1981 JOURNAL



The Central Texas Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

#2.5

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1981

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

BEING THE
One hundred and fifteenth annual session since organization

Fourteenth session since the organization of
the United Methodist Church

Twelfth session since merger of the previous Central Texas
Conference with a group of churches of
the previous West Texas Conference

Held at Waco, Texas May 31 — June 3, 1981
Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fire-proof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area
South Central Jurisdiction
The United Methodist Church

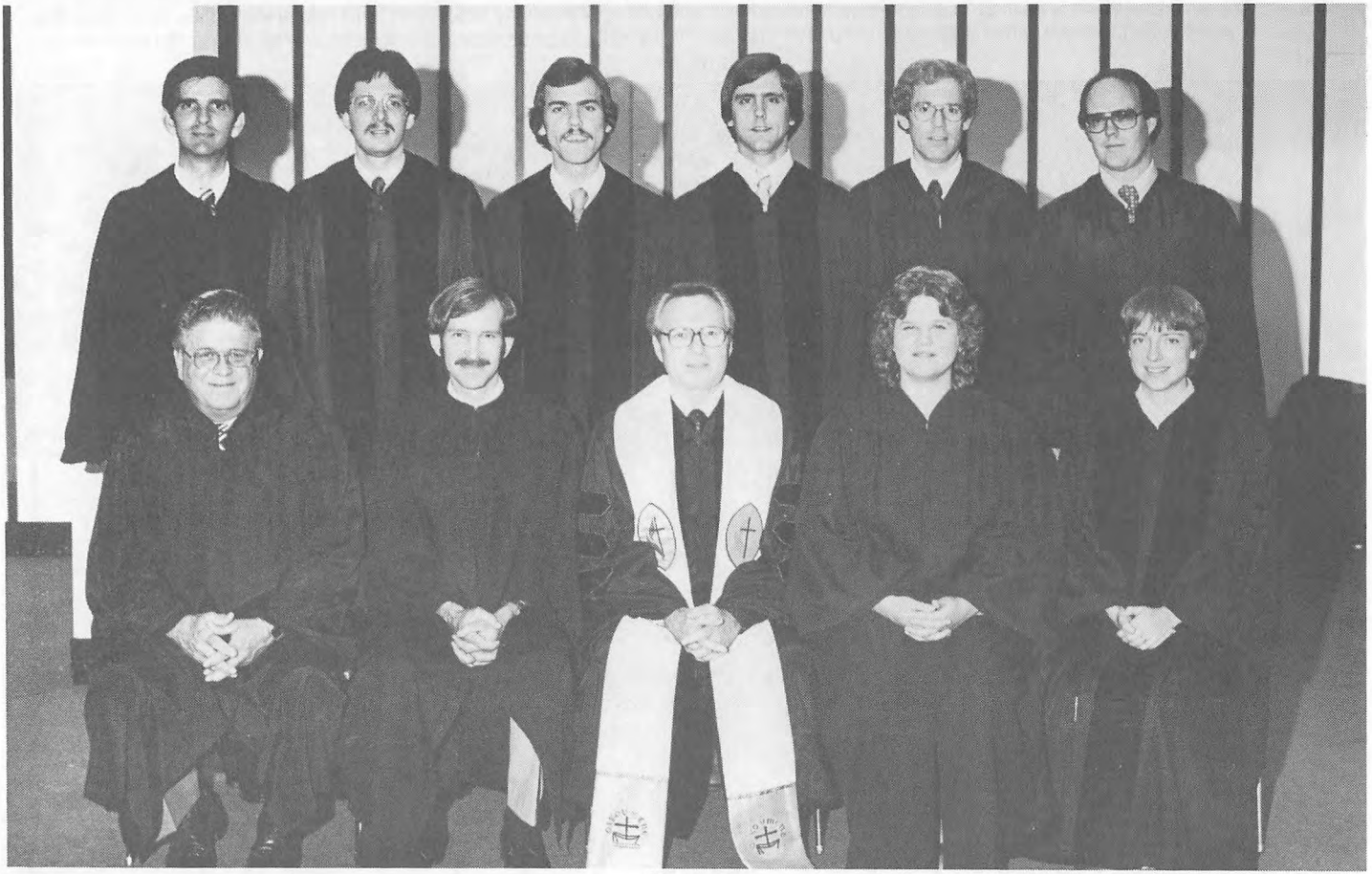
With this edition of the Central Texas Conference Journal we welcome Bishop Russell and his family. To Mrs. Jary Jean Russell and their three children, Mary Margaret Layton (Mrs. Bill), Deborah Ann and John Garrett, we add our special greeting and express our delight at their presence among us.

Bishop Russell was born in Abilene, Texas, is a graduate of Perkins School of Theology and served several churches in and around Dallas while he was a student. His ministry has been in the Oklahoma Conference. It was from his significant ministry at Boston Avenue United Methodist Church in Tulsa that he was elected to the Episcopacy in July 1981 at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. He was then assigned to the Dallas-Fort Worth Area.



The Cabinet

Standing: Ben Feemster, James Shuler, Bob F. Weathers, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Edward H. Otwell, Jack S. Payne, Lively Brown.
Seated: H. Gordon Dennis, James H. Campbell, Bishop John Russell, Luther Henry, Sr., Ervin M. Gathings.



Deacons

Seated left to right: Charles Elmer Cox, Cal Van Hoffman, Bishop John Russell, Donna Jo Ware, Nancy Lu York.

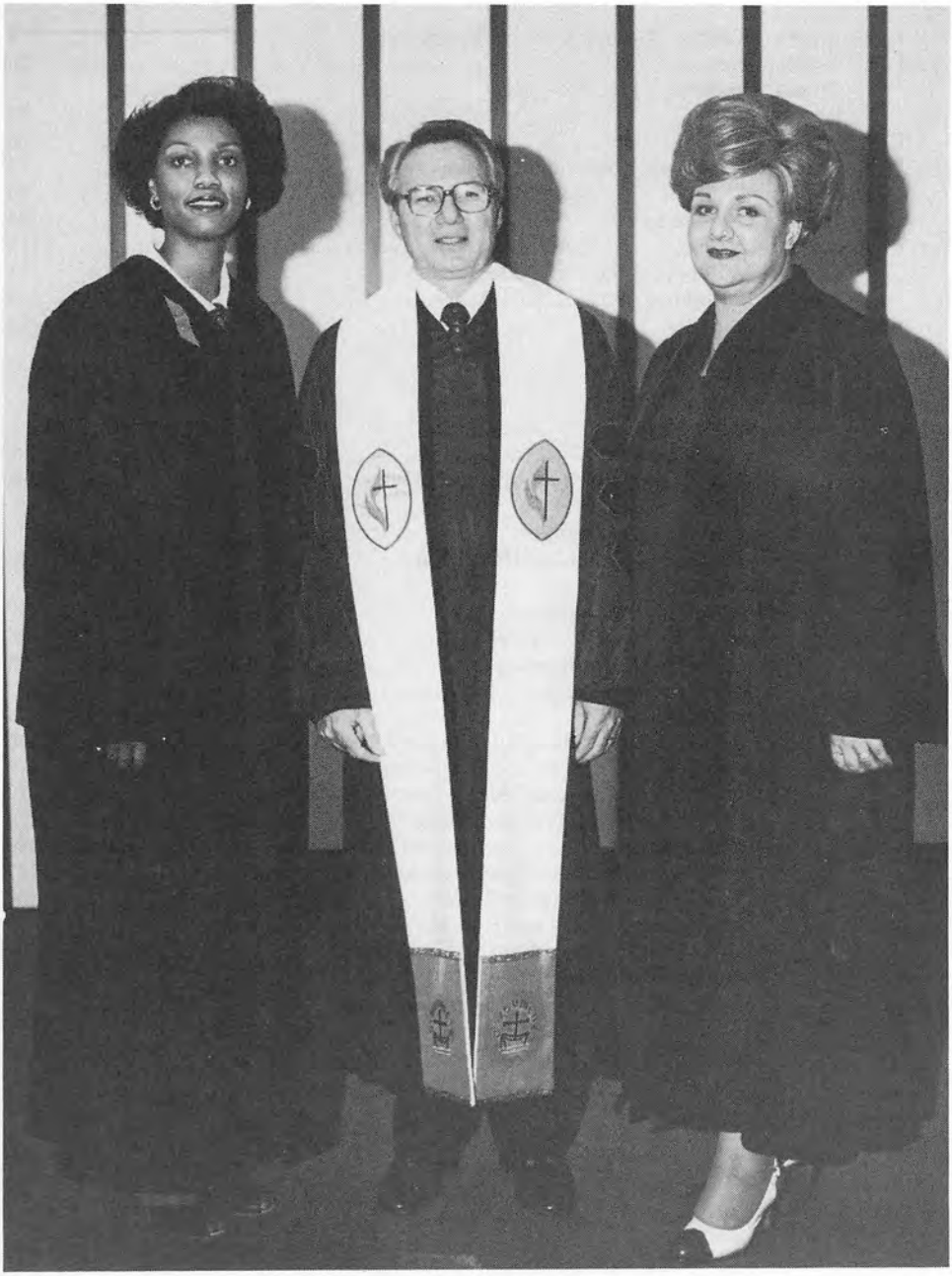
Standing left to right: Ronald Warren Albertson, J. Neil Norman, Gary George Kindley, Theodore Dean Frost, Dale Francis Waser, John Mitchell Hightower.



Elders

Seated left to right: Ruth Evelyn Huber-Rohlfs, Wilma Smiley Tune, Bishop John Russell, Patricia Gayle Warden, Robert Clyde Warden.

Standing left to right: John Arthur Dirk, Larry Max Armstrong, Jerry Paul Chism, Donald Wilford Spinks, Charles Ramoth Bailey, Randy Mel Wild, Scott Davis Youngblood, Rankin Harold Koch.



Diaconal Ministers

Left to right: Nelda S. Barrett, Bishop John Russell, Mary Margaret McMillan Persky.

Table Of Contents

I. Members of Boards, Agencies, and Commissions 9
II. Roll of Conference 35
Annual Conference Lay Delegates
Lay Members 52
III. Daily Proceedings 66
IV. Business of the Annual Conference 79
V. Appointments 90
District Lay Leaders 104
VI. Reports 111
Composite Report of the Superintendents 111
Council on Finance and Administration 114
1982 Budget 118
ACCOM REPORT
Boards:
Church and Society
Discipleship
Global Ministries 135
Higher Education and Campus Ministry 156
Committees:
Coordination and Budget
Communication and Interpretation 157
Nominating
Research and Planning 157
Board of Diaconal Ministry 158
Board of Ordained Ministry 163
Board of Laity 172
Board of Pensions 173
Board of Homes for Retired Ministers 176
Committee on Courtesy and Resolution 178
Committee on Inter-Conf. Mex.-American Affairs 179
Commission on Archives and History 179
Commission on Church Growth and Development 180
Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits 187
Commission on Religion and Race 190
Commission on Status and Role of Women 192
Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church 194
South Central Jurisdiction 195
Statistician 196
Resolutions 197
Constitutional Amendments 198
Texas Methodist Foundation 200
United Methodist Men 201
Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union 202
VII. Memoirs 203
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 210
IX. Historical 212
X. Chronological Roll 213
XI. Conference Standing Rules 217
XII. Pastoral Records 231
XIII. Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries 239
XIV. Financial Reports 248
XV. Statistical Tables 265

I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT — Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 241-263-3425
AREA DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES — Dr. Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-522-6742 or Metro 263-3425
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT — Dr. Ed Otwell, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107, 817-738-2272
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION — Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107, 817-731-3222
STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058, 817-645-3183
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133, 817-292-3544
PRESIDENT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817-275-2520
PRESIDENT CYCM — Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501, 817-778-2332

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Rev. Karen A. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Ms. Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Rev. Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221, 214-744-0345
MANAGER GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Mr. Maurice Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817-897-2247
SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Rev. Ray Elliott, Drawer C, Meridian 76665, 817-435-2218

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER — CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — Rev. James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104, 817-334-6011
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512-696-2410
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST HOME — Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, 817-753-0181
ADMINISTRATOR — WESLEYAN HOME — Charles Bostock, P.O. Box 486, Georgetown 78626
CONFERENCE INSURANCE — Traveler's Ins. Co. — Dr. Ben Feemster, 214-522-6742, Metro 263-3425
MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112, 817-731-3852
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — Rev. S. Duane Bruce, 4209 N. W. 23rd, Suite 114, Oklahoma City, OK 73107, 405-943-1985
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Rev. Charles E. Laing, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin 78701, 512-476-5120

CENTRAL TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST MEN
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
BOARDS
Diaconal Ministry
Ordained Ministry
Laity
Pensions
Homes For Retired Ministers
COMMITTEES
Agenda
Courtesy & Resolution
Investigation
Minutes
Nominations
Rules
Trustees
COMMISSIONS
Archives & History
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
Church Growth & Development
Equitable Salaries & Clergy Benefits
Religion & Race
Status & Role of Women in the Church
BOARDS
Church & Society
Discipleship
Global Ministries
Higher Education & Campus Ministry
COMMITTEES
Coordination & Budget
Communications & Interpretation
Executive
Nominating
Research & Planning

Council On Ministries
1981-1982

Chair: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
Vice Chair: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
Secretary: Rose Ann Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017
Bishop: John W. Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church & Society: Lillie Tann, 805 East Mitchell, Waco 76704
Discipleship: Bill Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Global Ministries: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112
Higher Education & Ministry: John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Conference UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
UMW Representative: Kathryn McClintock, 207 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Conference UM Men President: Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Chairperson, Commission on Status & Role of Women: Georgia Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
CCYM President: Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501
CCYM Representative: Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Young Adult Representatives:
Neil Norman, Box 52, Abbott 76621
Nancy Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834 (1983)
Audrey Holt, 613 East 10, Coleman 76834 (1984)
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401 (1982)
Fort Worth East:
Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
Jim Gean, Rt. 1, Box 99, Keller 76248 (1982)
Thelma Crowell, 5112 Mallory, Fort Worth 76117 (1984)
W. L. Milner, 2201 East Park Row, Arlington 76010 (1983)
Fort Worth West:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley, Fort Worth 76116 (1982)
Jan Smith, 2954 Softwind Trail, Fort Worth 76116 (1984)
Frank Leach, P.O. Box 287, Burleson 76028 (1983)
Temple:
James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Bill Moore, 2005 East Avenue K, Temple 76501 (1982)
Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501 (1984)
S. Wayne Reynolds, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541 (1983)
Waco:
Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 7671
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710 (1982)
Charlene Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton 76634 (1984)
Lloyd Sansom, P.O. Box 7204, Waco 76710 (1983)
Waxahachie:
James Shuler, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165 (1982)

Luceil Batton, 1514 West Park Ave., Corsicana 75110 (1984)
Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065 (1983)

Weatherford:
Jack Payne, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046 (1982)
Mrs. Weldon Jordan, 206 West Ridge Rd., Weatherford 76086 (1984)
Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 88, Graham 76046 (1983)

Other Conference Leadership:
General Council on Ministries: Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
General Council on Finance & Admn.: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
General Board of Church and Society: Nelda Barrett, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
General Board of Discipleship:
Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
General Board of Global Ministries: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
General Board of Higher Education: Mary Harwell, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Additional Members (without vote)
Director of ACCOM: Lively Brown
Associates: Karen Greenwaldt and Nelda Barrett
CF&A Member: J. Charles Shelley
UM Communications Council: Bob Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
Conference Statistician: Glenn Bowman, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058
Conference Secretary-Treasurer: W. M. Greenwaldt, Jr., P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
Director of Professional Ministries: Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Conference Council On Finance And Administration (Quadrennial)

President: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Vice-President: Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063
General Member: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford, 76086
Ex-Officio:
W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Lively Brown, Box 9168, Ft. Worth, 76107
Office Secretary and Bookkeeper: Barbara Vaughn, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Lay (6):
Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, Ft. Worth 76131 (1984)
Cheryl Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth, 76104 (1984)
Eddie Saylor, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031 (1988)
John R. Thompson (Randy), 3801 Monticello Drive, Ft. Worth 76109 (1988)
Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063 (1988)
Jack Stewart, Jr., 1216 Westwood, Waco (1988)

Clergy (5):
Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110 (1984)
Leonard Radde, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119 (1984)
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102 (1988)
Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76107 (1988)
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (1988)

Board Of Church And Society

Chair: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Vice Chair: Robert Warden, Box 578, Little River 76554
Secretary: Louise Airheart, 425 S. Oak # 103, Arlington 76010
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Charles Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448 (1984)
Mrs. J. K. Gardner, Box 387, Hamilton 76531 (1983)
Michael Alexander, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 (1982)
Fort Worth East:
Ed Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)
Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington 76011 (1983)
Tom Tribble, 326 North Riverside, Fort Worth 76111 (1984)
Fort Worth West:
Dan Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Place, Fort Worth, TX 76133 (1984)
Opal Seals, Box 93, Joshua 76058 (1983)
Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134 (1982)
Temple:
David L. Thomas, P.O. Box 424, Cameron 76520 (1984)
Crystal Hill, 1304 East Sixth, Belton 76513 (1982)
Kent Marrs, P.O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541 (1983)
Waco:
James E. Martin, 8300 Whipporwill, Waco 76710 (1984)
Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester, Waco 76708 (1983)
C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707 (1982)
Waxahachie:
Neil Crawford, 532 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110 (1984)
Margaret Smith, 202 Overhill Dr., Waxahachie 75165 (1983)
Don Osada, Box 434, Corsicana 75110 (1982)
Weatherford:
Jim Hutto, 902 NW 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
Millie Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 9, Granbury 76048 (1984)
W. C. Taylor, Box 70, Granbury 76048 (1983)
General Board Member/Staff Rep.: Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
UMW Rep.: Mary Bassett, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Cabinet Rep.: Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Youth Members:
Gretchin Williams, Box 325, Rising Star 76471
Dee Dee Dews, Str. Rt., Box 80B, Mineral Wells 76067

Board Of Discipleship
1981-1982

Chair: William P. Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Vice Chair: Marzie Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
Secretary: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flatrock, Fort Worth 76132
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Billy C. Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834 (1984)
Mrs. J. B. Stephens, Bangs 76823 (1983)
Bill Moody, 2490 West Frey, Stephenville 76401 (1982)
Fort Worth East:
Nancy Bennett, 1501 West Lavender, Arlington 76013 (1983)
Troy Clinesmith, 1509 Wilson Road, Fort Worth 76112 (1984)

Fort Worth West:
Tom Howie, 4705 Shady Lake, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)
Elizabeth Herzig, 2120 Pearl, Fort Worth 76106 (1983)
Wilma Tune, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116 (1984)
Temple:
Bob Dunlap, 1129 Shine Lane, Harker Hts. 76541 (1984)
Linda Miller, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 (1983)
Don Johnson, Box 98, Moody 76557 (1982)
Waco:
Ben Frank Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704 (1982)
Lillian Manning, 2726 South 10, Waco 76706 (1984)
Ben Tibbs, 701 Texas, Mart 76664 (1983)
Waxahachie:
Don Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645 (1983)
Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628 (1982)
Gary Whitbeck, Box 25, Red Oak 75154 (1984)
Weatherford:
Donald Baum, Route 2, Box 81, Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
Terre Garner, Box 214, Weatherford 76086
Wilton Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086 (1983)
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Two additional reps. from Comm. on Lay Concerns:
Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Trail, Temple 76501
One additional person to be named later
Cabinet Rep: James Shuler, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
UMW Representative: Bonnie Britton, 3741 Fenton Avenue, Fort Worth 76133
CCYM Reps.:
Karla Barron, 607 North 38th, Corsicana 75110
Anne-Marie Nicholson, 3723 Windmill Hill Dr., Waco 76710
* **Age-Level Coordinators:**
Children: Wanda Russell, 6805 Middle Road, Fort Worth 76116
Youth: Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Single Adult: C. Frank Long, III, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Adult: Peggy Gean, Rt. 1, Box 99, Keller 76248
Family: Mary and Hubert Strom, 4828 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
***General Board Members:**
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Gen. Bd./Staff Rep.: Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Board Of Global Ministries
1981-1982

Chair: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112
Vice Chair: Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046
Secretary: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Jim Snodgrass, 609 High Road, Coleman 76834 (1983)
Pam Taylor, 114 1/2 Chaparrel Dr., Early 76801 (1984)
Vern Whittington, Box 852, Coleman 76834 (1982)
Fort Worth East:
Hank Salmans, 3922 W. T. Parr Road, Grapevine 76051 (1984)
Mary Kay Harris, 3525 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)
Charles Rice, Box 389, Mansfield 76063 (1983)

Fort Worth West:
Earl Wood, 11 Winward, Fort Worth 76132 (1983)
Pat Abels, 1732 Sheffield, Fort Worth 76112
Dan Hitt, P.O. Box 40200, Fort Worth 76140 (1982)
Temple:
Ron Byers, 2203 Lillie Lane, Taylor 76574 (1982)
Juliabeth Allamon, Rt. 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513 (1984)
Marc Childress, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574 (1983)
Waco:
Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710 (1983)
Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Hts., Waco 76708 (1984)
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710 (1982)
Waxahachie:
Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102 (1982)
Mrs. Merle Bowman Spence, Shady Oaks Apt., 209 Hardy Ave., Corsicana 75110 (1984)
David Mosser, Box 552, Corsicana 75110 (1983)
Weatherford:
Calvin Stoner, Box 22, Gordon 76453 (1983)
Cindy Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374 (1984)
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 608 NW 15th St., Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
Additional Members:
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
UMW Mission Coordinator Global Concerns: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
One additional UMW member: Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648
General Board Member: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
Conference Missionary Secretary: Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
CCYM Reps.: Mark Graves, 825 Cedar Crest, Corsicana 75110; Sandra Hansen, Rt. 2, Box 612, Waco 76710
District Missionaries:
Brownwood: David Adkins, 806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437
FW East: Phyllis Badgett, 1413 Cherokee, Arlington 76012
FW West: Dan Hitt, P.O. Box 40200, Everman 76140
Temple: Larry Van Zile, Box 205, Belton 76513
Waco: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Gary Whitbeck, Box 25, Red Oak 75154
Weatherford: Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry
1981-1982

Chairman: John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442 (1982)
Vice Chair: Dr. Bill Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 (1984)
Secretary: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1984)
Clergy:
Jim Chandler (1984), 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Dick Jenkins (1984), 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801
David Mosser, 412 North 37th, Corsicana 75110 (1982)
Mike Young, 2750 Lowden, Fort Worth 76109 (1984)
Ronald Ballard, TWC, Fort Worth 76105 (1982)
Lay:
Martha McQuerns, 1427 Crownhill, Arlington 76012 (1982)
Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 (1984)
Robert Gunter, 7709 Marlborough, Fort Worth 76134 (1982)

Richard Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710 (1982)
Bradford Tibbitts, P.O. Box 724, Weatherford 76086 (1984)
Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Staff Representative: Dr. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Member, General Board of Higher Educational Ministry: Mary Harwell, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107
Resource and support group — One youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

Committee On Coordination And Budget
1981-1982

Chair: Dana Sullivan, P.O. Box 2050, Fort Worth 76101
Vice Chair: Johnny Miller, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Secretary: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648
Clergy (4):
Jim Chandler, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Avery Brown, 209 Dearborn, Waco 76704
Bruce Hay, P.O. Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179
Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
Laity:
Skip Leffler, 4809 Winesanker, Ft. Worth 76133
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. I. E. L. Sephas, 1345 E. Maddox, Fort Worth 76104
Jacki Stanley, 900 Turner, Waco 76704
Director of Council on Ministries:
Lively Brown

Committee On Communications And Interpretation
1981-1982

Chair: Wesley Howard, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708
Vice Chair: Cindy Drumm, 5412 Lindenwood, Waco 76710
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West Seventh, Fort Worth 76107
At-large Members (8):
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
John Williams, Box 126, Aledo 76008
Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Fort Worth 76104
Loyce Wilkins, 1000 Earle, Waco 76704
Carol Williams, 1107 Willow Creek, Cleburne 76031
Melissa Nichols, 1010 South 29, Copperas Cove 76522
Don Spinks, Wesley Foundation, 416 College, Arlington 76010
District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Roy Bassett, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
FW East: Lee Elsesser, 3919 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103
FW West: Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson 76028
Temple: Bill Horick, Box 197, Troy 76579
Waco: Wesley Howard, 3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708
Waxahachie: Austin Harris, 601 Overbrook Dr., Kerens 75144
Weatherford: Don Scott, Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048
Director of Council on Ministries:
Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Also:
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral Drive, Arlington 76010
Frances Nelson, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chair: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5, #4B, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Vice Chair: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Secretary: Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington, TX 76012
B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth, TX 76112

Committee On Research And Planning

Chairperson: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Vice-Chairperson: Wilma Tune, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116
Secretary: Scott Youngblood, 2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117
Chairpersons of Conference Boards:
Church and Society: Lillie Tann
Discipleship: William P. Boyd
Global Ministries: Fred Woerner
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: John Lukert
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
Conference UMW President: Jane Hill
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry
Chairpersons of Commissions:
Religion and Race: Helen Marshall
Status and Role of Women: Georgia Allen
CF&A Representative: J. Charles Shelley
Director of Church and Development: Ed Otwell
Council Director: H. Lively Brown

Conference Council On Youth Ministries 1981-1982

Chair: Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501
Vice Chair: Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Secretary: Gretchin Williams, Box 325, Rising Star 76471
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Laura McLeod, Star Route, Stephenville 76401
Elizabeth Hardy, 3405 Fourth Street, Brownwood 76801
Susan Sloan (alternate), Rt. 3, Box 23, Hico 76457
Gretchin Williams (alternate), Box 325, Rising Star 76471
Fort Worth East:
Keith Ashcraft, 416 Patricia, Hurst 76053
Paula Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis, Fort Worth 76104
Wendie Wright, 6901 Glenhills Rd., Fort Worth 76118 (alternate)
Fort Worth West:
Kelly Reeves, 813 Perry Drive, Fort Worth 76108
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Karyn Caroll, 3821 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133
Temple:
Jimmy Waller, 2103 Pamela, Temple 76501
Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501

Tracie Ankrum (alternate), 1301 East Avenue H. Killeen 76541
Kari Peters, 1603 Pecan Street, Georgetown 76826
David Malone (adult alternate), 1121 Old 440, Bldg. 8, #109, Killeen 76541
Waco:
Sandra Hansen, Rt. 1, Box 612, Waco 76710
Anne-Marie Nicholson, 3723 Windmill Hill Dr., Waco 76710
Jeff Connor, 607 Willow Creek, Waco 76710
Jamie Damon (alternate), Box 6, Crawford 76638
Cindy Damon (adult alternate), Box 6, Crawford 76638
Stephen Soulen (adult alternate), 909 Baylor #418, Waco 76703
Weatherford:
Anna Davis, 1304 E. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
Rhonda Manning, 804 West Oak St., Weatherford 76086
Jim Bob Eddleman, Box 277, Newcastle 76372
Kathy Nielsen (alternate), 1110 Julie St., Weatherford 76086
Dee Dee Dews (alternate), Star Route, Box 80B, Mineral Wells 76067
District Coordinators:
Brownwood:
Bob Bowling, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457
Ruby Bowling, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457
FW East: Steve Davis, 313 North Center, Arlington 76011
FW West: Larry Jones, 2416 West Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Temple: Johnny Miller, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Waco: Terry Hodge, P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655
Waxahachie:
David Mosser, 101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110
Travis Franklin, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Terre Garner, Box 214, Weatherford 76086
Conference Coordinator:
Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102
Vice-Chairperson: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Secretary:
Treasurer: Doug O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Registrar: Nancy Nelson, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco
Additional Members:
1984: Jane Tecklenburg, Clifton Dobbins, III, James Chandler, Maureen Carr, John Brelsford, Gene Lorey, Doug O'Brien, Ronda Rogers, Maurice Wise, Charles Rice, Don Pike.
1988: Dorothy Dahl, Alice Johnson, Nancy Nelson, Larry Jones, Barbara Gaugl, Catherine Evans, Gary Lindley, Barbara Carter, Mrs. Bill Auvenshine, J. D. Phillips, Lila Millican, Warren Olliff.

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Homer R. Kluck, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626
Vice-Chairperson: Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Secretary: Charles McClure, 613 So. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
Treasurer: Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107
Registrar: Jim Abel, P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
Conference Relations: Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107

Local Pastor Registrar: Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Bob Messer, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134
Cabinet Representative: Jack Payne, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Additional Members:
1984:
Homer Kluck, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
Bob Messer, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134
Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Carl Mehaffy, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Charles Walton, P.O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065
John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104
E. Frank Leach, P.O. Box 287, Burleson 76028
John Loggins, P.O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031
Robert Richmond, 3321 Park Row, Arlington 76013
James Abel, P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
Charles McClure, 613 So. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109
1988:
Roy Bassett, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Richard Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland 75042
John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016
W. C. Taylor, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76048
Allen Goss, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710
Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
Claus Rohlfs, Jr., P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76448
Gilbert Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
Mike Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109
H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

Conference Board Of Laity

Conference Lay Leader: Mr. B. F. Hank Carroll, P.O. Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107
Conference Director of Lay Speaking:
Ms. Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Trail, Temple 76501
Secretary:
Ms. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th Street, Ft. Worth, 76107
Conference President of United Methodist Men:
Mr. Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063
Conference President of United Methodist Women:
Ms. Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
Conference President of United Methodist Youth:
Miss Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple, 76501
Cabinet Representative:
Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Ex Officio:
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Dr. Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Dr. Lively Brown, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Mr. E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
Ft. Worth East: Mr. Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth 76117
Ft. Worth West: Mr. Wilburn Newsom, 318 East Long, Ft. Worth 76106
Temple: Mr. Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Drive, Temple 76501
Waco: Mr. Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
Waxahachie: Mr. Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
Weatherford: Mr. Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
District United Methodist Women Presidents:
Brownwood: Ms. Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowlark Lane, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East: Ms. Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Temple: Ms. Eleanor Swaim, Route 2, Temple 76501
Weatherford: Ms. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476
District United Men Presidents:
Brownwood: Mr. Bill Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834
Ft. Worth East: Mr. E. W. Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. North, Ft. Worth 76117
Temple: Mr. H. J. Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Waco: Mr. Woody Scott, 400 Dixon, Hewitt 76643
District Youth Representatives:
Ft. Worth West: Miss Karyn Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Temple: Miss Natalie Logan, P.O. Box 440, Gatesville 76528
Waco: Miss Anne Marie Nicholson, 3723 Windmill Hill, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Mr. Mark Graves, 825 Cedar Crest, Corsicana 75110

Conference Board Of Pensions

Chairperson: Warren Olliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76104
Vice-Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046
Secretary: Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
Director of Finance & Administration: W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Additional Members:
1984:
Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
M. G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
Jack Dobbs, P.O. Box 549, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104
Rev. Warren Oliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
Rev. Bob Sanders, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010
Rev. Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
1988:
Lay Men:
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Paul Johnson, 6150 Foxglove Ct., Fort Worth 76112
Kenneth Smith, 1212 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
Paul Marable, 4101 Lyle, Waco 76710
John Bates
Lay Women:
Rondo Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76109
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Frances Fannin
Betty Samuels
Ann Utley

Clergy:
Rev. Doyle Allen, Box 775, Waco 76703
Rev. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Rev. Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046
Rev. Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Rev. C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707

Board Of Trustees Of Retired Ministers Homes

1982: E. J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, Dr. William Greenwaldt
1983: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Rev. James H. Campbell, Rev. Frank L. Turner
1984: Dr. E. C. Purnell, Rev. Glenn Bowman, Charles L. Hearne

Conference Board Of Trustees

Clergy:
Rev. Frank Turner, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016 (1984)
Dr. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102 (1984)
Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., P.O. Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067 (1984)
Rev. Paul Wiseman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Rev. Louis Shambeck, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634
Lay:
Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth 76101 (1982)
William Bearden, (1982)
Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth 76101 (1983)
Robert L. Pearcy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086 (1983)
Jack Stewart, Sr., Box 178, Waco 76703 (1984)
Hillary Cannon, Box 504, Roundrock 78664 (1984)

Conference Committee On Episcopacy

Chairperson: Don Pike
Vice-Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
Secretary: Julie Causey
Laywomen:
Ms. Marjorie Burns, P.O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Laymen:
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Samuel Williams, 5517 McArthur Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
Clergy:
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Bob Holloway, Box 793, Winters 79567
Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
At Large:
Julie Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
Barbara Woods, 1012 Burton Hill Rd., Apt. 242, Ft. Worth 76104
Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016
Additional:
James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012

Ex-officio with vote:
Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Committee On Agenda

Bishop John Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Dr. Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Chairperson:
District Superintendents:
Rev. Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Dr. James Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76706
Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Dr. Jack Payne, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Additional Members:
Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Bill Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton 76133
Dr. Wm M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750 76107
Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501
Jim Bob Eddleman, Box 277, Newcastle 76372
Ms. Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Committee On Resolutions And Courtesy

Lay:
Jan Rhinefort
Margaret Cole
Clergy:
Lloyd Sansom
Billy Mack Patterson

Committee On Investigation

Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107
Hubert Foust, 530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053
Frank Turner, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Eric McKinney, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448
Larry VanZile, P.O. Box 205, Belton 76513
Doyle Allen, Box 775, Waco 76703
John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Reserves:
Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046

Conference Committee On Minutes

Lay:
Sandra Lumpkin
Luciel Batton
Clergy:
Janice Cain
Charles Rice

Committee On Nominations Of The Annual Conference

Chairperson: Bishop John Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Vice-Chairperson: B. B. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Secretary: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Clergy:
Rev. Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Dr. James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Dr. Jack Payne, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
Ft. Worth East: Dana Sullivan, 4613 Sunlight, Ft. Worth 76117
Ft. Worth West: Wilbur N. Newsom, 318 Long, Ft. Worth 76106
Temple: Johnny Swain, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
Waxahachie: Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119
Weatherford: Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
District United Methodist Women Presidents:
Brownwood: Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowlark Lane, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East: Mrs. C. C. Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Ft. Worth West: Mrs. Edna Shine, 4400 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107
Temple: Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Route 2, Temple, 76501
Waco: Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Mrs. Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Mrs. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476
Lay:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington, Texas 76012
Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Ft. Worth 76109
Additional Members:
Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704 (At-Large)
James Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012 (At-Large)
Frank Turner, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (At-Large)
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 (Comm. on Religion & Race)
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Members Without Vote:
Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Dr. Sm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Dr. Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Conference Committee On Rules

(Quadrennial)

Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
Vice-Chairperson: Johnny Swaim
Secretary: Tillie Cross
Lay:
Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Fort Worth 76103
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501
Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Fort Worth 76103
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111
Clergy:
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
Georgia Allen, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76704
Leonard Radde, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Conference Commission On Archives And History

Chairman: Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Ft. Worth 76133
Vice Chairman: John Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
District Representatives:
Robert W. Sanders, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010
Wilbur T. Reynolds, 320 Walnut, Waco 76705
W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Park, Waxahachie 75165
Mrs. R. M. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116
Mrs. Don Scarbrough, 1318 E. University
Members-at-Large:
Mrs. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Avenue, Fort Worth 76107
Willie Long Smith, 2304 Concord, Waco 76707
Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112
John Elliott, 3401 Mountcastle Dr., Fort Worth 76119

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns
1981-1982

Chair: Janice Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
Vice Chair: Vashti Riley, 87 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76126
Secretary: Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope, Temple 76501
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Lay: Truman Renshaw, Rt. 2, Comanche 76442
Clergy: Bill Moody, 2490 West Frey, Stephenville 76401
Fort Worth East:
Lay: Mae Patteson, 1007 E. Fourth, Fort Worth 76102
Clergy: Glenn Jones, P.O. Box 340, Keller 76248

Fort Worth West:
Lay: Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111
Clergy: Frank Williams, Jr., 1400 E. Seminary, Fort Worth 76115
Temple:
Lay: Butch Cannon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Clergy: Joe McAfee, Box 54, Round Rock 78664
Waco:
Lay: Bob Grayson, 3415 Chateau, Waco 76710
Clergy: Claude Davison, 1920 North 25, Waco 76710
Waxahachie:
Lay: Mrs. Calvin Myers, 2905 Oakridge, Corsicana 75110
Clergy: David Mosser, 412 North 37th, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford:
Lay: Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCB, Granbury 76048
Clergy: Jim Van Rite, Box 266, Springtown 76082
Staff Representative: Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Commission On Church Growth And Development

Clergy:
The Bishop:
John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas, Tx 75205
Director of Church Growth and Development:
Dr. Edward H. Otwell, 5345 Weddington Ct., Ft. Worth 76133
Ft. Worth East District Superintendent:
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Ft. Worth West District Superintendent:
Dr. Luther Henry, 1500 W. Fifth #4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Temple District Superintendent:
Dr. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501
Waco District Superintendent:
Dr. Ervin Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Waxahachie District Superintendent:
Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Weatherford District Superintendent:
Dr. Jack Payne, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Director of Finance and Administration:
Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Additional Clergy:
Rev. Charles McClure, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016
Dr. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Dr. Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76501
Rev. Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710
Rev. Leonard Radde, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119
Dr. Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046
Rev. Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
Lay:
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
Conference Lay Leader:
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Conference President of UMW:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012

Chairperson, Conference Board of Trustees:
Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Ft. Worth 76102
Chairperson, CTC Foundation:
Harold Eastland, Box 80, Hillsboro 76645
Additional Lay for Expertise and Representation:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
E. F. Crites, Jr., Box 7408, Ft. Worth 76111
John Randolph Thompson, Jr., 3801 Monticello, Ft. Worth 76107
Ollie Little, Box 47, Gatesville 76528
Charles B. Turner, 1172 Windwood Lane, Waco 76710
Raymond Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
Karen Van Wagner, Harris Hospital Planning Dept., 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104, (Demographics)
J. T. Bartee, Route 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028, (Certified Public Accountant)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th St., Ft. Worth 76107, (Communication)
Norman Bonner, 2715 Timberline, Ft. Worth 76119, (Real Estate)
Nelda Barrett, Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107, (Assoc., Director Conf. Council)
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119, (Asst. Dir., United Comm. Centers)

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

1982:
Mr. Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W., Ft. Worth 76118
Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76541
Rev. Harvey Ozmer, 1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012
Rev. Joe Saylor, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
1983:
Rev. Larry VanZile, P.O. Box 205, Belton 76513
Rev. John C. Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
1984:
Ms. Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710
Mr. Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Rev. Glenn Jones, Box 340, Keller 76248
Ex-Officio:
Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107

Commission On Religion And Race
1981-1982

Chair: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Vice Chair: Avery Brown, 209 Dearborn, Waco 76704
Secretary: Clifton Dobbins, III, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119
Minority Clergy (4):
Avery Brown, 209 Dearborn, Waco 76704 (1983)
Bill Chavers, 4740 Marshall, Fort Worth 76119 (1984)
John Elliott, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119 (1982)
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 (1983)
White Clergy (4):
Gill Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 (1983)
James Chandler, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024 (1983)
Anthony Hargrove, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541 (1984)

Minority Laymen (4):
Ben Standifer, 1032 Judd, Fort Worth 76104 (1982)
Adolph Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth 76107 (1984)
Willie Floyd, (1983)
Minority Laywomen (4):
Juanita Contreras, 7802 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116 (1983)
Mrs. S. H. Graga, 906 Valley Dr., Copperas Cove 76522 (1983)
Viola Hunter, 712 South 34th, Temple 76501 (1984)
Juanita Cuveston, 3100 Rodeo, Fort Worth 76119 (1982)
White Laypersons (4):
Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111 (1983)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1983)
Thelma Robertson, 4628 Birchman, Fort Worth 76107 (1984)
Tom Butler
White Youth (1) under 18:
Paula Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012
Minority Youth (2) under 18:
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis, Fort Worth 76104
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Minority Young Adults (3):
Karen Davis, 2101 Fleming Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Adolph Lopez, 3200 Sandra #501, Fort Worth 76107
Additional Members:
Bishop John W. Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Cabinet Rep.: Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford St., Arlington 76012
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801
FW East: Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington 76011
FW West: Fay Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107
Temple: George Reagan, 321 Burnet, Belton 76513
Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford: Rhonda Manning, 804 West Oak, Weatherford 76086

Commission On Status And Role Of Women
1981-1982

Chair: Georgia Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
Vice Chair:
Secretary: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 155, Ranger 76470
3 Clergy:
Scott Youngblood, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117 (1984)
Nita Beaty, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 (1982)
John Loggins, Box 309, Cleburne 76031 (1983)
3 Laymen:
Charles Schneider, 4908 Norma, Fort Worth 76103 (1983)
Lawrence Priddy, 1409 Pamela Lane, Fort Worth 76112 (1984)
John Judy, 1002 South Fourth, Killeen 76541 (1982)
3 Laywomen:
Nellie Sheldon, Box 24, Gatesville 76528 (1984)
Ann Price, Box 88, Graham 76048 (1983)
Laura Petty, 321 Mitchell, Temple 76501 (1982)

UM Members:
Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Two Youth under 18:
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis, Fort Worth 76104
Kathy Nielsen, 1110 Julie St., Weatherford 76086
4 Other Members At-Large:
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053 (1983)
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1983)
Ruth Fallon, 1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012 (1982)
Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester, Waco 76708 (1984)
Staff Representative: Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative:
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Fort Worth East: Maureen Baldock, 4500 Brentwood-Stair, #2010, Fort Worth 76103
Fort Worth West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Road, Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Octine Keith, 2805 Forest Trail, Temple 76501
Waco: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Cloma Trotter, 508 South Ninth, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford: Sue Ann Cole, 707 West Bridge, Granbury 76048

Task Force On Ethnic Minority Local Church

Chair: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco, TX 76710
Vice Chair: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco, TX 76704
Secretary: Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington, TX 76110
Members:
Nancy Welton, 1706B Kynette, Euless, TX 76039
Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco, TX 76704
Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford, TX 76638
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple, TX 76501
Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon, TX 76444
Bill Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford, TX 76086
E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Adolph Lopez, 3200 Sondra #501, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Robert Gunter, 7709 Marlborough West, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Luther W. Henry, Sr. 1500 West 5th, #4B, Fort Worth, TX 76102

Trustees Of Conference Related Institutions

Glen Lake — Rainbow Camp:
1982: Doyle Allen
Ms. Sandra Lumpkin
1983: Richard Jenkins
Roy T. Pitcock
1984: Elden Traster
Mary Strom
Harris Hospital:
1982: C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, Dr. Richard Millsap, George Ann Carter, B. Larry Johnson, Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Robert Klabzuba, James R. Perry.

1983: R. Earl Cox, III, Rev. Ervin Gathings, D.D., Jack N. Greenman, William S. Montgomery, Richard C. Newkirk, Rev. Jack Payne, D.D., Nancy Smith, Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester.
1984: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, John Roach, W. M. Greenwaldt, C. Brodie Hyde, William G. Marquardt, Ted C. Peters, John M. Scott, Robert M. Turner.

Methodist Mission Home:
Dr. Kent Marrs (1982)
Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1982)
Mr. Dana Sullivan, (1983)
John Lukert (1985)

At Large Trustees:
Mrs. Mike Holmes (1983)
Dr. Sam Fore (1982)
Dr. Charles L. Giesler (1982)
Harold O. Harriger (1983)
Don M. Pike (1983)
Nelda Barrett (1983)

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Michael Patison (1983)
H. Doyle Murray, Jr. (1983)

Mt. Sequoyah:
Dr. Luther W. Henry

St. Paul School of Theology:
Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Scarritt College:
Dr. Jack Payne

Southwestern University:
1982: Dr. Morgan Garrett
1983: Clay J. Berry, J. Grogan Lord, Dr. Gordon Dennis
1984: Morgan Garrett, Mrs. Sebert L. Pate
1985: Mrs. Edwin Allday, Roy H. Cullen, Herbert E. Dishman, Curtis C. Gunn, Ernest L. Kurth, Jr., Melvin E. Kurth, Jr., Joe C. Walter, Jr., Mrs. Jack Stauffer Wilkes, J. Charles Hollimon

Texas Methodist Foundation:
1982: Earl Cox III, Jerry Sechrist, Mrs. Elmer Porter
1983: Dr. Sidney Roberts, S. R. Greenwood
1984: Rev. James Shuler, Forest Markward, George Kruse

Texas Wesleyan College:
1982: Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Galbraith McWeaven
1983: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., S. Wayne Reynolds, E. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. O. C. Armstrong
1984: Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters

Wesleyan Homes:
President: Ross Greenwood
Vice-President: Dr. Douglas A. Benold
Secretary: Joe Edwards
Treasurer: W. R. Eanes
1982: L. C. Young, Joe Edwards, Ted C. Peters, William S. Lott, Ross Greenwood, Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., Dr. Lively Brown, Dr. E. C. Purnell, Rev. H. F. Meier, Rev. Bob Lindsey.
1983: Dr. Judge Lyle, Dr. Douglas M. Benold, Don Scarbrough, Dr. Tom Graves, Rev. Tony Campbell, Rev. Larry Van Zile, Mrs. John Padgett, Ted C. Peters, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Rev. Bill Horick, Zane Stites.
1984: Dorothy Dankworth, Eugene Robertson, Mrs. O. C. (Elizabeth) Armstrong, Robert Gladney, Frank McCoy, Mary Dorsey, Barry Bailey, Bob Richmond, Roy Bassett, Hiram Johnson.

District Commissioners, Methodist Home

Brownwood:
Clergy: Bob Weathers, Richard Jenkins
Lay: Gloria Robertson
Ft. Worth East:
Clergy: Gordon Dennis, Harvey Ozmer
Lay: Mrs. Johnnie Weatherred
Ft. Worth West:
Clergy: Luther W. Henry, Sr., E. Frank Leach
Lay: J. R. Emanuel
Temple:
Clergy: James H. Campbell, S. Wayne Reynolds
Lay: Roy Conner
Waco:
Clergy: Ervin Gathings, Louis Shambeck
Lay: Johnny Appell
Waxahachie:
Clergy: James Shuler, Leonard Radde
Lay: Ray Loveless
Weatherford:
Clergy: Jack Payne, Jay Beavers
Lay: Lottie Dean

Directors, Methodist Home

Directors:
Dr. Sidney Roberts (1983)
Dr. Judge M. Lyle (1983)
At Large:
Tom Reavley, C. A. Tatum, Jr., Darrell Hester, Roy Grogan, Ray W. Goens, Connie Yerwood Conner, Mark D. Schooler, Charles B. Turner, J. B. Watkins, Jim B. Waterfield, Juan Trillo, Homer Stephenson.

ARM Foundation

Chairperson: Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr., 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76114
Cabinet Representative: Dr. James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple, Tx. 76501
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Mr. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., Ft. Worth, Tx. 76112
Chairperson, Committee on Parish Development: Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., P.O. Box 266, Mineral Wells, Tx. 76067
Additional Members:
Mrs. Jessie Merle Wallace, Rt. 4, Box 411, Belton, Tx. 76513
Rev. Louis Shambeck, P.O. Box 529, Clifton, Tx. 76634
Dr. Larry Cooper, Route 2, Box 149K, Springtown, Tx. 76082
Mrs. Lila Wyatt, 1444 Oak Lawn, Corsicana, Tx. 75110
Mr. John Galloway, 3700 Golding Road, Apt. 118, Brownwood, Texas 76801
Mr. Raymond McNeil, 3327 Alaska, Waco, Tx. 76707

Directors, The Methodist Foundation Of CTC

1982: Troy Barton, Ft. Worth, TX, Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham, TX 76046
1983: Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth 76102
E. A. Strange, Mexia, TX

1984:
EX OFFICIO: Fred Woerner, Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries
Eugene Robertson, Vice Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries
William M. Greenwaldt, Director Finance & Administration

District Boards Of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
Bob F. Weathers, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801; Vern Whittington, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; John Lukert, Box 88, Comanche 76442; Truman Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood 76801; E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801.

Ft. Worth East:
Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112; Gilbert Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; John Dowd, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118; Harvey Ozmer, 1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; E. F. Crites, 6050 Circleview, Ft. Worth 76118; Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117; Dorothy Barrett, 1013 E. Judd, Ft. Worth 76104.

Ft. Worth West:
Luther W. Henry, 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; Jerden Davis, 1600 Circle Park, Ft. Worth 76106; Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; Tom Shadowens, 2405 Glencrest, Ft. Worth 76119; Dwight Alexander, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109.

Temple:
James Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501; S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Plaza, Temple 76501; Wayne Reynolds, 508 N. Gray, Temple 76501; Larry Van Zile, Box 205, Belton 76513; Glenn Richards, 2005 Birdcreek, Temple 76501; Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76501; Glenn Rucker, 601 North Main, Temple 76501; Joe Fagg, P.O. Box 3536, Temple 76501

Waco:
Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710; Jack Stewart, Box 178, Waco 76703; Jim Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76710; Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704; C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707; H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701.

Waxahachie:
James E. Shuler, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; Gary Hayes, Box 386, Midlothian 76065; Martha Vaughn, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645; Sue May, Rt. 3, Box 198, Midlothian 76065; Joe Saylor, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 76065.

Weatherford:
Jack Payne, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086; Robert L. Pearcy, 103 Sherry Court, Weatherford 76086; Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374; Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; Roy L. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086; Roy L. Pepper, Rt. 6, Box 106, Granbury 76048; Andy Rash, 419 W. Bridge, Granbury 76048; Ken Ure, 8 Echo Valley Road, Weatherford 76086; Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043.

District Committees On The Ministry

Brownwood:
Pat McClatchy, Box 852, Coleman 76834; Charles McClure, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; Bob Holloway, Box 793, Winters, 79567; Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801; Michael Alexander, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868.

Ft. Worth East:
Gordon Dennis, 5015 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112; Hiram Johnson, Box 967, Euless 76039; Warren Olliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016; Tom Robbins, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021;

James Abel, Box 301, Grapevine 76051; Robert Richmond, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013.

Ft. Worth West:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102; J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134; Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson, 76028; Timothy Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116; John Schaub, 1300 West Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104; Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107.

Temple:
James Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501; Kent Marrs, P.O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541; Homer Kluck, 410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 76826; Millard Rucker, 514 Ave. C., Temple 76501; Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522; James Hopkins, Box 24, Gatesville 76528.

Waco:
Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710; Louis Shambeck, Box 529, Clifton 76634; Avery C. Brown, 201 Turner, Waco 76704; Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710; Lloyd Sansom, Box 7204, Waco 76710; Allen Goss, 101 Sharon Drive, Waco 76710.

Waxahachie:
James E. Shuler, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; Joe Saylor, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; Gary Whitbeck, Box 25, Red Oak, 75154; Leonard Radde, Box 249, Ennis 75119; Don Scroggs, Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154; John Clifford, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065.

Weatherford:
Jack Payne, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; Jim Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024; B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; Wilton G. Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086; Joe W. Heaton, 1912 Joslin, Cleburne 76031; John Loggins, Box 309, Cleburne 76031; Eugene B. Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046; Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 155, Ranger 76470.

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican American Affairs

Chair: Rev. Tom Robbins
Vice-Chair:
Secretary: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
Clergy:
Gil Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
Thomas Robbins, P.O. Box 177, Bedford 76021
Kenneth Bass, 2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706
Jan Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
Lay:
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, P.O. Box 9547, Fort Worth 76107
Juanita Contreras, 7802 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76547
Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):
Rev. Javier Rodriquez, 1910 Clay St., Waco 76701
Rev. Noe Montez, 1300 Gould, Fort Worth 76106
Rev. Frank Salas, P.O. Box 771, Temple 76501
Lay (from Rio Grande Conference):
Mrs. Angelita Jimenez, 2001 Sunnydell, Waco 76711
Mrs. Lidia Vasquez, 4909 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107
Mr. Rodolfo Padilla, 2201 E. Avenue H, Temple 76501

District United Methodist Women Presidents

Brownwood: Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowlark Lane, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East: Mrs. C. C. Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Ft. Worth West: Mrs. Edna Shine, 4400 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107

Temple: Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Route 2, Temple 76501
Waco: Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Mrs. Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Mrs. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar, 76476

Council On Ministries:

UMW:
Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington, Texas 76012
Miss Juliabeth Allamon, Rt. 4, Box 404G, Belton, 76513

Comm. on Research and Planning:
Mrs. Jane Hill — Conference UMW President

Board of Church and Society:
UMW Representative:

Board of Discipleship:
UMW Representative: Mrs. Bonnie Britton, 3741 Fenton Ave., Ft. Worth 76133

Board of Global Ministries:
UMW President: Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
UMW Representative:
Mrs. Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012;
Mrs. Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard, 76648

Commission on Church Growth and Development:
Conference UMW President: Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington, 76012

Conference Commission on Lay Concerns:
Conference UMW President: Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington, 76012

Commission on Status and Role of Women:
Mrs. Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Mrs. Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flatrock, Ft. Worth 76132

Commission on Religion and Race:
Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington 76012

Committee on Agenda:
Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington 76012

Committee on Nominations of the Annual Conference:
District UMW Presidents: listed above
Conference UMW President: Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington 76012

Board Wesleyan Homes
Mrs. Jane Hill

Texas Planning Commission
Mrs. Jane Hill

Texas Conference of Churches
Mrs. Jane Hill

Council on Ministries Personnel Committee
Mrs. Jane Hill

United Methodist Mens Conference Officers

President: William B. (Bill) Palm, Jr., 108 South Main, Mansfield, Texas 76063, H-817-478-5547 — W-817-477-2111

Vice President: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, Texas 76704, 817-754-4210

Secretary-Treasurer: Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside, Fort Worth, Texas 76110, 817-924-0864, 817-334-6126

Membership & Evangelism Chairman: (Not Filled)

Leadership & Program Chairman: Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne, Texas 76031, 817-645-6066

Spiritual Life Chairman: Don B. Erwin, 4500 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, Texas 76113, 817-292-3894, 817-737-1351

Publicity & Communications Chairman: Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington, Texas 76010, H-817-277-3358 — W-817-277-7646
Christian Outreach & Missions Chairman: Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, Texas 76053, H-817-284-3156
Brownwood District UMM:
President: Bill Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman, Tx 76834, Trinity
Fort Worth East District UMM Officers:
President: Ernest W. Rothfelder, 201 E. Belknap, Suite 1, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76102, St. Luke
Vice President: Chuck Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford, Tx. 76021, 1st Hurst
Sec Treasury: Ted Crimmer
Membership: Bill Payne, Rt. 1, Box 54B, Alvarado, Tx. 76009, Mansfield
Fort Worth West District UMM Officers:
President: Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133, Edge Pk. UMC
Vice President: Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76110, University UMC
Sec Treasury: M. C. Huey, 5509 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76133, Edge Pk.
Membership: Ross Miller, 232 Hallbrook, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76134, Edge Pk.
Temple District UMM Officers:
President: H. J. Lumkin, Box 247, Taylor, Tx 76574, 1st Taylor
Vice President: J. B. (Jack) Parker, 1410 Missouri Ave., Kileen, Tx. 76541, St. Andrews
Sec Treasury: Geo. Reagan, 321 Burnet St., Belton, Tx. 76513, Mt. Zion
Treasurer: Orbie Hairston, Rt. 6, Box 6410, Belton, Tx. 76513, 1st Belton
Membership: Johnie Swain, 3301 Pecan, Temple, Tx. 76501, 7th St.
Waco District UMM Officers:
President: Woodie Scott, 400 Dixon, Hewitt, Tx. 76643, 1st Hewitt
Waxahachie District UMM:
President: Mickey J. Matthews, 2118 W 12th Ave., Corsicana, Tx. 751I0, St. Luke
Weatherford District UMM Officers:
President: Lem Bray, 816 Cypress, Ranger, Tx. 76470, 1st Ranger
Vice President: Walter Schoenfeld, P.O. Box 704, Cleburne, Tx. 76031, 1st Cleburne
Secretary: Beverly Dudley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 81AA, Ranger, Tx. 76470, 1st Ranger
Treasurer: Lewis R. McCoy, 804 Hilltop Dr., Weatherford, Tx. 76086, Couts Memorial



II. Roll Of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
	—A—	
Allen, Estill (Muriel)	817-259-2721	Box 173, May 76857
	—B—	
Baker, Daniel B.	817-773-1641	2220 S. 5th, Temple 76501
Bailey, J. Morris (Cleo)	817-756-2583	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708
Barnes, D. L.	817-325-5702	203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H. (Pauline)	817-729-5832	Box 221, Route 3, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G. (Carolena)	817-641-2777	Rt. 3, Box 221, Cleburne 76031
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madelyn)	817-924-0992	3706 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brooks, R. A. Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-924-2065	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred (Opal)	817-457-4704	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy	817-641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031
	—C—	
Christopher, Paul		7820 Churchill Way, Dallas 73230
Clifford, Frederick Burr	817-863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626
Coker, Lloyd	817-893-6744	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
Cooper, E. M. (Eddie Lee)	817-562-5420	Route 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667
Crain, Hubert W.	817-968-4674	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
Curtis, S. W.	817-754-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76706
	—D—	
Darnell, James W., Sr. (Theda)	817-295-3304	P. O. Box 624, Burleson 76028
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817-435-2547	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H. (Mattie)	214-874-4930	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
Dewald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	817-547-9588	RR2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522
	—E—	
Ellis, Cecil M. (Maxine)		Route 1, Box 183, Moose Lake MN 55767
Evans, Bob		43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086

—F—

Fisher, Wm. S. (Nell)	817-939-2623	1314 Comay, Belton 76513
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	817-924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109
Franklin, Eddie Dean (Beverly)	817-534-4091	4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
Franklin, Samuel M.	817-562-3467	P. O. Box 651, Mexia 76668

—G—

Gill, J. W.	817-896-3053	Route 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661
Gillis, Burt M. (Adelle)	817-853-2074	P.O. Box 486, Moody 76557
Goff, Garrett J. (Alyce)	817-752-5390	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704
Goodman, E. Payton (Mary)	817-872-3504	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512-452-3287	2609 Great Oak Pkwy., Austin 78756
Greebon, George (Peggy)	817-244-7558	3105 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116

—H—

Hankla, W. L. (Edwina)	817-457-2912	1005 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Hankinson, V. E. (Oma)	817-562-5740	815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667
Haynes, L. L.		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817-926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817-842-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442
Herrington, Rollo J.	817-776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hewitt, E. C. (Arbell)	713-594-2841	RR Rt. 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862
Holt, John B.	214-361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225

—I—

Ingram, Frank H. (Ethel)	817-838-3697	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111

—J—

Jackson, B. F. Jr.	512-865-5237	1414 Vine, Georgetown 78626
Johnson, Roy F. (Dorothy)	713-544-7081	Rt. 1, Box 242A, Crockett 75835

—K—

Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna)	817-282-7069	240 Circleview Dr. S., Hurst 76053

—L—

Layne, Len (Ethel Alice)		Rt. 1, Box 227, Mineral Wells 76067
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen)	817-772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710

—M—

McBryde, Bennie (Vada)	817-752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708
McCain, Noah		708 Lene, Azle 76020
McCord, B. L. (Theo)	817-292-9736	5417 Wedgewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
McCree, D. L. (Jessie)	817-549-1424	1000 Kinter, Graham 76046
McKee, John K.		
Miller, A. J.		Friendly Acres, Newton, KS 67114
Morton, J. E.		703 S. Ave. M., Clifton 76634
Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie)	817-756-4351	1225 Turner, Waco 76704

—O—

Oglesby, Jackson C.	817-275-3693	1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013
Oliver, J. L. (Pearlie)	817-968-3827	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401

—P—

Parmer, Quay (Mary)	817-274-7462	501 Fuller, Apt. 122, Arlington 76011
Peacock, Allen A. (Iona)	817-773-9558	3320 Thornton Lane, #N-3, Temple 76501
Perdue, Guy E. (Ama)	915-356-3646	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna)	817-461-5559	112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W. (Annelle)	817-986-2444	Route 5, Temple 76501
Price, Henry (Irene)	214-937-7248	Route 4, Box 295, Waxahachie 75165
Puckett, C. H.		3007 Harrison, Amarillo 79002
Purvis, W. Norman (Avis)	817-738-4123	4128 Sanguinet, Ft. Worth 76107

—R—

Richardson, J. B. (Mary)	817-293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	915-646-4194	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801

—S—

Salyer, O. B. (Helen)		8335 Starkland, Canoga Pk. CA 91304
Scott, Knox		6849 Ciboda, San Diego, CA 92120
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	817-451-1699	708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
Shaw, Wm. Lloyd (Oddie)	817-752-8986	514 Tyler Ave., Waco 76704
Shelton, Wallace J. (Marguerite)	817-294-0805	3909 Wedgway Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817-799-1680	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
Son, Thad E.		216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063
Sprinkle, Julian William (Myra)	817-451-8087	1616 Janice Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817-737-6488	5059 Ridglea Ln., Apt. 1203, Ft. Worth 76116
Swain, Karl L.		5351 Cenzul Ave., Las Vegas, Nev. 89122

—T—

Taylor, Hubert C.	817-573-5660	469 Hedgerow OTC, Granbury 76048
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817-924-1643	5620 Wales Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817-865-8314	Route 2, Gatesville 76528

—U—

Utley, Paul W. (L. Fay)	214-328-2334	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228

—W—

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817-536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105
Whitaker, William G.	817-772-5630	Box 7736, Waco 76710
Whitefield, J. W. (Osce)	817-275-5194	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	915-754-4585	604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W.		1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215
Williams, L. S.	817-582-5238	619 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817-641-8004	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031
Wormwood, Albert Jesse (Eloise)	817-594-6608	1217 Ranger Hwy., Weatherford 76086

—Y—

Yezzi, Thomas		Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705

—Z—

Zellars, Lawrence (Frances)		401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086

Retired Lay Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank		1015 N. 20th, Waco 76707
Bush, Buford (Erma)	817-594-0400	P. O. Box 42, Weatherford 76086
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817-576-2418	619 So. 4th, Hubbard 76648
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817-594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086
Siler, George P. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557

Effective Ministers

(all addresses in Texas)

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
	—A—		
Abel, James D. (Linda)	P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559, 481-1426	Grapevine
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	405 W. 8th, Cisco 76437	817-442-1334, 442-1171	Cisco
Allen, Doyle (Georgia)	Box 775, Waco 76703	817-752-4294, 799-6145	St. James
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	P. O. Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817-281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville
Allen, Georgia M. (Doyle)	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76704	817-756-5086, 799-6145	Mt. Zion
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915-348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna Parish
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2758, 237-5630	Lake Worth
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971, 732-3284	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Armstrong, Larry	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278	Poly, Assoc.
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	630 Highland, Dublin 76446	817-445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin
	—B—		
Bailey, Charles R.	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214-872-1827, 872-2039	Central, Brazos
Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth, 1st
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817-840-2181, 840-3785	McGregor
Ballard, Ronnie D. (Wanda)	P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 281-1624	Professor, TWC
Barrett, Dulaney	Box 159, Iredell		Iredell, Cranfill
Basham, John H. (JoAnn)	Box 254, Azle 76020	817-444-3323, 444-3153	Azle
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	3600 Memorial, Waco 76711	817-753-3975, 662-2678	Service Memorial
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817-386-8155, 386-3342	Hamilton
Beaty, Richard L. (Nita)	2419 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013	817- 277-0470	Leave of Absence
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-5622, 564-5494	Olney
Benton, Robert D. (Cynthia)	6824 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817- 457-4640	School
Bettis, Joseph D.	W. Washington State College, Bellingham, Wash. 98225	206-676-3034, 676-9821	Professor, W. Wash. State College
Black, Walter G. (Sudie)	Box 80288, Smithfield 76180	817-281-0314, 485-4396	Smithfield
Blancett, E. F.	U.S. Naval St., Box 159, FPO, San Fran., Cal. 96630		Chaplain, USN
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817-662-3155, 662-2266	Robinson Dr., Waco
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183, 645-8162	Joshua-Cahill
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-6191, 547-4626	Copperas Cove, Grace
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817-599-8601, 594-3290	Couts, Weatherford
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck-Thornt
Brown, Avery C.	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817-752-1822, 752-0793	Wesley, Waco
Brown, H. Lively (Gaye)	Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 282-7912	Dir. Conf. Council on Ministries

Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2867	Line Street, Hillsboro
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 926-2008	Trinity, Assoc.
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	P. O. Box 284, Burleson 76028	817-295-8940, 295-9272	Kingswood

—C—

Cain, Janice K.	305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104	817-332-3778, 921-0513	Southside Area Ministries
Camp, C. Dennis (Sharon)	1178-B Drennan Pk., Ft. Campbell, KY 42223		Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H. (Stella)	Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 778-4143	Temple D.S.
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817-838-6834, 281-4723	St. Luke, Ft. Worth/W
Cavanaugh, Robert E. (Molly)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger, Norton
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-5421, 831-1673	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Chandler, James (Donna)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-8208, 559-2079	Breckenridge, First Caddo & Eolian
Childress, Marcus N. (Janice)	P. O. Box 530, Taylor 76574	512-352-3410, 352-2593	First, Thrall
Chism, Jerry (Liz)	311 University, Ft. Worth 76107	817-332-8009, 626-9532	St. John
Clayton, Lawrence (Janice)	Box 75, 76140	817- , 551-1363	Leave of Absence
Clifford, Frederick	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-3611	Southwestern Univ.
Clifford, John F.	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2344, 937-2342	Wax., Ferris Hgts.-Avalon
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 3683, Temple 76501	817-778-3811, 778-2014	Grace, St. Paul's
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	3809 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135	817- , 237-4288	Disability
Creppon, Garrett C. (Betty)	P.O. Box 4117, Waco 76705	817-799-5124, 799-2550	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Crowley, Weldon S. (Patricia)	Southwestern Univ., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-2926	Professor, Southwestern Univ.
Cronk, A. L. (Mary)	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817-527-3772, 527-3892	First, Granger
Curd, Michael T. (Ann)	P.O. Box 7005, WBAMC, El Paso 79924	915-569-2235, 821-7066	Chaplain, US Army

—D—

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn)	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181, 752-2316	Admin. Meth. Home
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	1600 Circle Park, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-7344, 624-2276	Boulevard, Calvary
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707	817-754-1416, 772-1765	Trinity-Waco
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-3611, 429-2712	Ft. Worth East D.S.
Dirk, John (Diana)	Box 216, Palmer 75152		Palmer, Bristo
Dowd, John (Betty)	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371, 281-2705	Richland Hills
Dugger, B. C., Jr. (Carlene)	P. O. Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817-325-4707, 325-2707	Mineral Wells, First
Duncan, A. Bailey (Lovellyn)	P. O. Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817-373-2563	Rio Vista, Kopperl

—E—

Edwards, Kenneth J. (Cynthia)	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817-923-6832, 923-2961	St. Paul
Elliott, J. W. (Barbara)	3401 Mountcastle Dr., Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-0268, 292-7840	Eastwood
Elliott, Ray (Frances)	Drawer C, Meridian 76665	817- 435-2408	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers, Walnut Springs
Erickson, Stanley W.	St. Rt. 3, Box 29B2, Brownwood 76801	915-646-2300, 646-6995	Early

—F—

Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501	817-773-3021, 773-5464	Seventh Street
Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278, 531-1185	Ft. Worth, Poly
Finley, James L. (Alice)	P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392, 645-2253	First, Cleburne
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817-534-6451, 675-8949	Valley Mills, Mosheim
Flynt, Woody R. (Joan)	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-6451, 429-6052	Forest Hill
Fourie, John J.	825 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817-284-7181, 282-2974	St. Paul
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384	Assoc., Hurst First
Fowler, J. Andy	26 Julan Univ. Petaling, Jalan Selanger Malaysia		Missionary to Malaysia
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	10-27 Osawa, 6 Chome, Mitaka shi Tokio, 181, Japan		Missionary to Japan
Freeman, Richard M. (Lois)	Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 776-0306	Waco, First
Fuqua, Verne (Eva-Jean)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-4296	Ft. Worth, Assoc. University

—G—

Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	P. O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817-965-5046, 968-3170	Stephenville-First
Gathings, Ervin M. (Nelda)	P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-776-8740, 752-2204	Waco D.S.
Gaugl, Barbara B. (John)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. 76107	817-737-3161, 274-4769	Arlington Hgts., Assoc.
Geldmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76078	817-753-1762, 753-6209	Waco, Herring Ave.
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris-Trumbull
Glen, Reuben K. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 612, Whitney 76692	817-694-2599, 694-2246	Whitney
Goodwin, Wilton J. (Helen)	P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 594-7580	Weatherford, First
Goss, James A. (Nancy)	101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710	817-772-2085, 772-3562	Woodway
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 874-3113	Corsicana, 1st
Greaves, Robert A.	1720 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-3319, 232-1394	Trinity
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 294-2254	Assoc. Dir. ACCOM
Greenwaldt, W. M. (Laura)	P. O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107	817-731-3222, 731-6330	Dir. of Finance & Administration
Grisham, Bill	3201 Perdue, Corsicana 75110		Wesley, Emhouse
Grubb, Larry (Patty)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 921-0794	Ft. Worth 1st, Assoc.
Guthrie, James T. (Sue)	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817-246-1242, 246-2778	Wesley, Ft. Worth

—H—

Hagemeier, Lloyd D. (Olive)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose
Hargrove, Anthony C. (Carol)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363	First, Killeen, Assoc.
Harper, John (Margaret)	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817- 927-5989	Disability
Harris, Austin G. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 247, Kerns 76144	214-396-2275, 396-2372	Kerns, Rice
Hay, Tom Bruce (Carol)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817-232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 435, Grandview	817-866-3636, 866-2291	Grandview, Covington
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817-572-1393, 572-0782	St. Barnabas

Hazelwood, J. Don (Dorris)	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112	817- 429-5159	Leave of Absence
Heaton, Joe W. (Katherine)	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817-645-2373, 645-4064	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial
Henry, Luther W., Sr. (Mable)	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-3011, 738-3011	Ft. Worth West D.S.
Herzig, Robert H. (Gail)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 277-1844	1st Arlington, Assoc.
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel)	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817-293-0577, 293-2437	Everman
Hodge, Terry G. (Susan)	P. O. Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-857-4283, 857-4283	Lorena
Hodges, J. W. (Sybyle)	Rt. 1, Gustin 76455	817-386-8708	Pleasant, G. Creek Laurel St.
Holbert, John Charles (Diana)	Perkins School of Theology, Box 281, Dallas 75275	214-692-2377, 821-3362	SMU
Holden, Ellis (JoAnn)	Box 267, Godley 76044	817-389-2267	Godley-Cresson
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy)	Box 793, Winters 79567	915-754-5213, 754-4172	Winters
Holmes, Barry L. (Carol)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817-634-7721, 635-5992	St. Andrew, Killeen
Hopkins, James A. (Lynn)	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817-865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville, First
Horick, William H. (Patsy)	Box 197, Troy 76579	817-938-2364, 938-7294	Troy Parish, Bruceville
Howard, Wesley, Jr. (Mary)	3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708	817-754-7333, 752-2279	Lakeshore, Bosqueville
Howell, Maggart B. (Willie Faye)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817- 737-9330	Disability
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth (Claus)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 67470	817-647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger-Strawn
Humphrey, Roland Q.	1414 A. Wash. Bldg., Presidio of San Fran. Calif. 94129		Chaplain, U.S. Army
Hunt, C. Dale (Shirley)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321, 429-0993	Ft. Worth, Handley
Hunt, Crandall Marsden (Ruth)	5000 S.W. Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5184, 294-2579	Bethel
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan)	1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042	214-692-3558, 276-3978	Prof. Psy., SMU
Hutcheson, J. D. (Jatha)	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817-965-3270, 965-3270	Tarleton Campus, Bluffdale

—J—

Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. (Kathy)	2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555, 646-9189	1st Brownwood
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna)	P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039	817-283-4421, 267-1200	Euless
Johnson, James N. (Lillie)	P. O. Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817-786-2212, 786-2260	Coolidge
Johnson, John C. (Helen)	6666 Hwy. 113 N., Weatherford 76086	817-594-1149	Bethesda
Jones, Glenn E. (Janis)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817-431-1332, 431-9847	Keller

—K—

Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny)	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 76826	512-863-2370, 863-5040	1st Georgetown
Koch, Rankin H.	P. O. Box 56, Crawford 76638	817-486-2361, 486-2361	Crawford, Oglesby
Kupferle, N. H., Jr. (Doris)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6481, 732-4704	Harris Hospital

—L—

Laing, Charles (Peggy)	100 E. Anderson Ln., Austin 78752	512-837-5223, 863-4020	Tex. Metho. Fd.
Leach, E. Frank (Barbara)	P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028	817-295-1166, 295-1958	Burleson First
Lightfoot, John A.	Rt. 1 Box 109, Marlin 76661	817-896-3053, 896-3053	Perry
Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen)	3608 Matlock Rd., Arlington 76015	817-465-1291, 465-1229	Covenant
Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-5567, 562-3485	First, Mexia

Loggins, John H. (Ann)	P. O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6597, 641-7796	St. Paul, Cleburne
Long, C. Frank, III (Penny)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024		Breckenridge
Lukert, John (Pat)	P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442	915-356-2120, 356-2072	Comanche Par.

—M—

Marney, Benjamine (Mary)	2020 So. Collins St., Arlington 76010	817-275-1033, 275-2192	Good Shepherd, Arl.
Marrs, Kent D. (Diane)	P.O. Drawer C, Harker Heights 76541	817-699-6271, 698-3606	Harker Heights
Matthews, George N. (Virginia)	Rt. 5 Box 173, Temple 76501	817-947-5552	Northside
McAfee, Charles J. (Ida)	P. O. Box 504, Roundrock 78664	512-255-3336, 255-4276	Roundrock
McClatchy, John P. (Lee Ann)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915-625-2812, 625-5494	Coleman, 1st
McClendon, C. Woody (Barbara)	410 W. 10th, Taylor 76574	512-352-2244, 352-3756	Tenth, Hutto
McClesky, Archie H. (Vivian)	Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-6980, 451-7773	St. Matthew
McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817-893-6155, 893-6540	DeLeon Parish
McCown, A. B.	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 294-1457	1st Ft. Worth, Assoc.
McDaniels, John H. (Juanita)	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76118	817-281-0411, 281-0963	Ft. Worth, Davis Mem.
McKee, L. Michael (Joan)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 735-8877	First Ft. Worth, Assoc.
McKinney, Eric (Susan)	P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	Box 54, T.W. C., Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 589-1275	Director of Church Careers
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr. (Jackie)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 275-1222	1st Arlington, Assoc.
Meier, H. F., Jr. (Jean)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-4685, 772-8190	Waco, Austin Ave.
Messer, Robert E. (Helen)	6250 South Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-0538, 293-0049	St. Mark
Metcalf, Cleo (Ann)	P. O. Box 278, Milford 76670	817- 647-1269	Milford, Pilgrim Rest, Lacy Chapel
Miller, John F. (Linda)	P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-6191, 547-3772	Grace, Assoc. Copperas Cove
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701, 924-7254	Ft. Worth, Central
Milner, W. L. (Beatrice)	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817-274-0116, 277-7819	Arlington, Aldersgate
Moody, William B. (Bobbie)	2675 Overhill Dr., Stephenville 76401	817-968-8870, 968-3698	Oakdale, Morgan Mill
Moore, Gene	Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 776-2288	1st Waco, Assoc.
Mosser, David	101 S. 30th St., Corsicana 75110	214-874-5129, 874-5752	Central Navarro Jr. College

—N—

Nelson, Terry	2224 Colcord, Waco 76710		Honorable Location

—O—

Olliff, Warren	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 461-7879	Meadowbrook
Olney, James R. (Teresa Ann)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269, 773-7539	Temple, 1st, Assoc.
Osada, Donald F. (Barbara)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4413, 874-3133	St. Luke, Pleasant Grove
Otwell, Ed (Willie)	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-332-8720, 294-5505	Dir. of Church Growth & Dev.
Ozmer, Harvey (Carol)	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	817-460-8655, 274-9435	St. Stephen, Arlington

—P—

Patison, Michael (Nelda)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-7473	University, Ft. Worth
Patteson, Billy M. (Kathy)	P. O. Box 6425, Waco 76706	817-753-6917, 754-8412	Wesley Fd., Baylor
Payne, Jack (Lillie)	P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541, 594-2417	Weatherford D.S.
Penna, Richard G. (Amy)	Box 16083, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551, 292-7284	Genesis, Ft. Worth
Phillips, James D. (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817-927-0730, 535-5809	Morningside, Ft. Worth
Phillips, Thomas M. (Georgia)	544 Park Cntr. Saginaw 76179		Leave of Absence
Pike, Don M. (Joyce)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-265-0211, 469-9797	First Arlington
Porter, James R. (Stephanie)	1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012	817-460-4212, 275-3053	New World, Arlington
Prasad, John (Esther)	8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710	817-896-3431, 772-4926	First Riesel, Meier Settlement
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 292-9548	Westcliff, Assoc.
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)	Box 37, Bloomingrove 76626	214-695-2334	Bloomingrove, Dresden
Purnell, Eric C. (Marie)	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817-336-2117, 335-6790	St. Andrew's, Ft. Worth

—R—

Radde, Henry W. (Susan)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 244-1445	Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth
Radde, Leonard (Ann)	P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491, 875-2513	Ennis, First
Raines, J. Harvey (Syble)	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817- 641-5223	Disability
Reed, Billy L. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817-725-7377, 725-7225	Cross Plains
Reed, Cecil D., (Jean)	Rt. 1 Box 245, Florence 76527	512-783-2535, 793-2914	Florence
Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363, 634-6606	Killeen, First
Reynolds, W. T. (Jeri)	320 Walnut, Waco 76705	817-799-1672, 799-7591	Lakeview-Elm Mott
Rice, Charles T. (Tanya)	P. O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063	817-477-2287, 473-4636	Mansfield
Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 275-4170	Trinity, Arlington
Rider, Dale W. (Beverly)	193 S. Pine St., Southlake 76471	817-488-7735, 481-4147	Whites Chapel
Ridlehuber, W. Tom	3505 Colcord, Waco 76707	817-756-7494, 753-7409	Brookview, Waco
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269, 773-3233	Temple, First
Robbins, Thomas Q. (Connie)	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817-267-5057, 267-3887	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-268-3746, 268-5135	Hurst, First
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817-549-0970, 549-2277	Graham, First
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ont., Canada	416-525-9140, 627-9137	Prof. McMasters Univ.
Robertson, Robert L. (Carol)	P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	214-744-0345, 231-0220	Dir. Comm. Council, Tex.-N.M.
Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie)	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817-249-1257, 292-5649	Benbrook
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr. (Ruth)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 76470	817-647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger-Strawn
Rollin, Roy Y. (Bernell)	Rt. 1, Box 674, Azle 76020	817-444-1382, 625-4660	Silvercreek
Rucker, Millard	514 Ave. C, Temple 76501	817-773-2849, 773-0795	St. James, Kell's Branch
Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510, 738-4931	Ft. Worth, Ridglea

—S—

Sammis, Glenn C.	10608 Tiber Place, El Paso 79924	915-821-5980	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	416-525-9140, 648-1406	Prof. McMasters Univ.
Sanders, Robert W. (Lucille)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817-275-2674, 261-0606	Epworth, Arlington
Sanford, Alfred G. (Helen)	2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-9404, 626-1660	Ft. Worth, Thompson
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710	817-772-9549, 754-7908	Cogdell Memorial
Saylor, Joseph, Jr. (Peggy)	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-4400, 937-1183	Waxahachie, 1st
Schaub, John W. (Linda)	1300 W. Canon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971, 295-8262	Chaplain, Harris
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817-752-7653, 752-7884	Waco, St. John
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048	817-326-4242, 326-2732	Acton
Scott, J. R. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 876, Bedford 76021	817-283-5536, 282-5136	Bedford, First
Scroggs, Donald H. (Charlotte)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3225, 576-2313	Ovilla-Britton
Seilheimer, David A.	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817-666-2500, 666-3172	Hewitt
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6028, 645-6039	St. Mark, Cleburne
Shambeck, Louis J. (Jeana)	P. O. Box 529, Clifton 76634	817-675-3984, 675-8831	Clifton
Shelley, J. Charles (Bonnie)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 457-1186	Ft. Worth First, Assoc.
Shipman, John T. (Harriett)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817-435-2218, 435-2325	Meridian, Morgan
Shirey, W. N. (Gloria)	2820 Laredo Drive, Ft. Worth 76116	817-244-1153, 244-1766	Western Hills
Shuler, James E. (Betty)	P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-6720, 937-5718	Waxahachie D.S.
Skinner, J. C. (Barbara)	207 W. 2nd St., Hubbard 76648	817-576-2313, 576-2672	Hubbard
Sluder, Edis R. (Ester)	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817-297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley
Spinks, Don W. (Sherry)	416 College, Arlington 76010	817-274-6282, 469-7896	Wesley Foundation U.T.A.
Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817- 754-3700	Disability
Stegman, Uriah, Jr. (Claire)	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114	817-625-6281, 624-8071	Riveroaks

—T—

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (Sue)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado, Watts Cpl.
Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah)	1013 Primrose, Waco 76706	817-939-5621	Mt. Zion
Taylor, W. C., Jr. (Pat)	501 Raupe, Granbury 76048	817-573-5573, 573-1758	Granbury
Thompson, Carrol H. (Dorothy)	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 277-2141	Meadowbrook, Assoc.
Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose (Kathy)	Box 145, Mart 76664	817-876-2751, 876-2023	First Mart
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Caiza Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janero, Brazil		Missionary, Brazil
Traster, Elden, Jr. (Jean)	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-5140, 292-2762	Edgepark
Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeannine)	326 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-3941, 838-3461	Riverside
Tune, Wilma Smiley (Al)	6036 Locke St., Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510, 451-8240	Ridglea Associate
Turner, Frank (Blanche)	P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2342, 582-5563	Hillsboro First
Turner, Robert M. (Nancy)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 927-5958	Westcliff, Ft. Worth
Tusha, Lynn H.	5411 Druid, Dallas 75209		Leave of Absence

—V—

Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-5703, 939-2793	1st Belton
Vardiman, Boyce A. (Jane)	P. O. Box 327, West 76691	817-826-5448, 826-3118	West-Prairie Hill

—W—

Walton, Charles (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214-775-3993, 775-3334	Midlothian
Warden, Patricia G. (Robert)	P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496	Little River, Holland
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496	Little River, Holland
Weathers, Bobby F. (Lawana)	P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	915-646-8223, 646-9646	Brownwood D.S.
Weaver, Jerry A.	Office of the Chaplain		U.S.A.
Welch, Don H.	V. A. Medical Center, Fresno, CA 93703	209-225-6100, 227-9449	Chaplain V.A. Hospital
Whitbeck, Gary A. (Sue)	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3744	Red Oak
Whittington, Vernon (Millie)	1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801	915-646-9621, 643-1414	Central, Brownwood
Wild, Randy M. (Janie)	530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 284-2332	First Hurst Assoc.
Williams, Frank, Jr. (Joyce)	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817-924-3551, 292-1085	Carter Park
Williams, John H. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 126, Aledo 76008	817-441-8329, 441-8071	Aledo
Wiseman, Paul W. (Dorothy)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 261-2686	Arlington 1st, Assoc.
Worley, Joe D.	HDQ 75th Field Artillery, Ft. Sill, OK 73503		Chaplain, U.S.A.
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-7088	Disability

—Y—

Young, Terry M. (Margaret)	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817-924-5639, 921-7830	T.C.U., W.F.
Youngblood, Scott Davis (Kathey)	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817-834-2503, 834-4136	Asbury

—Z—

Zellers, Clyde E. Jr. (Lorene)	4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051	817-488-0093, 281-3321	Minters Chapel

Deaconesses And Home Missionaries

Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	Harris Hospital, Clinical Mgr. of Nurses
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109	Missionary in Leave
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801	Retired

Probationary Members

—A—

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Albertson, Ronald W.	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	817-535-5305, 267-0350	Englewood

—B—

Baggett, Bobby D.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371, 498-7196	Richland Hills, Assoc.
Baker, Vaughn W.	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214-435-2271	Maypearl, Venus
Beaty, Nita Sue (Richard)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701, 277-0470	Overton Park
Bledsoe, Michael	2020 Dayton, Apt. 129, Ft. Worth 76117	817-589-1194, 831-2878	Leave of Absence

—C—

Chavers, Billy (Vernell)	4740 Marshall, Ft. Worth 76119	817	Ennis, Northside; Wax., St. Andrews
Cox, Charles Elmer			Brite
Cox, Richard D. (Kay)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701, 923-6838	Overton Park, Assoc.

—F—

Franklin, John Travis	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 874-5752	1st Corsicana, Assoc.
Frost, Theodore Dean (Carol)	Drawer P, Italy 76651	214-483-6335, 483-6365	Italy, 1st; Milford

—H—

Hearn, Russell			Leave of Absence
Hightower, John Mitchell			Brite
Hoffman, Cal Van			Asbury Theo. Sem.
Hunt, Lamar	491 Hwy. 1211, New Llano, La. 71461		U.S. Army

—J—

Johnson, Don (Gay)	P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557	817-853-2117, 853-3052	Moody, Leon

—K—

Kelley, Joyce (Ed Miller)	Rt. 6, Box 127, Weatherford 87086		Brock, Bethel, Millsap
Kindley, Gary George	1002 W. Wall, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559, 481-3604	1st Grapevine, Assoc.
Kingman, Donald H. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119	817-875-7491	Assoc. 1st Ennis

—L—

Leach, David Douglas (Diana)	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 731-6061	Arlington Heights, Associate
Lovett, Jane	8800 Raven, Waco 76710	817- 776-7887	Brite

—M—

Moody, Tina	2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555	1st Brownwood, Assoc.

—N—

Norman, J. Neil (Patrece)	Box 52, Abbott 76621		Abbott

—P—

Posey, Gerald Dean (Diana)	Box 146, Kennedale 75060	817-478-5811, 478-9505	Kennedale
Pratt, L. Bayard (Louann)	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 738-8159	1st Ft. Worth, Assoc.

—R—

Ramsdell, Michael E. (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915-752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs

—S—

Smith, James W. (Diana)	P. O. Box 52, Georgetown 78626	512-863-5886, 863-2259	Georgetown, St. John Wesleyan Home

—T—

Turner, Gary F. (Carol)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-4685, 752-8918	Austin Ave., Assoc.

—V—

VanRite, James W. (Mary Lou)	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817-523-7874, 523-7636	Springtown, Poolville

—W—

Ware, Donna Jo			Perkins
Waser, Dale Francis			Brite
Wilkerson, Lewis C. Jr. (Terry)	210 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086	817-594-5215, 594-6325	Weatherford, Calvary
Wynn, Wilton W.			Leave of Absence

—Y—

York, Nancy Lu			Perkins

Associate Members

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.			Leave of Absence
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie)	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051	214-647-1182	Union Memorial, Lawson Chapel, Rockey

Full Time Local Pastors

Duncan, Haldor (Margaret)	P. O. Box 415, Dawson 76639	817-	578-3311	Dawson-Penelope
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817-	643-3791	Rising Star
Morris, George L.	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	214-647-1269		Cogswell
Partee, Sam A. (Rose)	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817-734-2547, 734-2546		Gorman
Yant, Dale E. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 146, Evant 76649	817-471-5763, 471-5637		Evant Parish

Part Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	817- 947-5482	Salado, Gwt., Northside
Curtis, Henry W.	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817-753-2275, 753-2275	St. Luke, Dennis Ch. Mexia
Davis, Joe	P. O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817-846-3352, 336-2196	Newcastle, Loving, Murray
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817- 386-3088	Jonesboro Parish
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt. 4, Box 4, Poolville 76076	817-594-1889	Holders Chapel
Walsh, J. D., Jr., (Una)	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	817- 865-6291	Bethel
Yezzi, Thomas L.	Rt. 2, Box A9, Riesel 76682	817-876-3240, 876-3240	Aquila, Gholson

Student Local Pastors

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Anderson, C. W. (Dorothy)	6278 Truman Drive, Ft. Worth 76112	817-536-7953, 451-5019	Cowan-McMillan
Bowling, Bobby (Ruby)	P. O. Box 99, Hico 76457	817-796-4539, 796-4209	Hico
Brown, John N.	Route 3, Box 114, Midlothian 76065	214-937-5784	Sardis, Bethel
Carroll, Gary	Drawer J, Frost 76641	214-682-2721, 682-3811	Frost, Irene
Harrison, Lemuel (Margaret)	P. O. Box 692, Brownwood 76801	915-646-9444	Emanuel Chapel
Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-3685, 559-5606	St. Paul, Breckenridge
Justus, Reed C.	Box 508, Graham 76046	817- 549-1498	Salem, Loving Tonk Valley
Lamcke, Vernon D.	Rt. 1, Box 169, China Spring 76633	817-836-4784	China Spring, Speegleville
Lovett, Lee	P. O. Box 13, Ft. Worth 76052	817-439-3110	Haslet, Dido
Marlow, Herbert	Box 123, Itasca 76055	817-687-2475	Itasca, Osceola
Mauldin, Gary	1216 Joly, Ennis 75119	214-875-5382	Walter Rider, Bardwell
McCartney, Ray	P. O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon, Santo
Rainwater, Bill	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-0620, 624-2435	Diamond Hill
Ramsdell, Stephen K. (Susan)	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915-625-5446, 625-4292	Coleman, Trinity
Reed, Richard	Box 205, Wortham 76693	817-765-3345, 693-5380	Wortham, Kirvin, Richland
Schmidt, Steven	Box 282, Andice 78626		Beaukiss, Lawrence Chapel
Scott, Earnestine (Harold)	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704	817- 756-3575	St. James, Perry Chapel, Westpoint
Smith, Lamar Edward	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321	Handley
Torian, Gary	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214-872-5079	Eureka Streetman
Vail, Michael.	P. O. Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	817-659-2625	Palo Pinto, Graford Cedar Springs
Washington, Charles	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817-756-2764, 753-4697	Brack's Chapel

Retired Ministers Serving Appointments

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Bush, Buford	P. O. Box 42, Weatherford	817-594-0400	Anetta
Dewald, Ernest	RR2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-9588	Topsey
Evans, Bob	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817- 731-6330	Temple Hall
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 24, Clifton 76634	817- 675-8949	Valley Mills
Franklin, Dean	4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817-485-0312, 534-4091	Watauga
Gillis, Burt M.	P. O. Box 486, Moody 76557	817-853-2074	Mooreville, Oenavil.
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817-242-5955	Carbon
Layne, Len	Rt. 1, Box 323F, Mineral Wells 76067	817- 435-2408	Walnut Springs
May, Roy	705 W. French Ave., Temple 76501	817-778-0190	Rogers
Perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College, Comanche 76642	915- 356-3634	Zephyr, Sidney
Purvis, Norman	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817- 731-1984	Grace
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801	915- 646-4194	Mullin
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 451-1699	1st Ft. Worth, Assoc.
Siler, George (Evarene)	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	817- 853-2567	Stockton Chapel
Todd, Plez (Adele)	Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528	817- 865-8314	Gatesville, Assoc., Purmela
Yezzi, Thomas	Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705		Aquilla, Gholson Wesley Chapel, Lebanon

Diaconal Ministers

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone (Church)	Appointment
Alldredge, Ethel	4761 E. Lancaster #248, Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-4013	Leave of Absence
Barrett, Nelda	P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681	Assoc. Dir., ACCOM
Brelsford, John W. (Dorothy)	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 292-1386	Bus. Adm., First Ft. Worth
Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6684, 924-9483	Clinical Mgr. of Nurses, Harris Hospital
Dahl, Dorothy M. (A. L.)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 451-6429	Dir. of Christian Educ. First Arlington
Dobbins, Clifton III (Anne)	1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-921-3791, 293-2654	Asst. Exec. Dir., United Community Centers
Goodlett, Beth	213 Yorkshire Drive, Euless 76039	817-267-2890	Leave of Absence
Johnson, Alice B.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 924-3434	Dir. of Children's Min. University, Ft. Worth
Jones, Larry (Vicky)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-6894	Dir. of Educ. Min., University

Lorey, M. Gene (Ann)	4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth 76132	817-921-5224, 292-7446	Dir. of Music, Westcliff
Manning, Doris V.	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817-838-6834, 924-9483	Program Dir. St. Luke Ft. Worth
Morris, Ruth K.	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	817-874-5656, 874-7084	Prog. Coordinator, First Corsicana
Nelson, Nancy A. (Terry)	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817-754-4686, 754-0489	Diaconal Minister of Educ.
O'Brien, J. Douglas (Mary)	1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-921-3791, 326-4133	Exec. Dir., United Community Centers
Persky, Margaret M. (Larry)	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 76826	512-863-2370	Dir. of Programs, First Georgetown
Teal, Mary W. (Tom)	1200 W. Berry St., Ft. Worth 76111	817-921-3791, 732-1046	Liaison, Church and Community Relations, United Comm. Cntrs.
Vance, Lee M. (Bill)	604 Rankin, Bedford 76021	817- 268-0000	Leave Of Absence
Wilson, Brenda G.	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 429-5724	Youth Diaconal Minister, Meadowbrook UMC
Wise, Maurice L. (Janie)	Box 488, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2247, 897-4307	Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps

Lay Members

Brownwood District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	Bernie Hagins, 20 Mesa Del Ray, Route 2, Ballinger 76821
	R—Mrs. Bernie Hagins, 20 Mesa Del Ray, Route 2, Ballinger 76821
Bangs	*Ray Findley, Box 906, Bangs 76823
	R—Mildred Weyandt, Box 418, Bangs 76823
Blanket	*Rose Partee, Box 1116, Blanket 76432
May	Bea Kelton, Route 2, May 76857
	R—Grace Glenn, General Delivery, May 76857
Bluffdale	Lois Deaver, Box 111, Bluffdale 76433
	R—Mrs. Jatha Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, TX 76401
Brownwood, Central	*Otis Walls, 205 Grandview Dr., Brownwood 76801
	*John Galloway, 3700 Golding Rt., Apt. 118, Brownwood 76801
	R—Mrs. Steel McDonald, 4600 Glenwood Dr., Brownwood 76801
	R—Mrs. Lillian Medcalf, Star Route 3, Box 61A, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, First	Ben Barnes, P.O. Box 999, Brownwood 76801
	*E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
	R—Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
	R—Joe Beck, Box 97, Brownwood 76801
Cisco, First	Mrs. Rachel Smith, 1204 Ave. G., Cisco 76437
	*R—O. L. Stamey, Box 86, Cisco 76437
Wesley	Mrs. Dorothy McCune, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Cisco 76437
Coleman, First	*Bob Gordon, Talpa 76882
	*Louise Gordon, Talpa 76882
	R—Nita Lefevre, 1816 S. Colorado, Coleman 76834
	R—Novelle Woodard, 725 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834
Coleman, Trinity	Billy Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834
	R—Bob Turner, Voss 76888
Voss	Bob Turner, Voss 76888
Comanche	*Pat Clendenin, 411 Grand, Comanche 76442
	R—Jim Cochran, P.O. Box 86, Comanche 76442
Carbon	Coda McDaniel, Route 3, Gorman 76454
	R—Sidney Seale, Route 1, Carbon 76435
Cross Plains	J. L. Bonner, Cross Plains 76443
	*R—H. W. Shults, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Route 1, Coleman 76834
Dublin	Mrs. Vernon Gibson, 470 N. Camden, Dublin 76446
	R—Arvil Adams, 132 W. Shannon, Dublin 76446
Eastland	*C. W. Hoffman, Box 304, Eastland 76448
	R—Mrs. Hazel Day, 515 S. Daugherty, Eastland 76448
Early	*Dorothy Newbury, Cisco Hwy., Brownwood 76801
	*R—Harry Newbury, Cisco Hwy., Brownwood 76801
Gorman	*Charles Garrett, Gorman 76454
	R—Othel Clark, Gorman 76454
Desdemona	Walter Swint, Desdemona 76445
Hamilton	Kirby Warren, Box 829, Hamilton 76531
	R—Mrs. Mamie Craig, 519 E. Gentry, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	*Mrs. Freddie Sills, Route 1, Gustine 76455
	R—Mrs. Sadie Kemp, Route 1, Gustine 76455
Hico	*Mrs. Lorraine Petsick, Box 246, Hico 76457
	*R—Mrs. Ruby Bowling, Box 99, Hico 76457
	*R—Mrs. Lorene Randals, Box 67, Hico 76457
Clairette	Jack Farrar, Route 5, Box 147A, Dublin 76446
Iredell	Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76449
	R—Mrs. Myrle Tindall, Cranfill's Gap 76637
Cranfill's Gap	Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76449
	R—Mrs. Myrle Tindall, Cranfill's Gap 76637

Mullin	*Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1512 Ave. D., Brownwood 76801
Green's Creek	Mrs. Ozell Gilbert, Route 4, Dublin 76446
	R—Mr. Ozell Gilbert, Route 4, Dublin 76446
Rising Star	*Joyce Easley, Box 535, Rising Star 76471
	R—Guynell West, R.R. 1, May 76857
Santa Anna	*Loweta Pope, Box 291, Santa Anna 76878
	R—Kathy Alexander, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville, First	Brad Thompson, Box 997, Stephenville 76401
	R—Mrs. J. E. Clayton, 2175 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	*Eileen Kinsey, 1260 Pecan, Stephenville 76401
	R—Melvin Kinsey, 1260 Pecan, Stephenville 76401
	R—Sid Andrews, 1775 Overhill Dr., Stephenville 76401
	R—Frances Andrews, 1775 Overhill Dr., Stephenville 76401
Winters	*Jo Arnold, Circle Drive, Winters 79567
Crews	Mrs. Owen Bragg, Route 2, Talpa 76882
	R—Mrs. M. R. Petrie, Route 2, Talpa 76882
Zephyr	Mrs. Jimmie (Joe) Kemp, Zephyr 76890
	R—Henry Spaulding, Sidney 76474
Sidney	Mrs. Jimmie (Joe) Kemp, Zephyr 76890
	R—Henry Spaulding, Sidney 76474
Leon	*M. S. Calhoun, Route 1, DeLeon 76444
	R—Mrs. Deral Brown, 405 W. Ayers, DeLeon 76444

Fort Worth East District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aldersgate	*Mrs. Forrest King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010
	R—Mrs. Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76060
	R—Mrs. Ima Dell Fitzgerald, 1524-A Carter, Arlington 76010
Covenant	*Mr. L. R. McLain, 1713 Dickerson, Arlington 76013
	R—Mrs. Wanda Raymond, 1306 Ashbury Dr., Arlington 76015
Epworth	*Blanche Bush, 1705 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
	R—Johnny Bush, 1705 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
First, Arl.	*Mrs. Grace Atherton, 1203 Cochise, Arlington 76012
	*Mr. Claude Austin, 1918 Skylark, Arlington 76010
	*Mr. Warren Green, 2005 Ford St., Arlington 76013
	*Mr. Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor Dr., Arlington 76012
	Mr. Bob Thompson, 1408 Crowley Rd., Arlington 76012
	R—Mrs. Louine Barnes, P.O. Box 606, Arlington 76010
	R—Mr. Guy Hutcheson, 1100 W. Abram, Arlington 76013
	*R—Mr. Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013
	R—Mr. Elton Smith, 2316 Perryland, Arlington 76013
	*R—Mr. Jack Ware, 1808 Elmhurst Dr., Arlington 76012
	*R—Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76012
Good Shepherd	*Holly Jones, 508 Darlene, Arlington 76010
New World	*Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington 76012
	R—Andy Ritchey, 2223 Franklin, Arlington 76011
St. Barnabas	*Dauphin Whitehead, 3501 Sublett Rd., Arlington 76017
	Nancy Manning, 6404 Shorewood Dr., Arlington 76016
St. Stephen	*Mr. Roy Ward, 819 Woodrow, Arlington 76012
	R—Mr. Bud Simpson, 2308 Oak Forrest Ct., Arlington 76012
Trinity	Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
	*Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013
	*John Gaugl, 2706 Chinquapin Oak Ln., Arlington 76012
	*R—Dr. Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
	R—Joy Counts, 2304 Winewood Ln., Arlington 76013
	R—Tom Stephens, 1604 Forest Glen Ct., Arlington 76013
First, Bedford	*Gary Moore, P.O. Box 876, Bedford 76021
	*Mark Biebighauser, 7520 Terry Dr., Fort Worth 76118
	R—John Richmond, 437 Plainview, Hurst 76053
	R—Ray McMurry, 908 Ridge, Bedford 76021

Wm. C. Martin	*Mr. Bob Gardner, 804 Spring Lake Dr., Bedford 76021
	R—Ms. Peg Crisman, 2004 Charleston Dr., Bedford 76021
First, Colleyville	*Mrs. Marie Hendrex, 508 Beverly Dr., Colleyville 76034
	*R—Mrs. Winona Sanders, 415 Shady Lane, Grapevine 76051
First, Euless	A. J. Morgan, 600 Slaughter, Euless 76039
	*Ken Jordan, 605 Dogwood Cr., Euless 76039
	R—Al Simmons, 2101 Onetta, Irving 75061
	R—Sue Simmons, 2101 Onetta, Irving 75061
Asbury	*Mr. Jay Thompson, 8201 Jerrie Jo, Fort Worth 76118
	*Mrs. Ann Thompson, 8201 Jerrie Jo, Fort Worth 76118
	R—Mr. Paul Strong, 5404 Mack Rd., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Wanda Strong, 5404 Mack Rd., Fort Worth 76117
Cowan-McMillan	*Margaret Carter, 1016 South Edgewood Terr., Fort Worth 76105
	R—Floyd Coleman, 1811 Effie, Fort Worth 76105
Davis Memorial	Mr. Bill Harris, 3525 Scranton Dr., Fort Worth 76118
	R—Mr. Walter Talley, Keller Shady Grove Rd.
Eastern Hills	Kitty Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Jerry Labhart, 5600 Shadow Creek Ct., Fort Worth 76112
Eastwood	Clifton Dobbins, 3232 Lookout Dr., Fort Worth 76119
	*Minnie Gunter, 7709 Marlborough, Fort Worth 76134
Englewood	Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth 76119
	R—Clarance Barrett, 2518 Campbell, Fort Worth 76105
Handley	Mrs. Judy Richmond, 6001 Lakehurst, Arlington 76016
	*Mrs. Carol Sue Greear, 7128 Jewell, Fort Worth 76112
	*R—Edward Smith, 7240 Robinhood, Fort Worth 76112
Meadowbrook	Mrs. Karl Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76016
	*Mrs. Hubert Strom, 4828 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
	Robert H. Price, 1841 Junius, Fort Worth 76103
	R—Mrs. Vernon Cain, 4520 Hatchet, Fort Worth 76103
	R—Mrs. H. R. Pipkin, 1709 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Oakhurst	*Mr./Mrs. L. W. Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
	R—Tom & Gerry Wilford, 524 W. Redbud, Hurst 76053
Polytechnic	Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood Terr., Fort Worth 76103
	*Maureen Baldock, 4500 Brentwood Stair #2010, Fort Worth 76103
	*Robert Moore, 408 Lake Louise Ct., Fort Worth 76103
	R—Walter McRae. 3322 Ave. G, Fort Worth 76105
	R—Jennifer Pullen, 4909 Morris, Fort Worth 76103
Richland Hills	*Mr. Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111
	*Mrs. Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth 76118
	R—Mrs. Betty Martin, 3710 Rogene, Fort Worth 76118
	R—Mrs. Evelyn Moren, 6724 Shauna, Fort Worth 76118
Riverside	Horace Windle, 600 Colonial, Fort Worth 76111
	*Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
	R—Mrs. Horace Windle, 600 Colonial, Fort Worth 76111
	*R—Mrs. Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
St. Andrews	*Mrs. Rubye G. Jones, 5036 Goodman Ave., Fort Worth 76107
	*Mrs. I. E. L. Sephas, P.O. Box 1725, Fort Worth 76101
St. Luke	*Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Ln. E., Fort Worth 76118
	*Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Judy Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Ln. E., Fort Worth 76118
	R—Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
St. Matthew	*Mrs. Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Warren McMillan, 3832 Arroyo Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Wichita Ave.,	*Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., Fort Worth 76119
	R—Jewel Williams, 3508 Fairfax, Fort Worth 76119
First, Grapevine	*David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
	*Thomas Milyo, 2016 Vista Ln., Roanoke 76262
	*R—Mrs. Lloyd Latta, 250 E. Lilac Ln., Southlake 76092

First, Hurst ..... Mr. R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
*Mr. Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Mrs. Christene McCormack, 1108 Birch, Hurst 76053
*R—Mr. Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington, Hurst 76053
R—Mrs. Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
R—Mrs. Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021
R—Mr. David Johnson, 14 Shadowbrook, Hurst 76053
*R—Mrs. Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
St. Paul ..... *Mrs. Janice Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
R—Mrs. Marilyn Ross, 728 Joanna, Hurst 76053
First, Keller ..... *Mr. Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, Fort Worth 76137
R—Mrs. Artie Holder, 721 Bandit Tr., Fort Worth 76180
First, Kennedale ..... *Stephen Love, P.O. Box 81, Kennedale 76060
R—John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76010
R—Melba Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76010
R—Ralph Yeakley, P.O. Box 412, Kennedale 76060
First, Mansfield ..... *Mr. Bill Palm, Rt. 3, Box 255c, Fort Worth 76104
Mrs. Gloria Geyer, Rt. 3, Box 18c-4, Mansfield 76063
R—Mr. Gil Ritchey, Rt. 3, Box 255-D, Fort Worth 76104
R—Mrs. Juanita Stracener, Rt. 2, Box 15R, Mansfield 76063
Minter's Chapel ..... Mrs. Maxine Runnels, 819 Ector St., Euless 76039
*R—Mrs. Nell Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 57, Euless 76039
R—Mrs. Yvonne Donaldson, 600 Hillside St., Colleyville 76034
Smithfield ..... Mrs. Mattie Belle Lewis, 6312 Lewis Ln., Fort Worth 76180
Watauga ..... *Paul Crowder, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roanoke 76262
Whites Chapel ..... *Mr. B. H. Garvin, RFD 1, Southlake 76092

Ft. Worth West District

Aledo ..... Bob Suitt, 3921 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116
R—Melba Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 34-A, Aledo 76008
Azle ..... *Mr. J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
R—Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
Burleson: First ..... *Mr. Waymon Messick, Rt. 1, Box 1816, Burleson 76028
Mrs. Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove Rd. E., Burleson 76028
R—Mr. Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson 76028
R—Mr. E. B. Burns, 313 S. W. Dian, Burleson 76028
*R—Donna McGee, Box 287, Burleson 76028
*R—Barbara Leach, 100 S. E. Harris, Burleson 76028
Burleson: Kingswood ..... *Mrs. Lana Horadam, 744 S. W. Sunnybrook, Burleson 76028
Crowley ..... Mr. Pete Burns, 629 W. Main, Crowley 76036
*R—Mrs. Bonnie Barber, Rt. 1, Box 12-B, Crowley 76036
Fort Worth:
Arlington Heights ..... H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood 76107
William A. Riley, Jr., 6459 Garland 76116
*Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland 76107
*R—C. Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley, Ft. Worth 76116
*R—Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland 76107
*R—Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th Street 76107
Benbrook ..... *Carl Johnson, 1304 John Reagan 76126
R—Charlie Murphey, 125 Amory Drive 76126
Bethel ..... *E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton 76107
R—Fred Willis, 4121 Piedmont 76116
Carter Park ..... *Mr. Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier 76115
R—Mr. William Voorhees, 4006 Ridglea Country Club Dr. #208
Cogswell ..... Mrs. M. J. Cooper, 5633 Blackmore 76107
R—Mrs. A. Jones, 5234 Bonnell 76107
Edge Park ..... *M. C. Huey, 5509 Trail Lake Drive 76133
*Wister McDaniel, 2800 Sixth Ave. 76110
Everman ..... Sidney Ward, 312 E. Enon 76140
*R—Lois Ward, 312 E. Enon 76140

First ..... Mr. Joe Ambrose, 407 Eastwood 76107
*Mrs. Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd. E. 76116
*Mrs. Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca 76111
*Mr. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Drive 76112
*Mr. Hulbert Smith, 2428 Colonial Parkway 76109
*Mr. John R. (Randy) Thompson, 110 Hazelwood Drive 76107
R—Mr. Matt Brown, 1825 Ederville Rd. 76112
R—Mr. Robert Davie, 6324 Curzon 76116
R—Ms. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill, Hurst 76053
*R—Mrs. Hope Slayden, 3736 W. Biddison 76109
Forest Hill ..... *Cecil Strickland, 3715 W. Sixth St. 76107
R—Mary Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place 76110
R—Frances Douglas, 933 E. Hammond 76115
Genesis ..... *George Mossman, Sr., 7637 Soicebush Rd. 76133
R—John Chapman, 2816 Sadler 76133
Grace ..... *Mr. Tom Carter, 4337 Locke 76107
Mr. John Ward, 4528 Calmont 76107
Lake Worth ..... *Mr. Ira Hart, 4313 Oakridge, Ft. Worth 76135
Mr. Jerry Starnes, 5101 Flagstone Dr. 76114
Morningside ..... Mrs. Rudortha Grigsby, 932 Vicki Lane 76104
*R—Mr. Chuck Bradley, 7254 Merry Lane 76112
North Ft. Worth Parish
Boulevard ..... *Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton 76107
Calvary ..... R—Tommy Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm 76106
Diamond Hill ..... *Mr. Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels 76106
R—Mrs. Ruth Dobson, 3160 Runnels 76106
R—Mr. Albert DeLeon, 1509 Terminal Rd. 76106
Trinity ..... *R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldemar 76117
R—Charles G. Swinnea, 2808 N. W. 24th St. 76106
Overton Park ..... *Earl Wood, 11 Windward Rd. 76132
*Douglas Conwell, 4321 Wedgworth Rd. S. 76133
*Helen Forsyth, 2916 Lipscomb 76110
R—Ron Traver, 7105 Falling Springs 76132
*R—Mike Millsap, 3609 Woodmoor, Ft. Worth 76133
R—Mary Schmidt, 3520 Harwen Terrace 76109
Ridglea ..... *Mr. Ivan Eiler, 4301 Winding Way 76126
Mr. J. O. Nelson, 4404 Angus Drive 76116
*R—Mrs. J. D. Riley, 87 One Main Place 76126
River Oaks ..... *Mr. Jack Farlow, 5100 Crown Rd. 76114
R—Mrs. Sue Walker, 5708 Wells 76114
Saginaw ..... *Lorraine Woolsey, 237 Wofford Way 76179
R—Linda Allison, 408 Bluebonnet 76179
St. John ..... *Mr. M. L. Suggs, 1200 West Central 76106
*Mrs. Sue Suggs, 1200 West Central 76106
St. Mark ..... *Margaret Stinson, 4637 Fawn 76132
*R—Charley Belle Stanley, 604 W. Skelley, Crowley 76036
St. Paul ..... *Charles Green, 4317 Waits 76133
*Ellen Green, 4317 Waits 76133
R—Otto Warren, 2905 Leith Ave. 76133
R—Faye Warren, 2905 Leith Ave. 76133
Thompson Chapel ..... *Mrs. Linda Savannah, 2967 Hanna 76106
R—Miss Mae Owens, 2822 Lee Ave. 76106
R—Miss Greta J. Wilson, 3219 Prospect Ave. 76106
University ..... *Mr. Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Road S. 76133
*Elizabeth Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth 76133
Mrs. Robert T. Henry, Jr., 3535 Winifred Drive 76133
*Mr. Fred L. Gary, 2615 Boyd Avenue 76109
*Mr. H. C. Maples, 1501 Catalina Drive 76107
Wesley ..... M. H. Anderson, 4012 Shannon 76116
R—Ed Reeves, 813 Perry 76108
R—Sue Guthrie, 109 N. Judd 76108

Westcliff ..... Mr. Paul Wiegand, Box 2362 76113
*Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn 76109
Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita 76109
Western Hills ..... *Mrs. Emma Carpenter, 3909 Marys Creek 76116
*Mrs. Nita Reinhart, 4009 Marys Creek 76116
R—Mrs. Edna Paige, 3800 Clayton Rd. W. 76116
R—Mr. George Gatchell, 3221 Durango 76116
Haslet ..... *Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
Dido ..... Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Ft. Worth 76179
Joshua ..... *Mrs. Irene Leach, Route 4, Box 2184, Cleburne 76031
*R—Mrs. Eugene Dunn, 29 Country Club Dr., Joshua 76058
Cahill ..... R—Mrs. Charles Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 670, Burleson 76028
Silver Creek ..... *Mr. Reed Hendrickson, Rt. 11, Box 3770 76108
R—Mr. Bill Yousey, Rt. 1, Box 487, Azle 76020

Temple District

Bartlett ..... *George Fowler, P.O. Box 22, Bartlett 76511
Granger ..... John Brown, P.O. Box 22, Bartlett 76511
Belton, First ..... *Dennis Holle. 404 E. 28th, Belton 76513
*Luther Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 361M, Belton 76513
*R—Randy Haugh, 405 E. 24th, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion ..... *Theo McGhee, 115 Smith, Belton 76513
St. Paul ..... George Reagan, 321 Burnett, Belton 76513
Bethel ..... Flora Hoffman, Hamilton 76531
R—Mrs. James Crews, Granbury 76048
Copperas Cove, Grace ..... *Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Lane, Copperas Cove 76522
*Melissa Nichols, 1010 S. 29th, Copperas Cove 76522
R—Gordon Taylor, 2704 Live Oak, Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke
Topsey ..... Gilbert Schultz, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant ..... *Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512
R—Joyce Yant, P.O. Box 136, Evant 76525
Levita ..... Lila Moreland, 108 29th, Gatesville 76528
R—Virginia Matthews, Rt. 5, Box 173, Temple 76501
Florence ..... Dick Stapp, Box 25, Florence 76527
Jarrel ..... R—F. G. Mihlberger, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, First ..... *Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek, Gatesville 76528
*B. Natalie E. Logan, Box 440, Gatesville 76528
R—Charles Reeve, 114 N. 27th, Gatesville 76528
Purmela ..... Robert Newland, Purmela 76566
Georgetown, First ..... *Wm. Conner, 1807 Park Lane, Georgetown 78626
*Joe Hoover, 4207 Val Verde, Georgetown 78626
R—Mary Bost, Rt. 3, Box 35A, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John ..... *Bill Miller, Rt. 5, Box 27, Georgetown 78626
R—Jeanette Miller, Rt. 5, Box 27, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, Northside ..... Larry Wiltera, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
R—Bud Jordon, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Harker Heights ..... Tracy Baker, 851 Nola Ruth, Killeen 76541
R—Bill Dunn, 826 Cliffside, Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville ..... *Mary Faye McDonald, 100 Lorie, Nolanville 76559
Mooreville ..... *Linda Hahmann, Rt. 1, Lorena 76655
R—Mrs. W. C. Collier, Rt. 1, Troy 76579
Oenaville
Jonesboro ..... *R—Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham
Turnersville ..... Annabelle Tharpe, 2100 Mt. View, Waco 76705
Killeen, First ..... *Shirley Padgett, 2307 Sunny Ln., Killeen 76541
Jean Gautier, 1800 Mockingbird. Killeen 76541
Edna Wayne Gilmore, 702 Donnie, Killeen 76541
*R—Mrs. J. C. Barbre, 704 Illinois, Killeen 76541

Killeen, St. Andrew ..... *Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
R—Carol Holmes, 300 Crystal Dr., Killeen 76541
Little River ..... *Vi Buckley, P.O. Box 306, Little River 76554
R—George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple 76501
Holland ..... Becky Cooper, Box 578, Little River 76554
Moody, First ..... George Gibson, P.O. Box 1440, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon ..... Raymond Eakin, Rt. 1, Moody 76557
Rogers ..... Garland Shelly, P.O. Box 429, Rogers 76579
Round Rock ..... *Allen Billing, 2000 Tejas, Round Rock 78664
R—Wyanell Swaim, 510 Heather, Round Rock 78664
Salado ..... Bert Hodges, Box 86, Salado 76571
R—Audrey Hodges, Box 86, Salado 76571
Taylor, First ..... *Ron Byers, 2203 Lillie Lane, Taylor 76574
Thrall ..... Tommy Starnes, Thrall 76574
Taylor, 10th ..... *F. A. Bloomquist, 1723 Lexington, Taylor 76574
R—Carolyn Bridges, 1603 Castlewood, Taylor 76574
Temple, First ..... *Mr. and Mrs. Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple
*Mr. and Mrs. Roy Keith, 2805 Forest Tr., Temple 76501
Temple, 7th ..... *Della Swaim, 3301 Pecan, Temple 76501
Talmadge Cook, 3215 Poplas, Temple 76501
*Carolyn C. Stroud, 3107 Antelope Trail, Temple 76501
*Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut, Temple 76501
R—Ed Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. O, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James ..... Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32rd, Temple 76501
Kell's Branch
Temple, St. Paul ..... R—Edna Powell, Box 3683, Temple 76501
Grace ..... *Mary Snyder, 2511 S. 32, Temple 76501
Troy ..... *Edgar McReynolds, Rt. 1, Troy 76579

Waco District

Aquilla ..... R—Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5, Waco 76705
Wesley Chapel ..... Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Box 689. Waco 76705
Lebanon ..... R—Lucy Poteet, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
China Spring ..... *Mrs. Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt. 1, Box 24B, China Spring 76633
Speegleville ..... R—Mrs. Una Lee Lawson, Rt. 1, Box 1465, Waco 76710
Clifton ..... *Mrs. Ottis Tyler, 218 S. Ave. E., Clifton 76634
Cayote ..... R—Wendell Bearden, Rt. 1, Clifton 76634
Coolidge ..... *Charles (Soap) Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana ..... R—Mr. Claude Monk, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford ..... R—LeRoy Mappe, Box 96, Crawford 76638
Oglesby ..... *Mrs. Mildred Ward, Box 11, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck ..... Harry Holcomb, 311 E. Sabine, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton ..... *R. Juanita Greene, P.O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Hewitt ..... *Mr. Dixon Toney, 725 Pawnee Trail, Hewitt 76643
R—Mrs. Edna May Cousins, 456 S. 1st, Hewitt
R—Mr. Reese Johnson, 343 Oakwood, Hewitt 76643
R—Mrs. David Hankins
Hubbard ..... Mrs. Johnnie (Ollene) Spruiell, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76635
Mt. Calm ..... R—Hollis Allen, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena ..... *Mrs. Truma Burnett, Box 97, Lorena 76655
R—Mrs. Joel Hooper, Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart, First ..... *Dave Henry, 300 N. Emerson, Mart 76664
R—Mrs. Gladys Bates, Rt. 3, Box 123B, Mart 76664
St. James, Mart ..... H. D. Wise, 302 S. Falls, Mart 76664
Perry Chapel ..... R—Mrs. Margie Thomas, Box 133, Crawford 76638
West Point ..... *Mrs. Valeria Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
R—Mrs. Claudine Sadler, Valley Mills 76689
McGregor ..... *Mrs. Charles Cole, Crawford Highway, McGregor 76657
R—Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657

Meridian ..... R—Mrs. Patsy Baird, Box 237, Meridian 76665
Morgan ..... *Marie Campbell, Box 36, Morgan 76671
Mexia, First ..... *Mrs. Rufus E. Price, Box 509, Mexia 76667
*Mrs. Elizabeth Withrow, 908 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
R—Mrs. Lula Goswick, Mexia 76667
R—Aubrey Franklin, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel ..... Juanita Greene, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
St. Luke ..... R—Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2, Box 273, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial ..... *Vernon Carroll, Rt. 1, Mexia 76667
R—Roscoe Murphy, Box 213, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel ..... R—Mr. James E. McKinney, Hubbard 76648
Rocky
Perry ..... Mrs. W. T. Baresch, 425 Gift, Marlin 76661
R—Otto Grohowsky, Perry 76677
Riesel, First ..... Donna Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 38B, Riesel 76682
*R—Dwight Lessman, Box 204, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement ..... *Mrs. Audrey Stewart, Riesel 76682
R—Mrs. Joyce Radeaker, Riesel 76682
Valley Mills ..... *Jim Allen, Rt. 2, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim ..... R—Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Austin Avenue ..... Harold Powell, 2324 Wendy Lane, Waco 76710
*M. B. Scott, 3133 Summer, Waco 76708
*Mrs. S. A. Baker, 3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
*R—Mrs. C. L. Walker, III, 2501 N. 31st, Waco 76708
R—Mr. R. L. Marstaller, 2425 Wooded Acres, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel ..... *Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
R—George Shields, 1812 N. 10th, Waco 76707
Brookview ..... *Mrs. M. C. Leazar, 2608 Herring, Waco 76708
R—Mrs. Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, 76710
Cogdell Memorial ..... *Mr. M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
*Mr. Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. May Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710
First, Waco ..... *Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76710
*Mrs. Carol Warren, 8404 Woodcreek, Waco 76710
Paul Marable, 4101 Lyle, Waco 76710
R—Smith Thomasson, 8104 Woodcreek, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue ..... *Noel D. Patterson, 5604 Lake Haven, Waco 76710
R—Bill Flynn, 3900 N. 25th, Waco 76708
Lake Shore ..... *Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore, Waco 76708
Bosqueville ..... R—Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Box 493, Waco 76708
Lakeview ..... *Francis Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
R—John Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
Elm Mott ..... R—Gladys Necker
Mt. Zion ..... *Ms. Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th, Waco 76706
R—Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive ..... *Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
R—Calvin Darby, 1508 Lexington, Waco 76711
*R—Joyce Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
St. James, Waco ..... *Mr. Cleo O. Jones, 621 S. 12th, Waco 76706
R—Mr. Ben F. Smith, 811 Elm Ave., Waco 76704
St. John's ..... *Mr. C. A. Shine, 2804 Herring, Waco 76708
*Mrs. N. M. Dorsey, 7101 Shady Oaks, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710
R—Miss Diane Davidson, 2405 N. 42nd, Waco 76710
Service Memorial ..... *Mrs. Ruth Gaines, 2104 Joey, Waco 76711
R—Mrs. Ethel Wright, 700 Valley Mills, Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial ..... *Dr. Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest, Waco 76705
R—Mrs. Lorene Blanton, 914 Blanton Place, Waco 76705
Trinity ..... Roy Hill, 2013 LaPorte, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. Dorothy Coker, 5720 Lakemont, Waco 76710

Wesley ..... *Mrs. Madervy Wilkerson, 909 Carver, Waco 76704
R—Mrs. Lois Ware, 1104 Turner, Waco 76704
Springhill ..... R—Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Riesel 76682
West ..... *Ruby Lois Jones, 606½ N. Marable, West 76691
R—Marvin Ficklin, 808 N. Marable, West 76691
Prairie Hill ..... R—Henriette Harris
Whitney ..... *Mrs. P. L. Shuler, Box 881, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek ..... R—Mrs. Elizabeth Glenn, Box 612, Whitney 76692
Woodway ..... *Dick Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710
Jim Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
R—Dan Brown, 412 Brookwood, Waco 76710

Waxahachie District

Abbott-Brandon ..... *Mildred Kennedy, Box 66, Abbott, TX 76621
R—Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon, TX 76628
Alvarado-Watts Chapel ..... *Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado, TX 76009
R—Carolyn Gattis, Rt. 3, Box 119, Alvarado, TX 76009
Blooming Grove-Dresden ..... *W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry, TX 75102
R—Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry, TX 75102
Brushie Prairie:
St. Delight..... Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, #119, Frost, TX 76641
Hillsboro:
Brown's Chapel R—
Chatfield-Barry ..... *Ethelene Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
R—Wilma Kimble, 2313 Renee, Corsicana, TX 75110
R—C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, TX 75102
Corsicana: Central..... *Mr. Byford Cook, P.O. Box 555, Corsicana, TX 75110
R—Mrs. Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana, TX 75110
Corsicana: First..... *Alton Justiss, 2403 Park Row, Corsicana, TX 75110
*Zenada Ford, 2012 W. Collin, Corsicana, TX 75110
*Verda Gooch, 2905 College Circle, Corsicana, TX 75110
R—George Eliot, 2012 Glenwood Circle, Corsicana, TX 75110
R—J. H. Chapman, 1236 Lexington, Corsicana, TX 75110
Corsicana: St. Andrews
(New Church) ..... *Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
R—
Corsicana: St. Luke-
Pleasant Grove ..... *A. A. (Buck) Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana, TX 75110
R—Jake Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana, TX 75110
Corsicana:
Wesley-Emhouse..... Orel Smith, 200 Churchill, Corsicana, TX 75110
R—C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, TX 75102
Dawson-Penelope..... Mrs. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope, TX 76676
*R—Mrs. Jane Potts, Dawson, TX 76639
Ennis: First..... *Mr. Guy Weathers, 2307 Louise Lane, Ennis, TX 75119
R—Mrs. Guy Weathers, 2307 Louise Lane, Ennis, TX 75119
Ennis: Northside ..... Darlene Redic, 216 Murdock St., Waxahachie, TX 75165
Waxahachie:
St. Andrews R—Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis, TX 75119
Ennis:
Walter B. Rider ..... Tommie Snipes, Bardwell, TX 75101
Bardwell R—Charles Newman, Rt. 1, Ennis, TX 75119
Eureka-Streetman ..... Grace Robinson, Streetman, TX 75859
R—Alice Torian, Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana, TX 75110
Ferris-Trumbull ..... *Marie Rice, 109 N. Church, Ferris, TX 75125
R—Brent Hazard, Rt. 2, Box 64, Ferris, TX 75125
Frost-Irene ..... *Mrs. Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost, TX 76641
R—Mrs. Ann Greer, Irene, TX 76650
Grandview-Covington ..... Gladys Brockette, Box 367, Grandview, TX 76050
R—Ed Worley, 1108 Green River Trail, Cleburne, TX 76031
*R—James Wm. Bishop, Rt. 4, Box 32C, Grandview, TX 76050

Hillsboro: First	S. J. Vaughan, III, P.O. Box 399, Hillsboro, TX 76645
	R—Lynn B. Gray, Box 51, Hillsboro, TX 76645
	R—Carlyle Young, 415 E. Elm St., Hillsboro, TX 76645
	R—Johny McCauley, 707 Park Drive, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Hillsboro: Line St.	*Mark J. Schusler, 426 Craig, Hillsboro, TX 76645
	Paul Shirley, 1018 Elm Ave., Hillsboro, TX 76645
	R—Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford Dr., Hillsboro, TX 76645
Italy: First-Milford	C. O. Miller, Milford, TX 76670
	R—Sidney Reeves, Avalon Rd., Italy, TX 76651
Italy: Lacy Chapel	Wanda Oliver, P.O. Box 277, Milford, TX 76670
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	R—Elnora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy, TX 76651
Itasca-Osceola	Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard, Itasca, TX 76055
	R—Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Sr., Rt. 2, Itasca, TX 76055
Kerens-Rice	*Mrs. Mary Rea, P.O. Box 4, Kerens, TX 75144
	R—Mrs. Ruby Iva Hill, P.O. Box 21, Kerens, TX 75144
Maypearl-Venus	*Nelda Frederick, Box 371, Venus, TX 76084
	R—Charles Proffitt, Maypearl, TX 76064
Midlothian	*Cloyd Stiles, Rt 2, Box 206, Midlothian, TX 76065
	R—Eugene Page, P.O. Box 124, Midlothian, TX 76065
Ovilla-Britton	Nancy Neal, Rt. 4, Box 101, Midlothian, TX 76065
	R—Pauline Holmes, Rt. 2, Midlothian, TX 76065
Palmer-Bristol	Randall Jones, Rt. 2, Ennis, TX 75119
	R—Hibbert Beck, Rt. 1, Palmer, TX 75152
Pelham: Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard, TX 76648
	R—Jimmie Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard, TX 76648
Red Oak	*Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak, TX 75154
	R—Virgie Mae Treese, Box 205, Red Oak, TX 75154
	R—Mr. & Mrs. Bob Chapman, Box 42, Red Oak, TX 75154
Sardis-Bethel	Peggy Rosser, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	R—Margaret Lou Ralston, Rt. 3, Midlothian, TX 75165
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	*Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Avalon	R—
Waxahachie: First	*A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	*J. F. Gardner, 502 John Arden Dr., Waxahachie, TX 75165
	R—Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Wortham-	
Kirvin-Richland	*Mrs. Hiram Boyd, Box 306, Wortham, TX 76693
	R—Angie Williams, Box 155, Wortham, TX 76693

Weatherford District

Acton	*Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048
	DeCee Walker, 227 Fairway, DCBE, Granbury 76048
Bethesda	*Delmar King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
	Mrs. Imogene Hammond, Rt. 5, Box 231-C, Weatherford 76086
Breckenridge	
First	*John Davis, 1101 E. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
	Ross Elliott, 200 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	Bill Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
	Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
	*Karen Hunter, Box 668, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	*Rupert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 67, Millsap 76066
Bethel	Mrs. Erma Bush, Rt. 6, Box 127, Weatherford 76086
Annetta	Mrs. Nell Kell, 523 W. Water, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne	
First	*John Veatch, 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031
	*Katherine Raines, 706 Stone Lake, Cleburne 76031
	Bob Williams, 1107 Willow Creek, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark	*Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
	Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
	*Wm. R. Anderson, 810 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

St. Paul	Faye Rhea, 1121 Bales, Cleburne 76031
Wesley Memorial	*J. C. Elerson, 709 Lilly, Cleburne 76031
	Harriel Smith, 1028 Poindexter, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	Woodrow Franklin, Godley 76044
	Bernice Franklin, Godley 76044
Gordon	*Nina Jones, Box 138, Gordon 76453
	Mozelle Terry, Box 133, Gordon 76453
Graham,	
First	*Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046
	*Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046
Salem	Don Casey, 1423 Ave. B, Graham 76046
	Betty Casey, 1423 Ave. B, Graham 76046
Granbury	Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Kelley, 629 E. Bridge, Granbury 76048
	Mr. and Mrs. Dan Gibson, 300 Boca Vista St., Granbury 76048
	*Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Deffebach, 20-C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel	*L. C. Finger, Rt. 5, Box 97-B, Weatherford 76086
and Millsap	Earl C. Cook, Rt. 5, Box 249-A, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells	
Central	*Willie Berry, 2101 S. W. 7th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Brazos	Mrs. Wade Stell, Rt. 1, Box 53, Santo 76472
First	*Jim Hutto, 902 N.W. 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	Patty Loftis, 2113 S.E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
	*Carlene Dugger, 608 NW 15, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle Charge	Pearle Robertson, Rt. A, Box 35, Graham 76046
	Gloria M. Holden, Box 187, Newcastle 76372
Olney	*John Horany, 125 Main Street, Olney 76374
	Miller Beavers, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374
Jean	Miss Carria Rushing, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto	*Mary Leigh Reagan, Palo Pinto 76072
	Mike Herrin, 1101 Alamo, Mineral Wells 76067
Cedar Springs	Carol Belding, Star Rt., Strawn 76475
Graford,	Larry Whipps, Graford 76045
	Lorene Sikes, Graford 76045
Ranger	J. Floyd Killingsworth, 805 Cherry, Ranger 76470
	*R—Wm. Auvenshine, Box 13, Ranger 76470
Strawn	Jim Chesnut, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista	Patty Jo McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031
Kopperl	Morgan Townsen, Rt. 1, Morgan 76671
Springtown	*Ethel Helm, Rt. 2, Box 341-A, Springtown 76082
	Wilma Bradshaw, Rt. 1, Box 895-B, Springtown 76082
Poolville	Mrs. Lottie Dean, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
	*Mrs. Dee Woody, PSR, Box 81, Weatherford 76086
Tolar	*Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Temple Hall	Ann Jinks, Granbury 76048
Walnut Springs	Bob Carmack, Walnut Springs 76690
	John Baucom, Walnut Springs 76690
Calvary	Louis Middlebrook, Rt. 6, Box 262, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	*Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
	*Carl Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
	*Cindy Hott, 22 Wildwood Trail, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First	*Dr. Wm. Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
	*Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
	*Charles H. Buse, 8 Burton Hill, Weatherford 76086

Surviving Spouses Of Ministers

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

—A—

Name	Address	
Mrs. Ollie Apple	Route 5, Box 146, Lubbock 76410	

—B—

Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817-752-6880
Mrs. W. V. Bahe	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817-274-4949
Mrs. Duke Barron	P. O. Box 557, Green Mt. Falls, Colo. 80819	
Mrs. Frank Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76535	
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432	
Mrs. Era Boyd	1311 S. Mays, Round Rock 78664	512-255-6762
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	Box 160, Martindale, 78655	512-357-6380
Mrs. J. K. Brim	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013	817-275-3617
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	4720 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth 76103	

—C—

Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76103	
Mrs. Chas. H. Cole	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	817-840-3484
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707	817-752-3618
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Mrs. J. Gillentine, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115	
Mrs. Robert M. Cope	7240 Jewell, Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-9173
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686	
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567	
Mrs. Wm. C. Crawford	2812 Herring, Waco 76708	817-754-3706

—D—

Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115	
Mrs. Roy H. Davis	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4930
Mrs. Wallace H. Dunson	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710	817-772-5940

—E—

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671	

—F—

Mrs. Ruth Fallon	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	817-274-4450
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132	817-292-7814
Mrs. W. A. Flynn	3201 Wren, Ft. Worth 76133	817-294-0109
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110	214-874-7591
Mrs. M. A. L. Freeman	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	817-477-8043

—G—

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-0252
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826	
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. J. L. Glaze	430 Bales, Cleburne 75031	817-645-9680
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	909 Rodgers, Graham 76046	

—H—

Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Mrs. Alvenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, GA 30014	
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	1533 Royal Oak Dr., Waco 76710	817-756-6377
Mrs. J. L. Harris	6800 Reed Dr., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73116	
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118	

—J—

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710	817-772-5740
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Huge Oak, Houston 77055	
Mrs. W. B. Johnson	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513	
Mrs. Claude P. Jones	4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Ft. Worth 76103	

—K—

Mrs. S. A. Keese	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817-753-7506
Mrs. H. E. Kuykendahl	2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704	817-753-2226
Mrs. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, Okla. 73505	

—L—

Mrs. James Lane	7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2568
Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot	3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111	817-834-2515

—M—

Mrs. A. K. Marney	157 Meador Lane, Stephenville 76401	
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112	
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801	
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112	
Mrs. Jenny Mohundro	319 Nellis, Waco 76705	817-799-0394
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco 76704	817-752-1453
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	Rt. 1, G.A. Box 138, 139 Caloway, Palmer 75152	
Mrs. John F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667	

—O—

Mrs. Lloyd Olson	165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, CA 95123	

—P—

Mrs. J. C. Pace	Box 216, Thornton 76687	
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson	610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas 76550	
Mrs. Joseph I. Patterson	4065 Benmar, Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-5278
Mrs. Rabon W. Porter	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817-927-2638
Mrs. Horace Poteet	314 Nueces, Coleman 76834	

—S—

Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704	817-752-8473
Mrs. Thelma Schulze	122 Los Lomas, San Angelo 79109	
Mrs. J. N. R. Score	3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552	
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. W. E. Shipp	1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707	
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	Box 881, Whitney 76692	
Mrs. John A. Siceloff	1901 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76119	817-536-6500
Mrs. H. C. Smith	6478 Kirkwood Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5695
Mrs. R. G. Smith	2607-D W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	817-261-5966
Mrs. A. G. Standlee	Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church Georgetown 78626	
Mrs. T. C. Story	1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657	
Mrs. Frank Suddath	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Car. 28305	

—T—

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Sr.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth 76133	817-926-6116
Mrs. Glover Thomas	5846 Plumdale, Dallas 75216	214-371-9673

—V—

Mrs. LaRue Vanderpool	3024 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	817-927-0000
Mrs. Lindley Vowell	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216	

—W—

Mrs. Augusta P. White ..... 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Mrs. Jewel G. Williams..... 3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119 817-534-8383
Mrs. Walter Williams ..... 815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Mrs. Doris T. Holden..... 1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt ..... 525 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
Mrs. Hazel Keelin ..... 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645 817-582-8378
Mrs. Gayle Watkins..... Box 353, Thorndale 76577







III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference

May 31-June 3, 1981

Annual Youth Rally, May 31, 1981, Convention Center, Waco, Texas. Entitled "I Am Loveable and Capable," the rally celebrated the gift of God's love for all persons. Bishop John W. Russell and Karen Greenwaldt gave welcomes. Plaques were presented to the local church and districts who gave the most money for Youth Service Fund. First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, and the Ft. Worth West District received plaques. David Stone of Creative models for Youth Ministry, Shreveport, La. led the youth in music, games, small group experience. The Conference Council on Youth Ministries was presented. Over 1,000 youth attended.

First Session — Sunday Evening, May 31, 1981

Worship Service — The One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met at the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas at 7:00 p.m. The service was keynoted by Bishop Kenneth W. Goodson, Bishop in Residence at Duke Divinity School. Special music was presented by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Temple.

Second Session — Monday Morning, June 1, 1981

Communion Service — Austin Avenue UMC hosted the service at 9:00 a.m. The service was led by Bishop Russell. Assisting the Bishop were Weldon Haynes, H. F. Meier, Karen Greenwaldt, Gil Ferrell, E. C. Purnell, Claude Davison. Bishop John Russell called to order the Central Texas Annual Conference Session.

Tellers:

Brownwood: Ray Findley, Stephen Ramsdell
Ft. Worth East: Clifton Dobbins, Scott Youngblood
Ft. Worth West: Lorraine Woolsey, Jerry Chism
Temple: Homer Lumpkin, Sidney Bunn
Waco: Estalee Price, C. C. Schultz
Waxahachie: Alton Justiss, Austin Harris
Weatherford: Delmer King, Lewis Wilkerson

Agenda Committee — James H. Campbell pointed out adjustments to agenda. He moved the adoption of the agenda. It was seconded. The agenda was approved by the conference.

Passing Of Character — Homer Kluck reported that the character of each minister in the Conference is blameless. Approved.

Announcement: Homer Kluck announced that the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry will meet immediately following the morning session of the Annual Conference.

Secretarial Staff Nominations — William Greenwaldt reported.

Business of the Annual Conference: Michael McKee
Daily Proceedings: Eric McKinney
Karen Greenwaldt
Janice K. Cain
Reports: Robert Warden
Byard Pratt

Attendance Registration: Walter Black
Woody R. Flynt
John McDaniels
G. J. Goff

Statistician: Glenn C. Bowman

Committee On Minutes:

Lay: Luceil Batton, Sandra Lumpkin

Clergy: Janice K. Cain, Charles Rice

Statistician Report #2: Glenn Bowman nominated these persons as his assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, Leonard Radde, Delbert H. Taylor, Charles McClure, W. L. Milner, and John Shipman.

The above persons were approved.

Constitutional Amendments were distributed to members of the Annual Conference for consideration at a later time in the Conference.

Ministers' Wives Report — Susan Radde reported. She discussed the possibility of ministers' wives offering support to the women ministers of the Conference. She also presented Mrs. Mary Jean Russell.

Rules Committee — B. F. (Hank) Carroll presented the report from the Rules Committee as printed on page 39 of the pending report so that it might be in compliance with the Conference's 24 hour rule.

Texas Methodist Foundation — Charles Laing spoke at this time. He was presented by Hiram Johnson.

Point Of Personal Privilege — Bob Robertson reported. The $25 million Television Presence in Ministry was discussed. The purpose of this agency is to purchase a television station somewhere in the nation. Helen Marshall will collect names of persons who will donate monies to this fund. Mrs. Marshall will be at the Press Table at the Convention Center.

United Methodist Publishing House — Carol Robertson made the report. Karen Greenwaldt was recognized for participating on the Curriculum Resources Committee of the National Board of Discipleship. A check of $8,717.15 was presented to the Conference to go to the pension fund.

Summer Youth Project Sponsored By Urban Ministries — Hiram Johnson called on Mary W. Teal to present a special opportunity for youth groups to work in the United Community Center in cooperation with Texas Wesleyan College.

Break

The Conference Memorial Service was held at 11:15 at Austin Avenue UMC. The service was led by W. T. Reynolds, Patricia Warden, Claude Davison, Melinda Haithcock. The preacher for the service was J. B. Holt.

Ministers who have died during the preceding year are: Robert Mack Cope, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, Abraham McGill, J. D. F. Williams. Wives and widows who have died during the preceding year are: Mrs. E. M. Dailey, Mrs. F. T. Fisher, Mrs. A. W. Franklin, Mrs. JoAnn Holden, Mrs. Milton Slayden, Mrs. Walter Williams, Mrs. Nancy G. Ferrell Blair, Mrs. Eunice Bruner Patterson. A Diaconal Minister who has died during the preceeding year is: Alice A. Wonders.

Third Session — Monday Afternoon, June 1, 1981

The Conference joined in singing the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive"

Bishop Russell announced that the offering taken at the worship service last evening for the Ethnic Minorities Local Church amounted to $7,815.50.

Committee On Nominations — Lively Brown gave the report. The following additions were made to the report: ARM Foundation Board of Directors, Class of 1983, Louis Shambeck and Mrs. Jessie Merle Wallace; Area Committee on Professional Ministries, Karen Greenwaldt. The report was approved, and the persons were elected.

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Homer Kluck presented report #1 with assistance by Tom Graves who spoke concerning the required Internships; Tim Russell, Local Pastor

Registrar; James D. Able, Registrar; Henry Radde, Conference Relations;
Homer Kluck spoke to Report #2 "Entrance Procedures into Probationary Membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference 1980-1984."
Homer Kluck gave the Continuing Education Program report. It was pointed out that according to the new Discipline continuing education is required in the appointive system. The report was approved by the Conference.

Ministerial Performance Analysis And Evaluation — Henry Radde gave the report, discussing purposes of the program and implementation procedures. Questions regarding existing models were answered, and the report was adopted.

Per Diem — James Campbell — Per diem allowances are as follows: $30.00 for those residing outside McLennan County. $20.00 for those residing within McLennan County. Report was accepted.
Ken McIntosh of the Board of Global Ministries was recognized. The Central Texas Conference ranked #3 in EMLC giving in 1980. CTC ranked #8 in World Hunger giving in 1980.

Homes For Retired Ministers — James H. Campbell reported on corrections in Report #1. The report was adopted. Report #2 was correct as printed. This report was adopted. He also reported on the Restated Articles of Incorporation (with amendments) and the Bylaws. These were approved by the Conference. Ray Elliott, the superintendent, was recognized.

Resolution: Luther Henry introduced a resolution requesting the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Publishing House establish a Cokesbury Bookstore in Fort Worth, Texas. It was adopted.

Announcements: Information was given for receiving per diem and moving vouchers. The luncheon for clergy husbands was announced.

Golden Cross Report — Chaplain John Schaub reported on Harris Hospital's Golden Cross Program.

Mt. Sequoyah Report — This report was given by Luther Henry.

Black College Fund — This report was given by Luther Henry.

Committee On Episcopacy — Dr. Don Pike reported for the Committee on Episcopacy. The Committee, in cooperation with the North Texas Conference Committee, coordinated the Investiture Service at the Tarrant County Convention Center last fall. The Central Texas Committee on Episcopacy continues to be active in their attempt to work with Bishop Russell in a supportive role.

Professional Ministries — Dr. Ben Feemster, Director, presented the report for the Area Office of Professional Ministries. Dr. Feemster expressed gratitude to the members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for their hours of labor and service. Dr. Feemster reported on plans for continuing education as required by the General Conference. Dr. Feemster announced that ministerial members are requested to fill out an enrollment card for the Ministerial Pension Fund. Approved.

Point Personal Privilege — James Shuler — Greetings were sent to Henry and Irene Price who will be celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary on June 2, 1981.

Reserve Pension Campaign — J. W. Sprinkle reported — $1,320,192.99 has been raised toward the goal of $1,500,000.00. Total cost of campaign has been $53,010.68 (3½% of the goal) and has been paid from monies received from investments. Report was approved.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry — Jane Tecklenburg Report #1: Goals for the Board were discussed and approved.
Report #2: Diaconal ministers to be continued were recognized and their continuation was approved.
Persons to be consecrated: Nelda S. Barrett, Mary Margaret McMillan Persky
Annual Reports of Professional Christian Educators, Professional Church Musicians, Professional Church Business Administrators, Professional Health and Welfare Workers were accepted. Report was approved.

United Methodist Women — The report was given by Jane Hill. She reported that there were increased opportunities for witnessing, learning and mission support. The report was approved by the Conference.

Council On Finance And Administration Report #1 J. Charles Shelley reported that the Central Texas Annual Conference was one of only 7 Annual Conferences in the United Methodist Church to pay 100% of our Benevolences. Shelley then presented Report #1 of the Council on Finance and Administration Reports.

Dale Hunt offered an amendment which failed.

Report On Computer Proposals was given by Bill Palm. He discussed the costs for the services that would be received. He made the following proposal: "Council On Finance and Administration recommends to the Conference that the hardware and software proposed in Roman Numeral II be purchased from Conference Reserve Funds." (See Report)

Ron Smith from Basic Four (Computer industry) addressed the Conference when several questions were raised.

The report was interrupted for Order of the Day.

Agenda Committee — James Campbell moved that the adjournment time be moved to 5:30 p.m. Passed.

Report On Computer Proposals was continued.

The question was called for.

Proposal was accepted.

Religion & Race — Doyle Allen called attention to the report and challenged the conference to recognize the Commission as a viable and effective part of the Central Texas Conference.

Conference Council On Youth Ministries — This report was made by Lori Mayfield. The new officers were introduced. The report was adopted.

Point Of Personal Privilege — John Loggins introduced Bill Gould, Southwest Career Development Center, Arlington, TX.

R. R. Holton, of Texas Alcohol and Narcotics Education was introduced.

Ernest Roper has attended 61 annual conferences.

Sent greetings to Morris Bailey.

Announcements: Wm. Greenwaldt announced the Committee on Minutes at 8:15 a.m. Tuesday morning.

Hank Carroll announced a meeting, Conference Commission on Lay Concerns, immediately after adjournment.

Homer Kluck announced executive committee of the Board of Ordained Ministries will meet after the morning session Tuesday.

Announcements: James Campbell announced that the Trustees of the Homes for Retired Ministers would meet immediately following this session.

Hiram Johnson reminded the conference that the "Signs of the Times" choir from the Methodist Mission Home would be performing before our evening worship service beginning at 7:15 p.m.

Session was adjourned at 5:40 p.m.

Fourth Session — Monday Evening, June 1, 1981, 7:30 p.m.

Worship Service — The Conference Worship Service was held at 7:30 p.m. at Austin Avenue UMC. Participating in the service were Ben Frank Smith, H. F. Meier, Bishop John Russell, Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, Melinda Haithcock, Methodist Home Choir directed by Kathy Hutson. Immediately preceding the service the Signs of the Times Choir from the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired, Methodist Mission Home.

Fifth Session — Tuesday Morning, June 2, 1981

Call To Order — Bishop Russell called the session to order at 8:30 a.m.

Devotion — Bobbie and Gene Moore, First United Methodist Church, Waco brought the special music. The meditation was done by John Prasad, pastor of Meier Settlement United Methodist Church.

Committee On Minutes — Sandra Lumpkin reported the minutes approval by the Committee. The Conference approved this report.

Board Of Global Ministries — Hiram Johnson introduced Bliss Dodd, Chairperson of Health and Welfare. Ms. Dodd introduced Harold Burkhardt, Executive Director of the Methodist Mission Home and Jack Kyle Daniels, Executive Director of the Methodist Home in Waco. Both addressed the Conference.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries — Roy Grogan reported. He reported that this past year has been a good one. He recognized the staff. Lively Brown, Executive Director, reported and introduced staff.

Board of Discipleship — Mary Percifield presented the report for the Board of Discipleship. Delegates turned to the report in the Preliminary Report and to additional materials in the packet.

Mrs. Percifield called on Roy Grogan who introduced a multi-media presentation which was viewed by the Conference. The presentation emphasized the importance of the "church school" and was originally prepared for use at the 1980 General Conference.

Mrs. Percifield called attention to the reporting system for the 5 year plan for the church school. Coordinators for the coming year are as follows:

Children — Wanda Russell
Youth — Karen Greenwaldt
Single Adult — Frank Long
Adults — Peggy Gean
Family — Hubert and Mary Strom

Recognition was given to Jim Olney for chairing the Committee on Christian Education and Leadership Development. She reported that the Task Force on Human Sexuality will be reorganized in an effort to strengthen it. Bill Boyd has been Chairperson. She recognized Committee on Camps and Assemblies which has been under the leadership of Maurice Wise. She recognized Karen Greenwaldt of the staff for help given. The report was adopted as given.

Committee On Research And Planning — Bob Holloway reported on the work of this committee. Bob Holloway called for local churches to send their concerns about critical needs for ministry to the Committee on Research and Planning and to encourage local churches to use a long range planning process.

Board Of Church And Society — Tom Robbins presented the report for the Board of Church and Society. Tom recognized Annette Sowell for her work and assistance in developing the Convocation on Family Ministries held at First UMC, Cleburne last fall.

Tom Robbins thanked Nelda Barrett for her assistance to the Board of Church and Society.

Tom Robbins called on Kent Marrs who spoke on the possibilities of developing Industrial Chaplaincy Program.

Tom Robbins called on Don Spinks to speak to the United Methodist program titled "Peace With Justice."

Tom Robbins called on Ed Jones, Lay Person from Richland Hills UMC, who spoke to the Conference concerning the task of future of the Board of Church and Society.

Tom Robbins moved the acceptance of the report for the Board of Church and Society. Approved.

Committee On Communications And Interpretation — Helen Marshall, Chairperson, reported. She spoke about the need for emphasis on communication within the local church. She announced a communications workshop scheduled for November 10 at Glen Lake. The workshop will be led by John Lovelace and Gary Arnold. The keynote speaker

will be Bishop Russell. She was assisted by Wesley Howard, Jr. He presented Mrs. Marshall with a plaque for her outstanding work as chairperson. A puppet show was a part of the presentation. Attention was called to the report. Approved.

Board Of Global Ministries — Hiram Johnson

Fred Woerner reported for Committee on Ecumenical Affairs and presented this resolution. Be it resolved that in paragraph F on page 119 of the 1975 Journal insert after the 1st sentence; "It is agreed by the cooperating denominations that current expenses exclude: building improvements, payments on loans, and contributions to benevolences." Approved.

Charles Rice reported for the Committee on Church Extension. A resolution was presented: "Resolved: The Board of Global Ministries meeting on September 21, 1980, at First UMC of Fort Worth requests that the Annual Conference transfer to the Commission on Church Growth and Development all goals, funds, and tasks formerly assigned to the Committee on Church Extension of the CTC Board of Global Ministries. Further, that the Central Texas Conference shall be related to the new Commission of Growth and Development by amending its constitution and by-laws in every part by removing the words, "Board of Global Ministries" and substituting the words "Commission on Church Growth and Development."

Roy Grogan — Motion to suspend the rules in order to deal with resolution. Approved. Voting on the resolution proceeded. Resolution was approved.

Committee On Education And The Advance

Hiram Johnson reported $702,000 deposited in the Central Texas Foundation with over $600,000 on loan.

Hiram Johnson called on Gary Whitbeck who presented the report for the Committee on Education and the Advance. Whitbeck corrected the report as printed in the Preliminary Report.

Gary Whitbeck moved the Conference approve three new Advanced Specials, all in connection with Huston-Tillotson College.

1. The John J. Seabrook Memorial Fund
2. The Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship Fund
3. The Gordon F. Hedgwood Professorship Fund

Pat Stroman pointed out that paragraphs #1 and 2 of the report of the Committee on Education and the Advance were not needed due to EMLC being an apportioned item. Whitbeck agreed that they would be deleted. Whitbeck moved acceptance of the Committee on Education and The Advance. Approved.

Committee On Parish Development

B. C. Dugger, Chairperson, reported. He spoke on the goals for the next year. Hiram Johnson moved adoption of all the reports from the Board of Global Ministries. The reports were approved by the Conference.

Commission On Higher Education And Ministry — John Lukert

Attention was called to the report and to the report on the Wesley Foundations and the special program: Church and Campus, an Essential Evangelism. Wesley Foundation directors were introduced. Each local church shall have an office of Chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Student Day will be the Sunday following Thanksgiving. The Methodist Student Day offering will continue to be a loan and scholarship fund and will provide for 10% to come back to Conference for establishment of a scholarship fund for distribution to a student from this Annual Conference. Report was approved.

Recommendations To Annual Conference — Pat Stroman presented these recommendations.

Jake Shelley made a motion than an amendment be attached to no. 5, but the amendment was defeated.

Bill Palm moved that task force named by CFA be added to no. 8. The motion was accepted. Don Pike made motion that on 7(a) maximum of 6 years be added. The motion was accepted. Report was adopted.

The entire report of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries was adopted.

Roy Grogan announced that the program Boards would be constituted at Arlington Heights UMC, Fort Worth, on June 13.

Announcements — Wm. Greenwaldt announced the ARM Foundation luncheon today. He also read communications from the Florida Conference and W. Kenneth Pope.

The Bishop announced telegram from Council of Bishops and one from his children.

Committee On Courtesy — Lloyd Sansom presented the Chaplains.

Bishop Russell presented Mrs. Goodson, Bishop and Mrs. Chess Lovern, Bishop and Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe.

Sixth Session — Tuesday Morning, June 2

Worship Service — Bishop Russell presided with Bishop Goodson preaching, Bishop Lovern, and Bishop Stowe, and Claude Davison participating.

Seventh Session — Tuesday Afternoon, June 2, 2:00 p.m.

The seventh session opened with the singing of the hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Bishop Russell announced the revised order for the afternoon.

Church Growth and Development
Board of Higher Education and Ministry
Cabinet Composite Report
Missional Priority Report
Harris Hospital Report
Constitutional Amendments
Diaconal Benefits Report
Equitable Salary Report

Report Of Church Growth And Development

Ed Otwell presented the report of the office of Church Growth and Development, utilizing visual aids to supplement the report printed in the Preliminary Report.

Ed Otwell called on Richard Penna, pastor of Genesis UMC, Fort Worth, who spoke about Genesis, the Central Texas Conference's newest church.

Edward Otwell called on S. Wayne Reynolds, pastor of First UMC, Killeen, who introduced the pastor of the new Korean Congregation in Killeen, Won Ho Kim.

Edward Otwell moved the adoption of the report. Approved.

Commission On Higher Education And Campus Ministry — John Lukert presented Durwood Fleming, president of Southwestern University. A plaque was awarded to him.

Cabinet Composite Report — The report was presented by James H. Campbell. He spoke on the importance in our Conference of the Ethnic Minority Local Church. He also spoke on the concern for open itinerancy for ethnic minorities and women. He announced the new additions to the parsonage families. He announced clergy marriages. He also recalled the names of death in clergy families.

Missional Priority Task Force For Ethnic Minority Local Church

Pat Stroman presented the report as contained in the Conference Packet. Stroman noted that 30% of EMLC funds will be retained for use within the Annual Conference.

Pat Stroman asked the members of the Task Force to stand.

Pat Stroman moved the acceptance of the report. Approved.

Harris Hospital Methodist Report — Roy Grogan introduced Earl Cox, Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, who gave the report. He was assisted by Ron Smith, Executive Director of the hospital. He presented a proposed mission statement. He also presented the Joint Report of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital - Methodist and the ACCOM Study Committee. Roy Grogan then completed the report. He moved to suspend the rules of Conference to act on this report now. It was seconded and then was approved by the Conference. He then moved that this report be accepted by the Conference. Jake Shelley

moved that on No. 4 the words, "after approval" be inserted before "by the Council on Finance and Administration." This was acceptable to the Committee. The report was approved by the Conference.

Point Of Personal Privilege — Bob Weathers presented Rev. Lynn and Vina Mae McAden.

Announcements — Wm. Greenwaldt stated that some clergy and laypersons have not registered their attendance with the roll clerks.

Constitutional Amendments — Roy Grogan explained each amendment and votes on each were taken. Votes were recorded with the Secretary of the Conference.

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Report Of Conference Relations

Henry Radde presented those pastors of the Annual Conference who are seeking retirement. The spouses of the ministers were also presented. The following retiring ministers spoke words of greeting to the Annual Conference.

Homer Cox (Dec. 31, 1981)
Bob Evans
J. B. Holt
Hubert C. Taylor
Carroll H. Thompson (Jan. 1, 1982)
Buford Bush

Other ministers retiring were:

James B. Ansley (Feb. 1, 1982)
Frederick Burr Clifford
John McKee

Homer Kluck recommended 3 persons be granted less than full time appointment status in compliance with the Discipline.

Dulaney Barrett
Cleon Flannagan
Boyce Vardiman

Homer Kluck moved approval of the Board of Ministry Report. Approval was voted for the Report of Ordained Ministry as a whole.

Morris A. Walker Award — Hank Carroll presented the award to J. L. LaGrone, layperson. The clergy award was given to Bob Bowling.

Announcements — Wm. Greenwaldt made one announcement.

Commission On Equitable Salaries — Sidney Roberts

Report 1 and 2 — Roberts moved adoption of the reports.

Harvey Ozmer discussed paragraphs 5 and 6.

Henry Radde made amendments. 1) to change the word "quarterly" in paragraph 3, Report 1 to "monthly." Ozmer accepts a change in paragraph 3 in report 1 to read "Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made **monthly**."

Amendment No. 2. Report 1 - #6 First sentence to read:

"Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated. . .(Add) for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

A- Elder, Full Connection	(80%)
B- Associate Member	(66.6%)
C- Full Time Local Pastor	(60%)
D- Probationary Member	
1) Non-Student Living on Charge	(66.6%)
2) Student Living on Charge	(60%)
3) Student Living Away from Charge	(46.6%)
E- Student Local Pastors	
1) Living on Charge	(53.3%)
2) Living Away from Charge)	(40%)

Announcements — Tom Graves announced that the Perkins Alumni Breakfast would be held Wed. A.M. at 7:00 at the Sheraton Inn.

Motion — James Campbell moved the position paper from the Task Force to study the Theology of Evangelism of the Committee on Evangelism, Stewardship, and Worship, Board of Discipleship be printed in the Journal if not presented on the conference floor. Approved.

Eighth Session — Tuesday Evening, June 2

Service of Ordination — The Service of Ordination was held at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas. Bishop John Russell, Homer Kluck, and Jane Tecklenburg were worship leaders. Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson preached the ordination sermon.

Ninth Session — Wednesday Morning, June 3

Call to Order — Bishop Russell called the Conference to order at 8:36 a.m.

Devotion — Claude Davison presented the special music. Joyce Kelley gave the meditation.

Committee on Minutes — Sandra Lumpkin reported approval of the minutes from previous session. This was approved. She also moved that the committee be given the authority to approve the final minutes of the Conference. The motion was approved.

Invitation to Host 1982 Annual Conference — B. F. (Hank) Carroll for the Fort Worth East and West District Superintendents and Barry Bailey invited the Annual Conference to hold its meeting in Fort Worth in 1982. The business sessions would be held at the Americana Hotel and worship services would be held at First UMC, Fort Worth.

A letter from Jon Fleming inviting the Conference to Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth, was read by W. M. Greenwaldt.

The Conference voted to accept the invitation of the Fort Worth East and West District Superintendents, Hank Carroll and Barry Bailey to hold the 1982 session at the Americana Hotel and First UMC, Fort Worth.

Resolutions — Don Pike presented the following resolution to the Conference concerning "confidentiality." Pike moved the adoption of this resolution. Resolution was adopted.

Motion — Don Pike made the following motion: "I move that this Annual Conference declare its strong objection to the position taken by our government regarding the World Health Organization's action opposing the sale of infant formula in third-world nations and that this action be communicated by our Bishop to the President of the United States and all Representatives whose Districts lie within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and the two Senators from our State with the understanding that the ACCOM Office will provide the Bishop with the appropriate names and addresses of those persons." Motion was seconded and approved.

Motion — The motion was made by Pat Stroman that during the remainder of the Conference, debate be limited on an issue to two for and two against. The motion carried.

Point of Personal Privilege — Jake Shelley requested Boards and Agencies to deal with concerns prior to Annual Conference so that information can be gathered and resolutions written.

Equitable Salaries — Sidney Roberts introduced Mrs. Pat Stroman who presented Report #6 dealingwith moving expenses for pastors.

J. W. Sellers presented an amendment which failed.

Reports 3, 4, & 5 — Larry Van Zile presented the reports. #3 deals with history as it relates to the Browning Company, rate increases with Prudential, life insurance, disability, and medical insurance. The report recommends that the conference's death, disability and medical insurance be transferred to the General Board of Pensions as of July 1, 1981. This policy will cover existing medical conditions and will have unlimited coverage. Approved.

Report #4 deals with insurance premiums. Premiums wil be paid on a monthly basis. Approved.

Report #5 would give responsibility for oversight and administration of the conference medical insurance program to the Conference Board of Pensions. The entire report was approved.

Matter of Personal Privilege — Mike Millsap, Lay delegate from Overton Park UMC rose to sav that in working as Conference Insurance Agent for the past 2 years he has enjoyed working for the Annual Conference. He thanked the Committee on Clergy Benefits.

Matter of Personal Privilege — Larry Van Zile expressed appreciation to Mike Millsap for his untiring efforts to work effectively with the Conference Insurance Program.

Commission on Status and Role of Women — This report was given by Georgia Allen, Chairperson. She was assisted by Mary Harwell. The need for being more inclusive in language was pointed out. Also, there is a need to have women reresented on all of the boards and commissions in the Conference. The Commission has facilitated study and the following are needs resulting from the study.

1) give support and increasing credibility to women and their place in professional ministry in the church.
2) establish new and diverse relationships Conference wide.
3) be a sensitizing force for women's concerns.

See report for additional information.The report was adopted.

Position Paper on Evangelism — Jack Payne presented a Position Paper on Evangelism composed by a Task Force of twenty persons appointed by the 1980 Annual Conference to develop such a position paper.

Jack Payne moved that the Position Paper be received and become the policy of the Conference regarding the matter of Evangelism. Adopted.

Institutional Presentation — Hiram Johnson presented Dr. Noe Gonzales, President of Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, who brought greetings to the Conference.

Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry — John Lukert presented Claus Rohlfs, Sr. who is Director of the Intern Program at Perkins School of Theology.

Committee on Nominations — Lively Brown reported on new nominations for the Committee on Investigation — Barbara Gaugl, Hubert Foust, Frank Turner, Eric McKinney, Larry Van Zile, Doyle Allen, John Lukert.

Reserves are Richard Jenkins, Don Pike, and Eugene Robertson. He made the motion that these nominations be approved. The motion carried.

Committee on Diaconal Benefits — Dorothy Dahl relinquished a minute to the Board of Diaconal Ministry to present to Larry Jones the Director of Christian Education Certificate. Jane Tecklenburg presented the certificate.

Dorothy Dahl presented the report of the Commitee on Diaconal Benefits and presented the Committee's amendment to the report.

H. F. Meier discussed further the basis for the report. Approved.

The Archives and History Commission — This report was made by Jean Traster, Chairperson of the Commission. A new history of Texas Methodism is now in the research and preliminarv writing stage. See report for additional information. She made a motion that the report be approved by the Conference. The motion carried.

Order of the Day — Morgan Garrett made a motion to take a 20-minute break and to finish the business of the Conference with no other break. Approved.

Commission on Lay Concerns — Hank Carroll gave the report for Committee on Lay Concerns. Carroll announced the date for Laity Day this year will be on October 11. The theme for this year's Laity Day observance will be "Laity In Leadership Means You!" Carroll moved adoption of the report. Adopted.

Committee on Rules — Hank Carroll presented the report as contained in the Pending Report. (See Report #1) Carroll moved adoption of Report #1. Adopted.

Task Force on Mexican American Affairs — Tom Robbins called attention to the report. He recommended Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie be sent as representative of the Mexican-American Task and as a fraternal delegate to the Rio-Grande Conference. No funding will be required for this action. Approved.

Central Texas Conference Federal Conference Credit Union — The report was made by Paul Wiseman. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was approved.

Board of Ordained Ministry — Homer Kluck moved to reconsider report of Board of Ordained Ministry. The executive committee is requesting the deletion of George L. Morris from part-time local pastor to full-time local pastor. The motion was approved.

Board of Global Ministries — Hiram Johnson presented Buddy Stegman, Executive Director of the ARM Foundation, to give the report for the Foundation. Included in the report was information concerning the development of the Permanent Endowment Fund for the ARM Foundation.

Hiram Johnson moved the adoption of the ARM Foundation goals for 1982.

Hiram Johnson nominated Louis Shambeck and Jessie Merle Wallace to be Directors of the ARM FOUNDATION. They were elected. Hiram Johnson moved the adoption of the ARM Foundation Report. Approved.

Metropolitan Board of Missions — Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, executive director, was introduced by Hiram Johnson. She pointed out Southside Area Ministries as an example of ministry in a transitional community. She recognized Janice Kreitner Cain, clergy person appointed to serve as executive director of Southside Area Ministries. She moved the adoption of the report (see report for additional information.) The report was approved.

Report of Board of Pensions — Warren Olliff presented report #2 of the Board of Pensions. He moved adoption and it was adopted.

Warren Oliff presented Report #1. The Board of Pensions recommended: (see Report.)

1) Past service rate be $172 per service year.
2) The Denomination Average Compensation be both the floor and the ceiling for the pension standard.
3) The contribution standard be established at 12% of the D.A.C.
4) That the General Board will bill the churches directly.

Olliff moved adoption of the Board of Pensions Report #1. Approved.

Bishop Russell — Personal Privilege — Expressed gratitude to the Board of Pensions for the work they have done regarding the Pension Program.

Committee for Church Building and Location — Jim Campbell — Resolved that the Ireland UMC be declared officially discontinued and all remaining assets will be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions. Approved.

James Shuler — Resolved that Waxahachie District Board of Mission — Church Building and Location be authorized to sell all properties and furnishings of the Mertens UMC with proceeds going to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions. Approved.

Trustee, Glen Lake Rainbow Camp — Dick Jenkins reported. Many improvements have taken place over the past year. He reported that the tax suit is dormant. He also reported that encroachment on camp land has been resolved. He moved the adoption of the report. The report was approved.

United Methodist Men — Bill Palm made this report. The report included highlights of the report. The report included highlights of the year for the United Methodist Men. Palm thanked the United Methodist Women for their support during the year. Officers for the year were announced.

Bill Palm moved the adoption of the report. Tina Moody spoke to the Conference reminding them that all ministers, including female clergy are members of the United Methodist Men by authority of the Book of Discipline. Approved.

Statistician's Report — Glen Bowman presented the Statistical Report. He reported that the Conference's financial obligations are being met. He moved the adoption of the report. (See Report)

Board of Global Ministries — Hiram Johnson introduced Charles Bostock of the Wesleyan Homes. He reported on the changes in by-laws, as found in the report. Bob Lindsey moved that the Conference accept an amendment in Section 2, Article VII, paragraph 5, stating that instead of "shall hold office for life," that those words be replaced by "for one year terms being eligible for re-election as long as the Board and Conference see fit." The amendment carried. Larry Van Zile made a motion to delete in Article VII, Section 2 paragraph 2 "on the nomination of the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc." and to place a period following the word, "Conference." This was approved. Wm. Greenwaldt moved that Conference approve in Article VII, Section 5 deleting the words, "on the nomination of the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc." and to place a period following the word "Conference." This was approved. Hiram Johnson made the motion that the report with amendments be approved by the Conference. The report was approved.

Council on Finance and Administration — Jake Shelley stated Report #2 lists the days on which special offerings will be taken, discusses guidelines for Boards and Agencies to submit requests for budgets.

Jim Porter made an amendment to include the Thanksgiving Offering in November and the Annual Conference Special Offering in the list of offerings for 1982. Approved.

Leonard Radde — motion to suspend the 24 rule in order to deal with #6 in Report #2. Approved.

Hiram Johnson made a motion to have ACCOM designate the purpose of the Annual Conference Special Offering. Approved.

Report #2 was approved.

Report #3 was discussed. Approved.

Resolution #1 of CF&A recommends that CTC make a loan to Pacific and Southwest Annual Conference in the amount of $26,115.00. Approved.

1982 Proposed Budget — Jake Shelley corrections were made.

Scott Youngblood — amendment that monies in Section VII, E-I be listed under appropriate recipient. Accepted by Shelley.

District Superintendents have received a 1982 copy of the decimal. Shelley read each District's decimal. Shelley presented a study document illustrating a possible new formula for figuring the Decimal used in making apportionments and its effects upon the individual churches. Report of CF&A was approved as a whole.

Richard Jenkins: Motion — That the Council on Finance and Administration move with judiciousnes to bring the compensation package of all diaconal ministers responsible to the Annual Conference into consistency with the adopted standards established at the 1981 session of the Central Texas Conference. Approved.

Hiram Johnson announced need for Advance Specials in Africa and World Hunger.

James Campbell announced the birth of James Joshua to the James Van Rite Family. Hollis Trietsch announced an invitation from New World UMC for Open House June 7, 1981. Bill Reynolds sent greetings from Viola Witting.

Hank Carroll announced Commission on Lay Concerns would meet after Conference.

Eric Purnell announced the West Texas Fellowship would meet in Austin, Texas at Wesley United Methodist Church on June 20, 1981.

James Campbell announced that moving expense form should be picked up by those persons who are moving.

Tom Tribble invited the Conference to Riverside UMC ground breaking service on June 7, 1981.

S. Duane Bruce, Director Jurisdiction Council on Ministries, has sent a report, and it will be filed, accepted and printed in the Journal. Approved.

Dick Freeman, Director of Information against Paramutual Wagering of the UMC, Texas Methodist Planning Commission reports that all conferences in Texas except the Rio Grande Conference are setting aside $20,000 in their reserve funds for the fight against paramutual wagering.

Courtesy and Resolutions — Margaret Cole gave this report, thanking those who were responsible for planning and worship of this Conference. She moved approval of the report. The report was approved.

Reading of the Appointments — Bishop Russell read the appointments for the new Conference year. These appointments were received by the ministers and lay delegates of the Central Texas Conference.

Service of Sending and Receiving — Led by Bishop Russell, Bob Weathers, Gordon Dennis, Luther Henry, Sr., James Campell, Ervin Gathings, James Shuler, Jack Payne and Claude Davison.

The Conference was adjourned by the Bishop.

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

H. M. Greenwaldt

Secretary



IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in the Waco Convention Center and Austin Avenue UMC, Waco, Texas from May 31, 1981, through June 3, 1981. Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding. Date When Organized: 1866. Number of This Session: One Hundred Fifteenth.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ ¶ 702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? William Greenwaldt
   Address: P. O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76107
   Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
   Address: P. O. Box 376, Joshua, Tx. 76058
   Treasurer? William Greenwaldt
   Address: P. O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76107
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ ¶ 714, 2508)?
      Director of Finance & Administration — $100,000
      Secretary — $1,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ ¶ 713, 2508)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   (b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)? same
      (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)? same
      (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)? same
      (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)? same
      (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)? same
   c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
      (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
      (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
      (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
      (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
      (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
   d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
      Commission on Church Growth and Development
      Committee on Agenda
      Committee on Minutes
      Committee on Rules

Committee on Nominations
Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 248 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 248 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 111 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ ¶ 438.3, 935.3)?

Elder, Full Connection	$12,000
Associate Member	$10,000
Fulltime Local Pastor	$9,000
Probationary Member	
1) Non-student living on charge	$10,000
2) Student living on charge	$9,000
3) Student living away from charge	$7,000
Student Local Pastors	
1) Living on charge	$8,000
2) Living away	$6,000

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? $257,117.00
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ ¶ 710.1a, 1707)? $842,550.00
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $343,440.00
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $63,443.00
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $33,791.00
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $13,194.00
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $165,096.00
    f) For the Black College Fund? $77,330.00
    g) For the Missional Priority Fund? $57,366.00
    h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $14,049
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?
    World Service? 35%
    Conference benevolences? 65%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?
    Homes for Retired Ministers, Inc.
    Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ ¶ 702.8, 736):
    a) Conference lay leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
       Address: 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth, Texas 76133
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: (To Be Named Later)
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
       Brownwood:
         E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood, Tx. 76801
       Ft. Worth East:
         Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76117
       Ft. Worth West:
         Wilburn Newsom, 318 East Long, Ft. Worth, Tx. 76106
       Temple:
         Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan, Temple, Tx. 76501
       Waco:
         Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, Tx. 76703
       Waxahachie:
         Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, Tx. 75119
       Weatherford:
         Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge, Tx. 76024
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶ 267)? None

b) Merged (¶ 2538)? None
c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ ¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)?
Ireland UMC — Temple District
Mertens UMC — Waxahachie District
d) Relocated and to what address? None
e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None
f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ ¶ 46, 268)? None
g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Tolar UMC has moved from the Weatherford District to the Brownwood District.
Millsap UMC has moved from Holder's Chapel Charge to Brock-Bethel Charge.
Crestview UMC has moved from Newcastle Charge to Salem Charge.
Loving UMC has moved from Salem Charge to Newcastle Charge.

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ ¶ 703.4, 704.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?
Barbara Gaugl, Hubert Faust, Frank Turner, Eric McKinney, Larry Van Zile, Doyle Allen, John Lukert
Reserves: Richard Jenkins, Don Pike, Eugene Robertson
20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ ¶ 404, 405.)
Ronald Albertson, Ted Frost, Donna Jan Gordon, Cal Van Hoffman, Leslie Jay Horton, Gary Kindley, David Leach, Sam Partee, Steven Schmidt, Martin Walton, Dale Waser, Nancy York
21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407) None
22. Who are approved and appointed as:
a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Haldor Rufus Duncan — Completed 3rd Year advanced
Bill R. Easley — Completed 1st year
George L. Morris — Completed
Sam Aaron Partee — Completed 1st year
Dale Yant — Completed
b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Joseph L. Bentley — Completed
Henry W. Curtis — Completed 1st year
L. Wesley Jones — Completed
Jack T. Vereen — Completed
J. D. Walsh Jr. — Completed
Thomas L. Yezzi — Completed 1st year
c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
C. W. Anderson — Perkins; Bobby Bowling — Brite; John N. Brown III (SW Texas) — Perkins; Gary J. Carroll — TWC; Lemuel Harrison — Howard Payne; Wayne Hunter — Weatherford Junior College; Reed Justus — Brite; Vernon D. Lamcke (Cal. Nev.) — Perkins; Lee Lovett (S. Ill.) — Perkins; Herbert Marlow — New York State U.; Gary Mauldin (NW Tex) — Perkins; Ray McCartney — Perkins; Bill Rainwater (Tex) — Brite; Steven Ramsdell — Brite; Richard Reed (Kansas West) — Perkins; Gary Torian (Tex.) — Perkins; Steve Schmidt — Southwestern; Earnestine Scott — McClennan Comm. College; Michael Vall (Cen. Ill) — Perkins; Charles Washington — Perkins
d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)?
None

23. Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):
a) Full-time local pastors? None
b) Part-time local pastors? None
c) Student local pastors? None

24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:
a) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges? None

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved? None

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)?
None

26. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)?
None

27. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Ronald Warren Albertson, Charles Elmer Cox, Theodore Dean Frost, John Mitchell Hightower, Cal Van Hoffman, Gary George Kindley, J. Neil Norman, Donna Jo Ware, Dale Francis Waser, Nancy Lu York.
b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1?
None
c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2?
None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ ¶ 417, 424):
a) As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417(1))?
Bobby Baggett — 1979
Billy Chavers — 1980
Travis Franklin — 1980
Russell Hearne — 1980
Don Johnson — 1978
Don Kingman — 1978
David Leach — 1980
Jane Lovett — 1979
L. Bayard Pratt — 1979
Michael Ramsdell — 1980
James Van Rite — 1979
b) In the advanced ministerial course of study.(¶ 417(2))?
None
c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 424(1))?
Vaughan Baker — 1978; Nita Beaty — 1979; Joyce Kelly — 1980; Lamar Hunt — 1980; Dean Posey — 1978; Bill Smith — 1976; Gary Turner — 1978; Lewis Wilderson — 1978.

29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-.3):
a) As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)? None
b) As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)? None

30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?
Larry Max Armstrong, Charles Ramath Bailey, Jerry Paul Chism, John Arthur Dirk, John James Fourie, Rankin Harold Koch, Ruth Evelyn Huber-Rohlfs, Donald Wilford Spinks, Wilma Smiley Tune, Patricia Gayle Warden, Robert Clyde Warden, Randy Mel Wild, Scott Davis Youngblood.

31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)? None

32. Who are readmitted: (¶ 451-453)
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who have been received by transfer (¶ ¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?

Name	Conference	Date
Dulaney Barrett	Oklahoma	6-1-81
Richard D. Cox (P.M.)	Oklahoma	6-1-81
William E. Grisham	North Texas	6-1-81
John A. Lightfoot	North Texas	6-1-81
Marie Moutine Moody (P.M.)	New Mexico	6-1-81
Noah McCain (R)	North Texas	6-1-81
R. Terry Nelson	North Texas	6-1-81
John V. Prasad	Missouri West	2-1-81
W. Thomas Ridlehuber	North Texas	12-1-80

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)? None
36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?
    Ronald Warren Albertson, Charles Elmer Cox, Theodore Dean Frost, John Mitchell Hightower, Cal Van Hoffman, Gary George Kindley, J. Neil Norman, Donna Jo Ware, Dale Francis Waser, Nancy Lu York.
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?
    Larry Max Armstrong, Charles Ramoth Bailey, Jerry Paul Chism, John Arthur Dirk, Rankin Harold Koch, Ruth Evelyn Huber-Rohlfs, Donald Wilford Spinks, Wilma Smiley Tune, Patricia Gayle Warden, Robert Clyde Warden, Randy Mel Wild, Scott Davis Youngblood.
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)? None
38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? John James Fourie
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
40. Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Ralph L. Smith	North Texas	August 1, 1980

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)? None
42. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)?
    R. Terry Nelson
43. Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)? None
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)?
    H. Doyle Murray III
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ ¶ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)? None
    d) By trial (¶ 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased:
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Robert Cope	5-4-43	9-1-80	1976

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Warren Flynn	11-8-01	4-13-81	1929
M.A.L. Freeman	5-31-00	10-5-80	1930
J.D.F. Williams	3-17-02	6-18-80	1927

    d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Abraham McGill		11-17-80

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?

Name and Number of Years	Name and Number of Years
Michael Bledsoe (PM) — 3	Russell Hearn (PM) — 1
Richard Beaty — 3	James Peppers — 4
James Caruthers (AM) — 1	Michael Phillips — 2
Larry Clayton — 1	Lynn Tusha — 2
Don Hazelwood — 2	Wilton Wynn (PM) — 2

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)? None

48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 446)?
    a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)?
    None
    b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)?
    None
    c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?
    Homer S. Cox (without remuneration), John Harper, Maggart Howell, Harvey Raines, Roy Standley, Denzil Wright
    d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None

49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447):
    a) This year?
    James B. Ansley (Feb. 1, 1982), Frederick Burr Clifford, Homer S. Cox (Dec. 1, 1981), Bob Evans, John B. Holt, John K. McKee, Hubert C. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson (Jan. 1, 1982)
    b) Previously?
    Estill F. Allen, Jr., John Morris Bailey, Daniel Boon Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Lloyd T. Coker, Eldridge M. Cooper, Hubert William Crain, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Ernest DeWald, Cecil Ellis, William S. Fisher, Ernest Gaston Foote, Dean Franklin (434.4), Samuel Marvin Franklin, John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, G. J. Goff, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M. Greebon, William Lee Hankla, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, Ernest C. Hewitt, Howard Hollowell, Henry Martin Hopkins, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Roy Franklin Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Quay Parmer, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Norman Purvis, John B. Richardson, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, Wallace J. Shelton, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, J. W. Sprinkle, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. S. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Plez Archie Todd, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, William C. Whitaker, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten, A. J. Wormwood, Lawrence Zellers.

50. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5):
    a) This year? Buford Bush
    b) Previously?
    Lloyd Ferrell; Frank Bartos, Jr.; George F. Siler

52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)?
    None
    b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) — 0
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) — 10

c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a, b) — 0
d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) — 13
e) Readmitted? (31, 32a,b) — 0
f) Retired made effective? (33a,b) — 0
g) Transferred in? (34,35) — 9
h) Transferred out? (40) — 1
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) — 0
j) Honorably located? (42) — 1
k) Administratively located? (43) — 0
l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) — 1
m) Terminated by trial? (44d) — 0
n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) — 5

54. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? — 240
b) Local churches? — 360

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	200	22	2	5
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	12	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	27	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	0	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	1	7	0	
On Leave of Absence (46)	5	3	1	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	6	—	—	
Retired (49, 50)	89	0	0	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	340	32	1	5
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	378			

56. What is the number of:
a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) — 31
b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) — 0
c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) — 0
d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? — 2

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)?
Nelda S. Barrett, Mary Margaret McMillan Persky

58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference?
    Ethel Alldredge, Beth Goodlett, Lee M. Vance
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Katherine Geneva Clark	Mississippi Conference	June 1, 1981

62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Katherine Geneva Clark
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective: None
    b) Retired:
    Alice W. Wonders

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?
Dulaney Barrett — 1 year — 1/2 time
Cleon Flanagan — 1 year — 1/2 time
Boyce Vardiman — 1 year — 1/2 time
66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

Name	From	To	Date
Archie McCleskey	Kennedale	St. Matthews	7-15-80
Robert Bales		Kennedale	7-15-80
Mike Phillips	Red Oak	Leave of Absence	8-07-80
Wilton Wynn	St. Andrews, Corsicana	Leave of Absence	9-01-80
Jeremiah Joe Sinnah-Yovonie		St. Andrews, Corsicana	9-01-80
Patricia Warden	Belton, Assoc.	Co-Pastor, Little River	9-01-80
Gary Whitbeck	University, Assoc.	Red Oak	9-07-80
Albert Roy Gregory		Pelham, Wesley	12-01-80
Norman Bruner	Newcastle Parish	Line St., Hillsboro	1-15-81
Ellis Holden	Line St., Hillsboro	Newcastle Parish	1-15-81
Jolly Brown	Diamond Hill-Calvary	Withdrew	2-01-81
Bill Rainwater	Student	Diamond Hill-Calvary	2-01-81

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See list of appointments
68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 439.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?
    See list of appointments
    b) To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?
    See list of appointments
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?
    See list of appointments
    d) To attend school (¶ 439.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members:
    See list of appointments
    Probationary Members:
    See list of appointments
    Members in Full Connection:
    See list of appointments

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
See list of appointments
70. What other personal notations should be made? No
71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Americana Hotel and First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Tx.







Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 2, 1981, in the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Ronald Warren Albertson
Charles Elmer Cox
Theodore Dean Frost
John Mitchell Hightower
Cal Van Hoffman
Gary George Kindley
J. Neil Norman
Donna Jo Ware
Dale Francis Waser
Nancy Lu York

Also on the same day in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Larry Max Armstrong
Charles Ramoth Bailey
Jerry Paul Chism
John Arthur Dirk
Rankin Harold Koch
Ruth Evelyn Huber-Rohlfs
Donald Wilford Spinks
Wilma Smiley Tune
Patricia Gayle Warden
Robert Clyde Warden
Randy Mel Wild
Scott Davis Youngblood



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

Certificate Of Consecration

This is to certify that on June 2, 1981 at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I consecrated as Diaconal Ministers:

Nelda S. Barrett
Mary Margaret McMillan Persky



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

V. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Bob F. Weathers (2)
Office 915-646-8223 — Home 915-646-9646
P. O. Box 1665 — Brownwood, Tx. 76801

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	(101)	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh	(1)
Norton	(102)		
Bangs	(103)	Michael Ramsdell (PM)	(4)
Blanket	(106)	Lynn McAden (R.S.)	(1)
May	(107)		
Bluffdale	(148)	John Hutcheson	(5)
Tolar	(746)		
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	Verne Whittington	(3)
Emmanuel Chapel	(109)	(Lemuel Harrison) (S.L.P.)	(1)
First	(110)	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	(2)
Associate		Tina Moody (P.M.)	(1)
Carbon	(114)	Luther Helm (R.S.)	(4)
CISCO:			
First	(113)	David Adkins	(3)
Wesley	(147)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	J. Pat McClatchey	(3)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	Stephen Ramsdell (S.L.P.)	(2)
Gouldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
Comanche	(122)	John Lukert	(4)
Gustine	(123)		
Cross Plains	(124)	Bill Reed	(5)
Burkett	(125)		
DeLeon	(126)	Charles McClure	(6)
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
DUBLIN:			
First	(129)	Hubert Austin	(2)
Proctor	(130)		
Early	(111)	Swede Erickson	(6)
Eastland	(132)	Eric McKinney	(1)
Gorman	(134)	(Sam Partee) (F.L.P.)	(1)
Desdemona	(135)		
Hannibal	(138)		
Hamilton	(136)	Roy Bassett	(1)
Lamkin	(137)		
Pleasant Hill	(155)	J. W. Hodges	(9)
Laurel St.	(131)		
Green's Creek	(149)		

Hico	(141)	(Bobby Bowling) (S.L.P.) (4)
Clairette	(143)	
Iredell	(144)	Dulaney Barrett (2)
Cranfills Gap	(145)	
Mullin	(112)	Ernest Roper (R.S.) (14)
Rising Star	(146)	(Bill Easley) (F.L.P.) (5)
Santa Anna	(150)	Michael Alexander (3)
Rockwood	(151)	
Trickham	(152)	
Valera	(153)	
STEPHENVILLE:		
First	(154)	Morgan Garrett (5)
Oakdale	(156)	Bill Moody (5)
Morgan Mill	(157)	
Winters	(158)	Bob Holloway (3)
Crews	(159)	
Talpa	(160)	
Wingate	(161)	
Zephyr	(162)	Guy Perdue (R.S.) (10)
Sidney	(163)	

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — H. Gordon Dennis (2)

Appointment	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:		
Aldersgate	W. L. Milner	6
Covenant	Gary Lindley	5
Epworth	Robert Sanders	3
First	Don M. Pike	2
Associate	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	4
Associate	Paul W. Wiseman	5
Associate	Robert Herzig	2
Good Shepherd	Benjamin B. Marney	4
New World	James R. Porter	6
St. Barnabas	K. Weldon Haynes	5
St. Stephen	Harvey L. Ozmer	4
Trinity	Robert W. Richmond	2
Associate	Arthur Buhl	2
Wesley Foundation UTA	Don Spinks	1
BEDFORD:		
First	J. R. Scott	18
William C. Martin	Thomas Q. Robbins	3
Colleyville	Gene F. Allen	5
Euless	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	5
FORT WORTH:		
Asbury	Scott Youngblood	3
Cowan-McMillan	*C. W. Anderson* (S.L.P.)	3
Davis Memorial	John H. McDaniels	5
Eastern Hills	Troy Clinesmith	5
Eastwood	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	4
Englewood	*Ronald W. Albertson* (P.M.)	4
Handley	C. Dale Hunt	4

Meadowbrook	Warren Olliff	2
Associate	Carroll H. Thompson	2
Oakhurst	Gene A. Chamness	5
Polytechnic	Gilbert Ferrell	2
Associate	Larry Armstrong	1
Richland Hills	John Dowd	4
Associate	Bobby Baggett (P.M.)	3
Riverside	B. Thomas Tribble	3
St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	11
St. Luke	Tony G. Campbell	2
St. Matthew	Archie McCleskey	2
Wichita Avenue	*William Martin Nicholas* (S.)	4
GRAPEVINE:		
First	James D. Abel	4
Associate	Gary Kindley (P.M.)	1
HURST:		
First	Sidney Roberts	3
Associate	Hubert Foust	3
Associate	Randy M. Wild	3
St. Paul	John J. Fourie	1
KELLER	Glenn E. Jones	2
KENNEDALE	Dean Posey (P.M.)	1
MANSFIELD	Charles T. Rice	4
MINTERS CHAPEL	Clyde Zellers	3
SMITHFIELD	Walter G. Black	6
WATAUGA	Dean Franklin (R.S.)	3
WHITE'S CHAPEL	Dale Rider	2

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Associate Director CCOM	Nelda Barrett
Harris Hospital Clinical Manager of Nurses	Maureen D. Carr (Deaconess)
First, Arlington, Director of Christian Education	Dorothy M. Dahl
United Community Center, Assistant Executive Director	Clifton Dobbins III
Leave of Absence	Beth Goodlett
St. Luke, Program Director	Doris V. Manning
Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Youth Minister	Brenda G. Wilson
Leave of Absence	Ethel Aldredge
Leave of Absence	Lee Vance

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Luther W. Henry, Sr. (3)

Appointment	Pastor	Year
ALEDO	John Williams	(1)
AZLE	John H. Basham	(5)
BURLESON:		
First	E. Frank Leach	(5)
Kingswood	Sidney Bunn	(1)
CROWLEY	Edis R. Sluder	(3)

FORT WORTH:		
Arlington Heights	Henry W. Radde	(5)
Associate	Barbara B. Gaugl	(3)
Associate	David Leach (P.M.)	(1)
Benbrook	L. Randall Rogers	(5)
Bethel	Crandall M. Hunt	(3)
Boulevard — Calvary	Jerden Davis	(3)
Carter Park	Frank Williams, Jr.	(2)
Cogswell	George Morris (L.P.)	(1)
Diamond Hill	Bill Rainwater (S.L.P.)	(2)
Edge Park	Elden Traster, Jr.	(1)
Associate	T.B.S.	
Everman	H. Dan Hitt	(1)
First	H. Barry Bailey	(6)
Associate	A. B. McCown	(14)
Associate	J. Charles Shelley	(7)
Associate	Michael McKee	(5)
Associate	Lawrence Grubb	(5)
Associate	Bayard Pratt (P.M.)	(1)
Associate	C. C. Sessions (R.S.)	(1)
Forest Hill	Woody R. Flynt	(2)
Genesis	Richard G. Penna	(3)
Grace	Norman Purvis (R.S.)	(2)
Lake Worth	Arthur Anderson	(1)
Morningside	James D. Phillips	(7)
Overton Park	Richard E. Millsap	(17)
Associate	Richard Cox, (P.M.)	(1)
Associate	Nita Sue Beaty (P.M.)	(1)
Ridglea	Timothy A. Russell	(5)
Associate	Wilma A. Tune	(2)
River Oaks	Uriah Stegman, Jr.	(4)
Saginaw	Tom Bruce Hay	(1)
St. John	Jerry Chism	(5)
St. Mark	Robert T. Messer	(1)
St. Paul	Kenneth J. Edwards	(3)
T. C. U. Wesley Foundation	T. Michael Young	(4)
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	(9)
Trinity	Robert Greaves	(2)
University	Michael Patison	(5)
Associate	Verne Fuqua	(16)
Wesley	James T. Guthrie	(2)
Westcliff	Robert M. Turner	(6)
Associate	Melvin S. Prather	(5)
Associate	to be supplied	
Western Hills	William N. Shirey	(1)
HASLET — DIDO	Lee Lovett (S.L.P.)	(1)
JOSHUA — CAHILL	Glenn C. Bowman	(8)
SILVER CREEK	Roy Rollin	(3)

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Janice Kreitner Cain	Director, Southside Area Ministries, Metropolitan Board

Karen A. Greenwaldt (4)	Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries
William M. Greenwaldt (2)	Director of Finance and Administration
Edward H. Otwell (2)	Director of Church Growth & Development
Robert L. Robertson	Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — WITHOUT ANNUITY

James B. Ansley	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan
N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	Director of Development, Harris Hospital
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario
John W. Schaub	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth
James Edward Tims	Missionary to Brazil

CHAPLAINS

Michael Curd	U. S. Army
James B. Durham, III	U. S. Navy
Glenn C. Sammis	U. S. Army
Don H. Welch	Veterans Administration

SCHOOL

John Hightower, (P.M.)	Brite Divinity School

DISABILITY LEAVE

Homer Cox
John Harper
Maggart Howell
Denzil Wright

DIACONAL MINISTERS

FORT WORTH	
First, Business Administrator	John W. Brelsford
Liaison, Church & Community Relations United Community Centers, Inc.	Mary W. Teal
University, Director of Children's Ministries	Alice B. Johnson
University, Director of Educational Ministries	Larry Jones
Westcliff, Director of Music	M. Gene Lorey

MINISTERS ON LEAVE

Michael Bledsoe (P.M.)

MISSIONARY ON LEAVE

Oma Mae Gee

THOSE APPEARING ON THE LIST FIRST TIME

Name	Entrance Into Conference
David Leach	1980
Bayard Pratt	1980

TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — James H. Campbell (5)

Appointment	Pastor	Years
BARTLETT:		
First-Granger	A. L. Cronk	1
Henderson Chapel-Smith Chapel-Hutto	To be supplied	
Beaukiss-Lawrence Chapel	Stephen E. Schmidt (S.L.P.)	1
BELTON:		
First	Larry Van Zile	2
Associate	To be supplied	
Mt. Zion	Henry Taylor	3
Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr. (S.)	17
Copperas Cove:		
Grace	William P. Boyd	3
Associate + Pidcoke	John F. Miller	4
Evant-Bee House-Levita	Dale E. Yant (F.L.P.)	3
Florence-Jarrell	Cecil Reed	2
GATESVILLE:		
First	James A. Hopkins	5
Associate + Purmela	Plez Todd (R.S.)	3
Wesley Chapel	To be supplied	
GEORGETOWN:		
First	Homer R. Kluck	2
St. John's-Wesleyan Homes	James W. Smith (P.M.)	3
St. Paul's	To be supplied	
Northside	George M. Matthews	2
Harker Heights-Nolanville	Kent D. Marrs	3
Jonesboro Parish-Lanham-Turnersville	Wesley Jones (P.L.P.)	18
KILLEEN:		
First	S. Wayne Reynolds	4
Associate	Anthony Hargrove	1
St. Andrew's	Barry L. Holmes	4
Little River-Holland	Robert Warden	3
	Patricia Warden	1
Moody and Moody-Leon	Don Johnson (P.M.)	8
Mooreville-Oenaville	Burt M. Gillis (R.S.)	3
Rogers	Roy May (R.S.)	5
Round Rock	Charles J. McAfee	2

Salado	Joseph Bentley (P.L.P.)	13
Stockton Chapel	George Siler (R.S.)	20
TAYLOR:		
First-Thrall	Marcus N. Childers	1
Tenth Street-Hutto	C. Woody McClendon	1
TEMPLE:		
First	Jack Riley	2
Associate	James Richard Olney	6
St. James-Kell's Branch	Millard Rucker	2
St. Paul's-Grace	Joe Cooper	2
Seventh Street	Joe Fagg	1
Topsey	Ernest DeWald (R.S.)	2
Troy Parish-Eddy-Bruceville	William H. Horick	2

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Georgetown, First, Director of Programs, Margaret Persky

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Ervin Gathings (6)
P. O. Box 7740 — Res. 4221 Erath, Waco 76710
Office 817-776-8740 — Home 817-752-2204

Appointment	Pastor	Years
Aquilla-Gholson	(Thomas Yezzi) (P.L.P.)	(2)
Aquilla, Lebanon, Wesley Chapel		
China Spring	(Vernon Lamcke) (S.L.P.)	(1)
Speegleville		
Clifton	Louis Shambeck	(4)
Cayote		
Coolidge	James N. Johnson	(5)
Tehuacana		
Crawford	Rankin H. Koch	(3)
Oglesby		
Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	(7)
Thornton		
Hewitt	David A. Seilheimer	(1)
Hubbard	J. C. Skinner	(5)
Mt. Calm		
Lorena	Terry G. Hodge	(4)
Mart		
First	Ben L. Delose Tibbs	(2)
St. James, Perry Chapel, West Point	(Earnestine Scott) (S.L.P.)	(2)
Meridian	John T. Shipman	(3)
Morgan		
McGregor	Bruce Baker	(2)
MEXIA:		
First	Robert Lindsey	(1)
St. Luke	(Henry W. Curtis) (P.L.P.)	(4)
Dennis Chapel		
Union Memorial	William E. Mitchell (A.M.)	(3)
Lawson Chapel		
Rocky		

Perry	John A. Lightfoot	(1)
RIESEL:		
First	John Prasad	(3)
Meier Settlement		
Valley Mills	Cleon Flanagan	(2)
Mosheim		
WACO:		
Austin Avenue	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(6)
Associate	Gary F. Turner (P.M.)	(1)
Brack's Chapel	(Charles Washington) (S.L.P.)	(4)
Brookview	Tom Ridlehuber	(4)
Cogdell Memorial	Lloyd Sansom	(7)
First	Richard M. Freeman	(13)
Associate	Gene Moore	(2)
Herring Avenue	Lee Robert Geldmeier	(2)
Lakeshore	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	(3)
Bosqueville		
Lakeview	Wilbur T. Reynolds	(5)
Elm Mott		
Mt. Zion	Georgia M. Allen	(3)
Robinson Drive	Kenneth L. Boatman	(2)
St. James	Doyle Allen	(3)
St. John's	C. C. Schultz	(6)
Service Memorial	Kenneth Bass	(6)
Sparks Memorial	Garrett C. Creppon	(3)
Trinity	Claude Davison	(5)
Wesley	Avery C. Brown	(2)
Springhill		
Wesley Foundation	Billy Mack Patteson	(6)
Baylor		
West	Boyce A. Vardiman	(10)
Prairie Hill		
Whitney	Reuben Kyle Glenn	(5)
Coon Creek		
Woodway	J. Allen Goss	(4)
Leroy	TBS	

DIACONAL MINISTER

Austin Ave., Diaconal Minister of Education, Nancy Dozier Nelson

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — James Shuler (2)

Appointment	Pastor	Years
Abbott-Brandon	Neil Norman (P.M.)	1
Alvarado-Watts Chapel	Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr.	5
Blooming Grove-Dresden	Homer Pumphrey	1
Chatfield-Barry	(Kenneth Shultz) (S.)	2
CORSICANA:		
Central-Navarro College	David Mosser	3
First	John Thomas Graves	2
Associate	Travis Franklin (P.M.)	4

New Congregation-St. Andrews	(Jerre Yovonie) (S.)	2
St. Luke-Pleasant Grove	Donald F. Osada	4
Wesley-Emhouse	Bill Grisham	1
Dawson-Penelope	Haldor Duncan (F.L.P.)	7
ENNIS:		
First	Leonard Radde	4
Associate	Donald H. Kingman (P.M.)	1
Northside-Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Billy Chavers (P.M.)	1
Walter Rider-Bardwell	(Gary Mauldin) (S.L.P.)	1
Eureka-Streetman	(Gary Torian) (S.L.P.)	2
Ferris-Trumbull	Elmer Glazener	5
Frost-Irene	(Gary Carroll) (S.L.P.)	2
Grandview-Covington	Robert G. Haynes	3
HILLSBORO:		
First	Frank Turner	1
Line Street	Norman Bruner	2
Italy: First-Milford	Theodore Dean Frost (P.M.)	2
Itasca-Osceola	Herbert Marlowe	1
Kerens-Rice	Austin Gage Harris	3
Maypearl-Venus	Vaughn Baker (P.M.)	2
Midlothian	Charles W. Walton, Jr.	4
Milford: Pilgrim Rest-Italy, Lacy Ch.	Cleo Metcalf	1
Ovilla-Britton	Donald Scroggs	2
Palmer-Bristol	John Dirk	1
Pelham: Wesley-Brushie Prairie-Hillsboro: Brown's Chapel	(Albert Gregory) (S.)	2
Red Oak	Gary Whitbeck	2
Sardis-Bethel	(John N. Brown, III) (S.L.P.)	1
WAXAHACHIE:		
Ferris Heights-Avalon	John Clifford	2
First	Joe Saylor, Jr.	2
Wortham-Kirvin-Richland	(Richard Reed) (S.L.P.)	1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Corsicana, First — Program Coordinator, Ruth Kelley Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Jack Payne
P. O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086
Office 817-599-9541 — Home 817-594-2417

Appointment	Pastor	Years
Acton	Donald F. Scott	7
Annetta	(Buford Bush) (R.S.)	2
Bethesda	John C. Johnson	11
BRECKENRIDGE:		
First	Jim Chandler	4
Caddo		
Eolian		
First, Associate	C. Frank Long, III	1
St. Paul	*Wayne Hunter* (S.L.P.)	5

Brock	Joyce Kelly (P.M.)	1
Bethel		
Millsap		
CLEBURNE:		
First	James L. Finley	1
Saint Mark	J. W. Sellers	1
Saint Paul	John Loggins	5
Blum		
Wesley Memorial	Joe Wesley Heaton	5
Glen Rose	Lloyd Hagemeier	3
Godley	Ellis Holden	1
Cresson		
Gordon	*Raymond McCartney* (S.L.P.)	1
Santo		
GRAHAM:		
First	Eugene B. Robertson	6
Salem	*Reed Justus* (S.L.P.)	
Crestview		
Tonk Valley		
Granbury	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1
Holder's Chapel	*Jack Vereen* (P.L.P.)	
MINERAL WELLS:		
Central	Charles R. Bailey	1
Brazos		
First	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	4
Newcastle	Joe Davis (P.L.P.)	1
Loving		
Murray		
Olney	Jay Beavers	4
Jean		
Palo Pinto	*Michael Vail* (S.L.P.)	1
Graford		
Cedar Springs		
Ranger	Claus Rohlfs, Jr.	
Strawn	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	
Rio Vista	A. Bailey Duncan	1
Kopperl		
Springtown	James Van Rite (P.M.)	3
Poolville		
Temple Hall	(Bob Evans) (R.S.)	1
Walnut Springs	(Len Layne) (R.S.)	2
WEATHERFORD		
Calvary	Lewis Wilkerson, Jr. (P.M.)	2
Weiland		
Couts Memorial	Robert H. Briles	2
First	Wilton J. Goodwin	5

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Executive Director, United Community Centers, J. Douglas O'Brien
Rainbow & Glen Lake Camp Manager, Maurice L. Wise

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment	District
H. Lively Brown	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWE
Janice K. Cain	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	FWW
Ray Elliott	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	WACO
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Assoc. Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWW
William M. Greenwaldt	Director of Finance & Administration	FWW
John D. Hutcheson	Campus Ministry, Tarleton	BNWD
Charles E. Laing	Executive Director, Texas Methodist Foundation	TMPL
David Mosser	UCF, Navarro College	WAXA
Edward H. Otwell	Director of Church Growth & Development	FWW
Billy Mack Patterson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	WACO
Robert L. Robertson	Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council	FWW
Donald W. Spinks	Wesley Foundation, U.T.A.	
Terry Michael Young	Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	FWW

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Appointment	District
James B. Ansley	Chaplain Commissioner Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth	FWW
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean of Science & Humanities, Texas Wesleyan College	FWE
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, Western Washington University	BNWD
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Southwestern University	WAXA
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	WACO
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School & Home	BNWD
Joseph Andrew Fowler	Missionary to Malaysia	TMPL
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan	FWW
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	FWE
Richard A. Hunt	Professor, Southern Methodist University	FWE
Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.	Director of Development, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth	FWW
Ronnie McManus	Director of Church Careers Program, Texas Wesleyan College	FWE
W. Tom Ridlehuber	Director, Heart of Texas Community Education Co-op	WACO
John C. Robertson, Jr.	Associate Professor, McMaster University, Ontario	FWW
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMaster University, Ontario	FWE
John W. Schaub	Chaplain, Harris Hospital-Methodist	FWW
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	FWW
Don H. Welsh	Chief of Chaplain Service, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fresno, Calif.	FWW

CHAPLAINS

Name	Appointment	District
E. F. Blancett	U. S. Navy	WACO
Dennis Camp	U. S. Army	TMPL
Michael T. Curd	U. S. Army	FWW
James B. Durham, III	U. S. Navy	FWW
Roland Q. Humphrey	U. S. Army	FWE
Henry Lamar Hunt	U. S. Army	TMPL
Glenn C. Sammis	U. S. Army	FWW
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army	TMPL
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army	WACO

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Ronald Warren Albertson	Perkins School of Theology
Bobby Baggett	Perkins School of Theology
Vaughn Baker	Perkins School of Theology
Robert Don Benton	Texas Wesleyan College
Charles Elmer Cox	Brite Divinity School
Travis Franklin	Perkins School of Theology
Theodore Dean Frost	Perkins School of Theology
Cal Van Hoffman	Asbury Theological Seminary
John Hightower	Brite Divinity School
Gary Kindley	Brite Divinity School
Don Kingman	Perkins School of Theology
David Douglas Leach	Perkins School of Theology
Jane Lovett	Brite Divinity School
Neil Norman	Brite Divinity School
Bayard Pratt	Perkins School of Theology
Michael Ramsdell	Brite Divinity School
James Van Rite	Brite Divinity School
Lamar Edward Smith	Brite Divinity School
Donna Jo Ware	Perkins School of Theology
Dale Francis Waser	Brite Divinity School
Nancy Lu York	Perkins School of Theology

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

M. Michael Bledsoe, P.M. (3)
Larry Clayton (1)
James Caruthers, A.M. (2)
Don Hazlewood (2)
Russell Hearn, P.M. (1)
James Lee Peppers (4)
Michael Phillips (2)
Lynn H. Tusha (2)
Wilton Wynn, P.M. (2)

DISABILITY

Homer Cox
John Harper
Maggart Howell
Harvey Raines
Roy Stanley
Denzil Wright

HONORABLE LOCATION

R. Terry Nelson

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE

H. Doyle Murray III

RETIREMENT

Frederick B. Clifford
Bob Evans
J. B. Holt
John McKee
Hubert Taylor
Carroll H. Thompson (January 1, 1982)
Buford Bush — L. P.

TRANSFERS IN

Dulaney Barrett	Elder, F.C.	From Oklahoma Conf.	6-1-81
Richard D. Cox	Deacon, P.M.	From Oklahoma Conf.	6-1-81
William E. Grisham	Elder, F.C.	From North Texas Conf.	6-1-81
John A. Lightfoot	Elder, F.C.	From North Texas Conf.	6-1-81
Noah McCain	Retired, F.C.	From North Texas Conf.	6-1-81
R. Terry Nelson	Elder, F.C.	From North Texas Conf.	6-1-81
John V. Prasad	Elder, F.C.	From Missouri West Conf.	2-1-81
W. Thomas Ridlehuber	Elder, F.C.	From North Texas Conf.	12-1-80

TRANSFERS OUT

Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Elder, F.C.	To North Texas Conf.	8-1-80

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — 1980

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
James B. Ansley	$25,610	—	—
Ronald D. Ballard	30,000	—	—
Joseph D. Bettis	27,464	—	—
E. F. Blancett	19,378	—	—

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
H. Lively Brown	31,235	—	—
Janice K. Cain	9,000	$1,225	$1,200
Dennis Camp	22,000	—	—
Frederick Burr Clifford	20,504	—	—
Weldon S. Crowley	25,000	—	Provided
Michael T. Curd	20,424	859	—
Jack Kyle Daniels	35,250	U. Provided	Provided
James B. Durham, III	18,532	991	—
Ray Elliott	10,000	—	3,583
Stanley Erickson	16,392	—	—
Joseph Andrew Fowler	14,596	5,978	600
John Ed Francis	25,363	—	—
Karen A. Greenwaldt	13,500	—	3,500
William M. Greenwaldt	31,235	—	Vouchered
John C. Holbert	11,800	—	—
J. B. Holt	24,000	—	—
Roland Q. Humphrey	20,344	807	—
Henry Lamar Hunt	27,684	—	—
Richard A. Hunt	20,032		
John D. Hutcheson	11,500	1,800	900
Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.	26,795	—	—
Charles E. Laing	24,000	4,650	Provided
Ronnie McManus	16,800	—	—
David Mosser	12,300	1,700	300
Doyle Murray, III	15,200	1,500	1,000
Edward H. Otwell	31,235	—	Vouchered
Billy Mack Patteson	14,400	Provided	—
W. Tom Ridlehuber	26,316	—	Provided
John C. Robertson, Jr.	36,000	—	—
Robert L. Robertson	23,900	2,400	6,000
Glenn C. Sammis	19,800	1,401	—
Ed Parish Sanders	43,000	—	—
John W. Schaub	18,141	—	—
James Edwin Tims	17,034	4,016	—
Jerry A. G. Weaver	24,996	998	—
Don H. Welsh	29,641	—	—
Joe D. Worley	27,564	—	—
Terry Michael Young	16,000	—	1,500
District Superintendents	31,235	—	Provided

Lay Leaders

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

E. J. Hughes — 103 Broadmoor Circle — Brownwood 76801 (District Lay Leader)

Church	Name	Address
Ballinger	Bernie Hagins	20 Mesa Del Rey, Ballinger 76821
Bangs	Thomas Leivsay	Box 332, Bangs 76823
Blanket	Rose Partee	Box 1116, Blanket 76432
May	Eugene Pallette	Rt. 2, Rising Star 76471
Bluffdale	Mont Trackett	Rt. 1, Bluffdale 76433
Brownwood, Central	Mrs. Jerry Gilmore	1411 Vine St., Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, First	George Crews	901 Oak Park Dr., Brownwood 76801
Cisco, First	Bobby Smith	Rt. 3, Cisco 76437
Wesley	Mrs. Ada Mea Cooper	402 E. 12th, Cisco 76437
Coleman, First	Amon Johnston	216 Holloywood, Coleman 76834
Novice	Jerald Wilson	Novice 79538
Coleman, Trinity	Earl Childress	1809 S. Concho, Coleman 76834
Gouldbusk	Dwight Nanny	Gouldbusk 76834
Glen Cove	Cleo Canady	Glen Cove 76843
Voss	Bob Turner	Voss 76888
Comanche	Bennie Davis	Rt. 2, Box 6A, Comanche 76442
Gustine	Leo Haggard	Rt. 1, Dublin 76446
Carbon	James Hughes	Rt. 1, Carbon 76435
Cross Plains	J. P. Kilore	Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington	Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
Downing	Grady Nance	Rt. 2, DeLeon 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan	Rt. 1, DeLeon 76444
Dublin, First	Rubin Kasper	Rt. 2, Box 351, Dublin 76446
Proctor	Purvis Mills	Rt. 2, Dublin 76446
Eastland	I. W. Ussery	405 Crestwood, Eastland 76448
Early	Robert Wortley	112 Buffalo Tr., Early 76801
Gorman	Jim Snelson	Gorman 76454
Desdemona	Wesley Thomas	Desdemona 76445
Hamilton	K. A. Sparks	Box 869, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney	Rt. 1, Gustine 76455
Hico	Don Ross	Drawer B, Hico 76457
Clairette	Chester Martin	Rt. 2, Box C30, Hico 76457
Iredell	John Wood	Iredell 76649
Cranfills Gap	Steve Russell	Cranfills Gap 76637
Mullin	Craig Smith	Rt. 1, Mullin 76864
Pleasant Hill	M. B. Toler	505 E. Washington, Stephenville 76401
Laurel St.	Max Gordon	Route 4, Dublin 76446
Green's Creek	W. D. Joiner	Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
Rising Star	Travis Williams	Rising Star 76471
Rockwood	Ercell Ellis	Rt. 1, Box 220A, Bangs 76823
Valera	Weldon Brown	116 Brush St., Coleman 76834
Trickham	Rankin McIver	Trickham Rt., Box 121, Santa Anna 76878

Stephenville, First	John Collier IV	2240 Overhill, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	Marc Dubose	2675 Overhill, Stephenville 76401
Winters	Rankin Pace	505 Lamar, Winters 79567
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn	Talpa 76882
Wingate	Jim King	Rt. 1, Winters 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson	Talpa 76882
Zephyr	T. J. Beildleman	Zephyr 76890

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

ARLINGTON:	
Aldersgate	Mr. Bob White, 2412 Gilbert, Arl. 76010
Covenant	Mrs. Carol Bennett, 2112 Coral Dr., Arl. 76010
Epworth	Earlie Foster, 1808 Oak Grove, Arl. 76013
First	Mr. Bob Thompson, 1408 Crowley Rd., Arl. 76012
Good Shepherd	C. Jere Adams, 114 Hildalgo, Arl. 76014
New World	Tom Landis, 1911 McCartney Ct., Arl. 76012
St. Barnabas	Dauphin Whitehead, 3501 Sublett Rd., Arl. 76017
St. Stephen	Mr. Johnny Piper, 2603 Nathan Lowe Rd., Arl. 76017
Trinity	Larry McNeil, 3902 Country Club, Arl. 76013
BEDFORD:	
First	O. J. Blakey, 309 Briarcliff, Bedford 76021
Wm. C. Martin	Mr. Robert Nimocks, 633 Merrill Dr., Bedford 76021 Mrs. Betty Wilson, 804 Spring Brook, Bedford 76021
COLLEYVILLE	Leroy Chism, 600 Shelton Dr., Colleyville 76034
EULESS	Mary Lib Saleh, 1400 Driftwood, Euless 76039
FORT WORTH:	
Asbury	Ben Cashion, 5228 Dunson Dr., 76148
Cowan-McMillan	
Davis Memorial	Mr. Bill Harris, 3525 Scranton Dr., FW 76118
Eastern Hills	Bill Poole, 320 Green River Tr., FW 76103
Eastwood	Curtis Miller, 2444 Northglen, FW 76119
Englewood	Eloise Ketchum, 3613 Grady, FW 76119 Wayne Harris, 1862 Belmont, FW 76106
Handley	Harold Hill 7270 Madeira, FW 76112
Meadowbrook	Robert H. Price, 1841 Junius, FW 76103
Oakhurst	Mr. Joe B. Williams, 1107 Oakview, FW 76117
Polytechnic	Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg.
Richland Hills	Mr. Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct., FW 76119
Riverside	W. Allen Blessing, 5825 Briar Cliff, FW 76117
St. Andrews	Mr. Edward J. Briscoe, 1005 Humbolt, FW 76104
St. Luke	E. W. Stewart, 5813 Jane Anne, FW 76117
St. Matthew	Mrs. Jackie Lamb, 7608 Craig, FW 76112
Wichita Ave.	Carey Main, 1962 Milam, FW 76112
GRAPEVINE	David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
HURST:	
First	Mr. Chuck Collins, 320 Lawana 76021
St. Paul	Mr. Truett Absher, 6212 Greenfield Rd., FW 76135
KELLER	Mr. Roy Freer, 1101 Oakwood Dr., Keller 76248
KENNEDALE	Ralph Yeakley, P. O. Box 412, Kennedale 76060
MANSFIELD	Mr. David Arnold, 6007 Tranquility, FW 76119
MINTERS CHAPEL	Mr. Glendon Runnels, 819 Ector St., Euless 76039
SMITHFIELD	Mrs. Mattie Belle Lewis, 6312 Lewis Ln., FW 76180
WATAUGA	
WHITES CHAPEL	Mr. Harley Eaton, 2550 E. Southlake Blvd., Southlake 76092

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo	Billy Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 97-A, Aledo 76008
Azle	Mrs. Zelma Miller, 221 Locust, Azle 76020
Burleson: First	Mr. Waymon Messick, Rt. 1, Box 1816, Burleson 76028
Burleson: Kingswood	Mr. Don McBride, 2013 Hardgrove Lane, Burleson 76028
Crowley	Mr. Raymond Barber, Rt. 1, Box 12-B, Crowley 76036
FORT WORTH:	
Arlington Heights	H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, 76107
Benbrook	Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, 76126
Bethel	E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, 76107
Carter Park	Mr. Ronald Burton, 4255 Larson Lane, 76115
Cogswell	Mrs. Curtis Kirby, 5021 Blackmore, 76107
Edge Park	Robert Jenkins, 7040 Misty Meadow, 76133
Everman	Harold Dalton, 828 Kelley, 76140
First	Mrs. Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd. E, 76116
Forest Hill	Dale Ford, 6913 Rockdale, 76134
Genesis	George & Diane Lacey, 5617 Waltham, 76133
Grace	Mr. Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, 76107
Lake Worth	Mr. Ira Hart, 4313 Oakridge, 76135
Morningside	Mr. L. E. Mitchell, 1421 Arizona, 76104
North Fort Worth Parish:	
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield, 76112
Calvary	J. D. Fawks, 1520 N. E. 38th, 76106
Diamond Hill	Mr. John Woods, 1104 DeRidder, 76106
Trinity	Mrs. Dorothy Williams, Rt. 8, Box 545 X, 76108
Overton Park	Douglas Conwell, 4321 Wedgworth Rd. S, 76133
Ridglea	Mr. Louis Jinkins, 4501 Blue Lake Ct., 76103
River Oaks	Mr. Jake Hoffman, 6113 Walnut, 76114
Saginaw	Joe Bicknell, 260 Pimlico Way, 76179
St. John	Andy MacMahan, 726 N. Bailey, 76107
St. Mark	Bill Hicks, 1208 Prelude 76134
St. Paul	Bonnie Massengale, 3355 Martin Lydon, 76133
Thompson Chapel	Mr. John H. Hatchett, 2806 Lee Ave., 76106
University	Mr. David F. Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, 76133
Wesley	Bill Burt, 8529 LaPlaza, 76108
Westcliff	Mr. Royce Bullock, 5633 Wimbleton Way, 76133
Western Hills	Mr. Lester Paige, 3800 Clayton Rd. W, 76116
Haslet	Sonny Nance, Drawer A, Haslet 76052
Dido	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 129-K, 76179
Joshua	Mr. Don McArthur, Route 2, Box 457, Joshua 76058
Cahill	Mr. Charles Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 670, Burleson 76028
Silver Creek	Mr. David Jones, Rt. 1, Box 874, Azle 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Church	Name	Address
Bartlett	Reno Saage	P. O. Box 575, Bartlett 76511
Granger	Vernod Brundige	Rt. 1, Box 214, Granger 76530
Belton, First	Mickey Wade	514 E. 28th, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	George Reagan	321 Burnett, Belton 76513
Evant-BeeHouse	Ronnie Griggs	Rt. 1 Box 9-D, Evant 76525
	Roy Conner	Rt. 2, Beehouse 76512

Copperas Cove, Grace	Bill Alexander	614 Manning Dr., Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke (adm. coun.)	Callie Carroll	104 Ave. A, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown, First	Ed Massey	128 Seranda, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John's	Jim Shillingburg	1604 Pecan, Georgetown 78626
Gatesville, First	John Ward	605 Andrews, Gatesville 76528
Killeen, First	Martin Allen	1806 Kangaroo, Killeen 76541
Harker Heights, First	Bob Dunlap	1129 Shine Lane, Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville	Julius Glazner	Rt. 5 Box 212, Killeen 76541
Killeen, St. Andrews	Jack Parker	1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541
Little River	J. B. Johnson	Rt. 2; Temple 76501
Holland	Roberta Petrie	Rt. 2, Holland 76534
Moody, First	Loye Hubbard	P. O. Box 452, Moody 76557
Moody, Leon	Mike Perryman	Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Mooreville	Bernhard Neumann	Rt. 1, Chilton 76632
Purmela	Robert Newland	Purmela 76566
Rogers, First	Don Godwin	P. O. Box 326, Rogers 76569
Temple, 7th St.	Larry Patton	402 Keller Rd., Temple 76501
Troy	Robert McKee	Rt. 4, Troy 76579
Temple, First	Ken Behrens	3206 Magnolia, Temple 76501

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aquilla	
Lebanon	
Wesley Chapel	
China Spring	Mr. Garland DeLamar, Rt. 1 Box 66E, China Spring 76633
Speegleville	Mr. James Hall, Rt. 1 Box 596, Waco 76710
Clifton	Rick Lundberg, 315 N. Ave. M, Clifton 76634
Cayote	Raymond Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge	Charles (Soap) Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	Mr. Edward B. Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	V. F. Engelbrecht, Rt. 2, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Rannel Graves, Rt. 1, Oglesby 76561
Greosbeck	Harry Holcomb, 311 E. Sabine, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	No One
Hewitt	Mr. Richard Spitzer, 306 Denison, Waco 76706
Hubbard	Caffey Welch, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	Hollis Allen, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Mr. Lee McKnight, Rt. 1, Lorena 76655
MART:	
First	Wayne McDaniel, 303 S. Booth, Mart 76664
St. James	Mr. Yancy Brown, 409 N. Waco St., Mart 76664
Perry Chapel	Mr. A. J. Johnson, Box 164, Crawford 76638
West Point	Mr. Nathan Kinner, Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
McGregor	Mr. Charles Cole, Crawford Highway, McGregor 76657
Meridian	Mr. T. B. Wilson, Box 716, Meridian 76665
Morgan	Frank W. White, Box 38, Morgan 76671
MEXIA:	
First	George Tidwell, 500 S. Ross, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Juanita Green, Box 143, Mexia 76667

St. Luke	Mr. Thad Houston, Box 43, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial	Lewis B. Echols, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	Mr. James E. McKiney, Box 263, Hubbard 76648
Rocky	
Perry	Tom Zander, Rt. 2, Riesel 76682
RIESEL:	
First	Barbara Gillum, Rt. 1 Box 190, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	W. C. Winklemann, Rt. 1, Riesel 76682
Valley Mills	Larry Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
WACO:	
Austin Avenue	John Davis, 2637 Woodmont Circle, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Brookview	Mr. William (Bill) Sanders, 1019 N. 63rd, Waco 76710
Cogdell Memorial	Mr. J. R. Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Circle, Waco 76710
First	Mr. Paul Marable, Jr., 4101 Lyle Ave., Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Frank Mabry, 2227 Hanover, Waco 76710
Lake Shore	Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore, Waco 76708
Bosqueville	Albert Cobbs, Rt. 10, Box 374, Waco 76708
Lakeview	Larry Carmody, 420½ W. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Mrs. Helen Hornak, Box 546, Elm Mott 76640
Mt. Zion	Napoleon Foster, 1304 Tabor, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive	Alfred Kennedy, 700 W. Denison, Waco 76706
St. James	Mr. Ben F. Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704
St. John's	Mr. David Huddleston, 7825 Rio Vista Dr., Waco 76710
Service Memorial	Mr. Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	Mr. Ernest Pursche, 3725 Collins, Waco 76705
Trinity	W. P. (Bill) Alexander, 3203 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708
Wesley	Margin Hooks, Sr., 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
Springhill	Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Riesel, 76682
West	Jes Harrington, 1509 Stillmeadow, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Brian Frankum, Prairie Hill 76678
Whitney	Bob Slawson, Box 818, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	Donald F. Solomon, Box 67, Laguna Park, Clifton 76634
Woodway	Will Pannabecker, 9000 Lark, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Mr. Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, TX 75119

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott 76621
Brandon	
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, Rt. 3, Box 707-A, Alvarado 76009
Watts Chapel	Mr. J. S. Gatlin, 604 Madison, Cleburne 76031
Blooming Grove	Glenn Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 237, Corsicana 75110
Dresden	W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE:	
St. Delight	Mr. Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 119, Frost 76641
Hillsboro: Brown's Chapel	Lee W. Long, 211 McDonald St., Hillsboro 76645
Chatfield	Steve McCarty, Rt. 1, Chatfield 75105
Barry	Dan Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove 76626

CORSICANA:	
Central	Mr. Marvin Speer, 2105 W. 1st Ave., Corsicana 75110
First	T. Y. Harp, 102 S. 30th, Corsicana 75110
St. Andrews	Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
St. Luke	Mickey Matthews, 1408 W. 10th, Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
Wesley	Ray Goldesberry, 2913 Lafayette, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana 75110
Dawson	Mr. Prentice Priddy, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Mr. Earl Jones, Penelope 76676
ENNIS:	
First	Mike Denison, 1706 Lexington Court, Ennis 75119
Northside	Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold St., Ennis 75119
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Jettic Redic, 216 Murdock St., Waxahachie 75165
Walter B. Rider	Charles Newman, Rt. 1, Ennis 75119
Bardwell	Larry Davis, Bardwell 75101
Eureka	Jackie Teague, 1014 N. 22nd St., Corsicana 75110
Streetman	Mrs. H. D. Carroll, Streetman 75859
Ferris	Tommy James, 101 Highland, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	
Frost	Mr. Dale Cosby, P. O. Box 126, Frost 76641
Irene	Mrs. Ann Greer, Irene 76650
Grandview	Jay Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 8A, Grandview 76050
Covington	Day Cameron, Box 126, Covington 76636
HILLSBORO:	
First	Donald Eastland, 333 Carr St., Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645
ITALY:	
First	Sidney Reeves, Avalon Rd., Italy 76651
Milford	C. O. Miller, Milford 76670
ITALY:	
Lacy Chapel	Dorothy Anderson, General Delivery, Italy 76651
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	Wanda Oliver, P. O. Box 277, Milford 76670
Itasca	Neil Kennedy, Box 88, Hillsboro 76645
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens	Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144
Rice	Virgil Atchley, Rice 75155
Maypearl	Mr. Charles Proffitt, Maypearl 76064
Venus	Mr. Robert Fredrick, Box 371, Venus 76084
Midlothian	Don Price, 1413 Yucca, Midlothian 76065
Ovilla	Don Lindop, Rt. 2, Box 240-B, Midlothian 76065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Rt. 4, Box 101, Midlothian 76065
Palmer	Hibbert Beck, Rt. 1, Box 20, Palmer 75152
Bristol	Randall Jones, Rt. 2, Ennis 75119
PELHAM:	
Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Red Oak	Jack Culpepper, Rt. 3, Box 299, Red Oak 75154
Sardis	Jack May, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
Bethel	Harry Hitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
WAXAHACHIE:	
Ferris Heights	George Maxwell, 213 John Arden Dr., Waxahachie 75165
Avalon	Wayne Hays, Rt. 1, Italy 76651
First	Fred Walker, 101 Chieftain, Waxahachie 75165
Wortham	James Black, Box 251, Wortham 76693
Kirvin	Hammond Isaacks, Box 296, Kirvin 75846
Richland	Arthur Patrick, Rt. 1, Box 77, Richland 76691

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	J. R. Tillery, 1010 Circo, DCBE, Granbury 76048 Bill Lowe, 1134 Circo, DCBE, Granbury 76048
Annetta	Grace McGill, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Bethel	Rebbah Bodiford, 702 Sycamore, Weatherford 76086
Bethesda	Mac Coalson, Rt. 5, Box 141, Weatherford 76086
Blum	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Box 63, Rio Vista 76093
Brazos	Mrs. Betty Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 28, Santo 76472
Breckenridge, First	John Davis, 1101 E. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge, St. Paul	J. N. Brannan, Rt. 2, Box 226, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	Harold Dowling, DSR, Box 87, Weatherford 76086
Caddo	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo 76029
Eolian	Ben McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran 76464
Cedar Springs	Jess Slemmons, Star Rt., Strawn 76475
Cleburne, First	James E. Sherwood, 7045 Lakeshore Dr., Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Mark	Fred Bennett, 913 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Paul	Gene Cox, Rt. 5 Box 234, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, Wesley	Danny Cavasos, 505 W. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
Cresson	Wayne Pace, Cresson 76035
Crestview	Betty Ownby, 1115 Young, Graham 76046
Eolian (see above)	
Glen Rose	Ben Cates, Box 695, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	Gary Landis, Rt. 1, Godley 76044
Gordon	Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453
Graford	Larry Whipps, Graford 76045
Graham, First	Loren Maples, Box 239, Graham 76046
Graham, Salem	Leon Gilmore, 1201 Caroline, Graham 76046
Granbury	Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 582, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel	Jim Rothrock, Rt. 5, Box 267, Weatherford 76086
Jean	Edsel Simmons, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Kopperl	Earl W. (Pete) Page, Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan 76671
Loving	Keith Fullerton, Rt. 1, Loving 76062
Millsap	M. L. Tierce, Box 057, Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells, Central	Del Glover, 812 S. W. 19 St., Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells, First	John Holder, 1212 N. W. 7th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Murray	Robert Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Newcastle	Gene D. Lowe, Rt. 1, Olney 76374
Olney	Carroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Poolville	Mrs. Nettie Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Ranger	Beverly Dudley, Rt. 1 Box 81AA, Ranger 76470
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76093
Santo	Margaret Rutter, Box 88A, Gordon 76453
Springtown	Murrell Warden, Rt. 2 Box 341A, Springtown 76082
Strawn	Bob Mallory, Strawn 76475
Temple Hall	Albert Hall, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Tolar	Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
Tonk Valley	Bill George, 915 East St., Graham 76046
Walnut Springs	Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford, Calvary	LeRoy Hott, Rt. 6, Box 352, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, Couts	Bob Pearcy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First	Jim Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086
Weiland	Winfred Scherer, Rt. 4, Box 89, Weatherford 76086

VI. Reports

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

There is much for which to be thankful as we consider our life and work together.

In the report of the Cabinet, we seek to highlight some of the significant events, accomplishments, and indications of the direction and effectiveness of our mission and ministry together.

We are a connectional church. We belong to each other, and as St. Paul writes, "If one member suffers, all suffer together; If one member is honored, all rejoice together." (I Cor. 12:26)

Thanks to dedicated Pastors and Laity, our Conference paid all apportionments, 100% or more this year.

We are one of the select few in this accomplishment, this indicates the loyalty and pride which our Conference takes in fulfilling its support for the church and its mission and ministry at large.

As we review some of the highlights of the year, we discover a series of "Firsts."

This is the first year for our new Bishop as our Episcopal leader.

Bishop John Russell, Mary Jean, and family are one of the great blessings that has come our way.

I believe all who have come to know Bishop Russell would agree he has the heart and touch of a shepherd.

The Russell's are a welcome addition to this Episcopal area.

This is the first full year after General Conference in which we seek to implement a number of its challenges, directives, and mandates.

Suffice here to say, the single number one priority for our church is the Ethnic Minority Local Church Development. Our Conference paid its apportionment on E.M.L.C. in full. We did well on the E.M.L.C. advance, but did not reach our goal.

In addition, the General Conference has designated five special concerns: Africa, Peace with Justice, Strengthening the Local Church for its Evangelistic Mission in the World, Church and Campus — an Essential Evangelism, and World Hunger.

Our progress on these will be reflected in the respective reports of the Conference Boards and Agencies.

We have a mandate from General Conference to initate an adequate pension program, long over due for our retirees.

Your Cabinet is in full support of the pension program and with the help of you Pastors and Laity, as always, we will accomplish this task.

Continuing education and evaluation are now requirements for all ministers in active relationship. Your Cabinet supports these fully and offers whole hearted cooperation to churches, ministers, and the Board of Ministry in accomplishing these goals.

Every church is asked to include an amount in their budget for the ministers continuing education.

Of special concern to the Cabinet, is the itinerate ministry.

As United Methodist ministers, we are committed, with consultation, to go where we are sent.

Another concern is open itineracy. There are increasing numbers of ethnic and women ministers in our Conference.

We hope, that churches and institutions will begin to prepare our people for the acceptance and appointment of these fine persons as pastors.

We have completed the first year of the decade, for us a "Decade of Decision."

Your committee on agenda seeking to continue in the spirit of last year's beginning, has chosen the theme for this Conference, "Vision — Decision — Mission."

The committee's explanation, "The gospel of Jesus Christ and Christian faith create in us a vision of God. This vision calls people of God to decisions which demand commitment to mission in the world."

This is the first full year of the Conference five year strategic plan.

In addition to all else we do, there is evidence of positive results in all the statistical data from the Districts and Churches of the Conference. In membership, worship attendance, and Sunday Church School enrollment and attendance; we show a net increase for the Conference. This is especially significant for the Sunday school since there has been a decline for the last decade. Membership increased by 1,006; worship attendance by 1,040; Sunday school attendance by 457; and Sunday school membership by 1,646.

These give us hope for the present and future, for as someone has well said, "as goes the Sunday School, so goes the Church."

This is the first year for the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

The work of this commission can be one of the greatest advances for our Conference and Churches in a generation.

The response across the Conference to this program thus far has been very promising. In order to implement the full program, we must have adequate share support. I am confident we will reach our goals as more churches and people understand what the work of this commission can mean in church extension and renewal across this Conference.

This is the first year for our new director of "Finance and Administration."

It is not a new office, as most of you know, our Conference has been well served for a number of years by our Conference Secretary-Treasurer. We have simply changed the name and expanded the office to more nearly fit the job and Conference needs.

Happenings within our parsonage families are of real concern to the members of Conference; among these are births, marriages, and deaths.

The births include:

Tamara Ruth to Gary and Carol Turner
Brian Douglas to Larry and Vickey Jones
Colin Pennington to James and Stephanie Porter
Peter Wallace, Jr. to Peter and Lois Agnew
Christopher Davis to Scott and Kathy Youngblood
David Weston to John and Ann Loggins
Michael Taylor to Mike and Margaret Young
James Christopher to Jim and Linda Abel
James Galand to Robert and Patricia Warden
Kelly Wynona to Rev. and Mrs. Michael Ramsdale
Mary Ruth to Rick and Jeri Reed
James Joshua to James and Mary Lou Van Rite
Margaret Ann to John and Linda Miller

The marriage vows exchanged include:

Bobby Baggett to Teresa Smith
Bayard Pratt to Louann Teel
Ted Frost to Carol Foley
Stephen Schmidt to Karen Walker
Stephen Ramsdale to Susan Oakes
Lynn Daniels to Don White
S. W. Curtis to Mamie Jones
Jana Johnson to Richard Grube
Karen Freeman to David Cook
Gerry Paul Glazener to Donna Cook
Janis Gathings to John Owens
David Leach to Anna Dunton

We also extend our sincere sympathy to all those families touched by the experience of death whose names have been listed elsewhere in the memorial service.

The following churches have provided new and improved facilities.

Debts Retired And Dedications

New Church Buildings:
- Walter B. Rider, Ennis
- Osceola
- Ridglea, Ft. Worth
- Florence
- Dublin First
- Joshua
- Asbury, Ft. Worth
- Davis Memorial, Ft. Worth
- St. Stephen, Arlington
- Mansfield
- St. John's, Waco
- Lakeview, Waco

New Education Buildings:
- Barry
- Troy
- Bangs
- Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth

New Construction And Major Restoration

New Church Buildings:
- Corsicana First
- Temple First
- Bedford First
- Colleyville

Remodeled Church Buildings:
- Springtown
- Poolville
- Temple First
- Cisco First
- Eastland
- Seventh Street, Temple

New Education Buildings:
- Corsicana First
- New World, Arlington
- Lorena

New Parsonages:
- Palmer
- Calvary, Weatherford
- St. Luke's, Ft. Worth

Remodeled Parsonages:
- Salado
- Tarleton State Univ., Wesley Foundation

Remodeled Education Buildings:
- Temple First
- Seventh Street, Temple
- Midlothian

Mexia bought a new pipe organ.

Your Cabinet commends you in your many accomplishments, some of which are presented in this report.

All of us know, however, that we have just begun.

Our United Methodist Church has the theology; structure; personnel, both lay and clerical; and the plans. We need spiritual vision and motivation.

So, as we view the future, your Cabinet invites you to join with us in the spirit of our Conference theme, "Vision — Decision — Mission." As we read from the Scriptures, "Where there is no vision the people perish!" (Pr. 29:18)

We are a people called "Methodists!"

We try to translate our Christly visions into methods of ministry to meet human need.

Together, as the people of God and community of faith, let us seek new understanding of the gospel as it relates to life in this decade. May it give us new vision for good decisions that will end in new modules and methods for mission.

In the reports to the Conference we have many dreams, plans, methods, and strategies laid before us. Every District, Church, and person is a needed part of these hopes and plans. Our challenge, by God's grace, is to bring them to fulfillment.

As someone has said, "Before us lie shoals and tremendous goals!" The hope is that we will move out of the shoals and reach for the goals.

Paul writes, "If God is for us, who is against us?" (Ro. 8:31)

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Cabinet
James H. Campbell, Chairman

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1980. The Central Texas Conference was one of seven annual conferences which paid 100% of their apportionments in 1980. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.
2. The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Director of Professional Ministries and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The 1982 salary for a District Superintendent will be $34,691.00). The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. An allowance of 3,600 for travel outside the bounds of the district is included in the salary for the District Supt.
3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1982 that salary will be $34,691.00. This amount includes an allowance for utilities of $3,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.
4. The District committees on finance are authorized to prepare district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent.

   District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operation Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year.

   The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushion. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionments to the fund will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. In 1982 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Pension Plan Past Service amount of $684,150.00 and the Comprehensive Protection Plan amount of $158,400.00.
6. The Connectional Ministry amount will be $320,560. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund $63,443.00, and the District Superintendent's Fund $257,117.00. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount.
7. The Council recommends the request from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the Texas Methodist College Association apportionment remain at $1.50 per

member. The Council recommends the Wesley Foundation Fund remain at 93¢ per member. These funds to be apportioned to districts and local churches on the decimal authorized by the conference.

8. The Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for 1981:
   1. Conference Insurance Program $175,000
   2. Texas Methodist College Association 185,082
   3. Wesley Foundation 114,750
   4. Ministerial Education Fund 165,096
   5. Black Methodist Colleges 77,330
   6. Missional Priority 57,366
   7. Commission on Ch. Growth and Dev. 200,000
   8. Lydia Patterson Institute 19,435
   9. Southern Methodist University 30,000
9. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
10. We recommend that the funds distributed to the Board of Global Ministries from the Central Texas Foundation be retained in the Foundation in order to build up the corpus.
11. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Wm. Greenwaldt as Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

Adopted 6-3-81

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Human Relations Day	February 21, 1982
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 21, 1982
Glen Lake Camps	April 18, 1982
Golden Cross	May 2, 1982
Wesleyan Homes	May 9, 1982
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 13, 1982
Christian Education Sunday	September 12, 1982
World Wide Communion	October 3, 1982
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 7, 1982
United Methodist Student Day	November 28, 1982
The Methodist Home, Waco	December, 1982
Thanksliving Offering	November
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM Determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Lydia Patterson, Southern Methodist University, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among

the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.

5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 5, 1982. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. **A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance, and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries.** Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. No board commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee. The Council recommends the following paragraph be added to the Conference rules on page 220 and be numbered 3.2.

   "Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration."

   The present paragraph 3.2 would be renumbered 3.3
7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
8. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:
   a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
   b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.
   c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
   d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of Boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors, selected by CF&A.
   e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference as described in the 1979 minutes of the Conference Journal, Page 129. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.
   f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed $500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized:
   a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at or, prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of CFA.
e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3

Expenditure of Reserve Funds June 1, 1980 to May 31, 1981

I.	Authorized by Annual Conference Action	
	Director of Finance and Administration Salary	$13,198.33
	Director of Finance and Administration Travel	1,248.99
	Commission on Church Growth and Development	38,845.99
		($53,293.31)
II.	Authorized by CF&A	
	CFA meeting expense	500.00
	Religion and Race	152.06
	1981 Annuity for District Superintendents	9,027.00
	1981 Counseling Expense	12,000.00
	1981 Jurisdictional Administration Apportionment	298.00
		(21,977.06)
		$75,270.37

Resolutions

1. The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the Central Texas Annual Conference authorize the Director of Finance and Administration to make a loan from the Operating Reserve Funds to the Pacific and Southwest Annual Conference in the amount of $26,115. Repayment of the loan by Pacific and Southwest Annual Conference will begin January 1, 1990. On that same date, January 1, 1990, an interest charge of 12% per year on the remaining balance will begin. No interest will be charged prior to that date.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the remaining deficit in the Insurance Fund created in the settlement of claims under the Ministers Benefit Trust administered by the Browning Company be an authorized expenditure from the Operating Reserve funds, thus clearing the deficit. The Insurance Apportionment for 1982 would be reduced and would be for current premium only.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Charles Shelley, Chairman

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 4

The Council on Finance and Administration has made a thorough study of the needs of the various offices of the Annual Conference in the light of the use of in-house data processing equipment. The study has involved the investigation of the offerings of five or six vendors and their respective adaptability to these needs.

After weighing all these factors it has been determined that Basic Four Information Systems, a division of Management Assistance, Inc., is best suited to our needs. A primary reason for this recommendation is that the General Council on Finance and Administration of the United Methodist Church uses this equipment and offers its soft ware and many support services free of charge to an Annual Conference electing to use Basic Four. In addition to this advantage, Basic Four and General Council on Finance and Administration

have an agreement that Annual Conferences who purchase Basic Four equipment can do so at a 10% discount on the original purchase contract.

The Council on Finance recommends, therefore, that equipment be purchased with the present capacity to care for the needs of the Finance and Administration and Church Growth and development offices with the understanding that the equipment purchased is capable of being expanded to include the other offices of the Conference Council on Ministries.

The net cost of the equipment is $49,077.00 and is to be paid for out of reserve funds.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Palm, Chairman,
Special Committee of Council
on Finance and Administration

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 5
1982 Budget

			1981 Budget	1982 Budget
I.	Connectional Ministry			
	A. Episcopal Fund		58,121	63,443
	B. District Supt. Salary & Expenses		218,600	242,837
	C. Dist. Supt. Ministerial Pension Plan		9,027	14,280
II.	Other Apportioned Funds — General			
	A. World Service		326,434	343,440
	B. General Administration		33,791	33,791
	C. Inter-Denomination & Cooperation		13,194	13,194
	D. Temporary General Aid Fund		14,049	14,049
	E. Ministerial Education Fund		150,308	165,096
	F. Black Colleges		73,658	77,330
	G. Missional Priority		57,366	57,366
III.	Other Apportioned Funds — Jurisdictional			
	A. Jurisdictional Administration		11,960	12,258
	B. Mt. Sequoyah		2,818	3,588
	C. Lydia Patterson		19,435	19,435
	D. SMU		30,000	30,000
IV.	Other Apportioned Fund — Conference			
	A. Texas Methodist College Association		183,573	185,082
	B. Wesley Foundation		113,714	114,750
	C. Texas Methodist Foundation		7,735	7,735
	D. Texas Planning Commission		310	404
	E. Commission on Church Growth & Development		200,000	200,000
	Director Salary	34,691		
	Director Housing	7,200		
	Conference Claimants	2,040		
	Director Travel	4,800		
	Secretary-Church Grow. & Dev.	10,000		
	Secretary-SHARE Program	6,800		
	Telephone	2,400		
	Supplies	1,500		
	Postage	4,000		
	Equip. (new & servicing)	1,500		
	Printing	6,000		
	Office Rent	4,000		
	Insurance	126		
	Data Processing	720		
	Bonding	130		

Payroll taxes	950	
District Training Seminars	500	
Commission Meeting Exp.	2,000	
Partners In Growth (films)	2,400	
Contingencies (fees & Misc.)	2,243	
	94,000	
Inner City Ministry, Waco		11,000
Metropolitan Board of Missions		95,000
No. Side Inter-Ch. Agency	6,300	
Southeast Area Churches	5,300	
SAM, Dir. Salary	10,960	
SAM, Dir. Housing	4,380	
SAM, Dir. Auto	1,460	
SAM program exp.	6,000	
SAM, Hispanic Outreach worker	6,000	
SAM, Clergy pension	1,425	
Congregational Res. Dev.	5,650	
New Ministries Res. I.	12,300	
United Community Centers	4,800	
United Comm. Cen. Campership	300	
Ministries/Aging Meals on Wh.	1,000	
Ministries/Aging, Liaison	350	
Ministries/Aging, Devel.	2,100	
FW Urban Min. Dir. Hous.	5,650	
FW Urban Min. Night Min.	1,800	
FW Urban Min. Pro. Exp.	2,700	
CONTACT	1,325	
Child Devel.	4,000	
New Ministries II	12,300	
Metro. BD. Sec/Bookkeeper	8,800	
Metro. BD. Part-time help	700	
Computer Exp.	775	
Supplies	750	
Promotion	675	
Printing	1,600	
Postage	1,350	
Occupancy	4,300	
Telephone	1,600	
Equip. Purchase & Maint.	1,600	
Insurance	675	
Bonding	150	
Misc. Exp.	400	
Exec. Dir. Tax-Shel. Annuity	2,325	
Exec. Dir. Salary	17,000	
Exec. Dir. Auto Exp.	1,500	
Exec. Dir. Cont. Ed.	600	
Exec. Dir. Hosp. Ins.	575	
Staff Auto & Travel	900	
Training & Consultation	900	
Annual Meeting	900	
Misc. Exp.	300	
Permanent Fund Dev.	1,000	
Taxes-FICA	1,775	
	147.250*	

Following is the breakdown of Church Growth and Development Funds
Income from other sources to cover difference

V.	Ministerial Support			
	Min. Pension Plan, Past Service		640,000	684,150
	Comprehensive Protection Plan		-0-	158,400
	Minister's Health Insurance		190,000	175,000
	Sustentation Fund		5,150	7,242
	Moving Expense		5,460	6,124
	Counseling		12,500	14,000
VI.	Administration & Conference Program			
A.	Area Professional Ministry Office		32,559	36,200
B.	Area Office Fund		1,800	2,100
C.	Area Residence Fund		2,100	2,400
D.	Committee on Episcopacy		-0-	300
E.	Director of Finance & Admin. Salary		31,229	34,691
F.	Director of Finance & Admin. Housing		7,200	7,200
G.	Director of Finance & Admin. Travel			2,500
H.	Director of Finance & Admin. MPP		1,290	2,040
I.	Finance & Admin. Office Sec. Staff		18,000	20,040
J.	Finance & Admin. Office Expense		15,000	18,833
K.	Conference Journal Expense		14,000	18,945
L.	Annual Conference Expense		11,000	11,000
M.	Supt. of Retired Minister's Homes		10,000	12,000
N.	CFA Council Expense		400	750
O.	Archives and History		700	700
P.	Commission on Status and Role of Women		1,500	1,500
Q.	Commission on Religion and Race		5,000	3,000
R.	Board of Ordained Ministry		6,000	6,000
S.	Board of Lay Concerns		4,000	4,000
T.	Board of Diaconal Ministry		5,000	5,000
U.	Committee on Rules		200	300
V.	Committee on Equitable Salaries		600	300
W.	Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee		400	600
X.	Mexican-American Committee		-0-	200
VII.	ACCOM Program			
A.	Director Salary		31,229	34,691
B.	Director Housing		7,200	7,200
C.	Director MPP		1,296	2,040
D.	Assoc. Dir. Salary		15,500	17,360
E.	Assoc. Dir. Housing		5,000	5,180
F.	Assoc. Dir. Travel		4,000	4,480
G.	Assoc. Dir. MPP		1,296	2,040
H.	Assoc. Dir. Salary		13,000	14,560
I.	Assoc. Dir. Travel		4,000	4,480
J.	Assoc. Dir. Hospitalization		250	250
K.	Assoc. Dir. FICA		373	976
L.	Camp Manager Salary		18,000	20,160
M.	Camp Manager FICA		1,215	1,351
N.	Staff Meeting Expenses		2,000	2,400
O.	ACCOM Secretarial Salaries		28,380	31,785
P.	ACCOM Office Expense & Sec. FICA		23,051	27,115
Q.	ACCOM Council Expense		7,775	7,775
	Meeting Expense	1,800		
	Exec. Meet. Exp.	800		

	Admin. Exp.	400		
	Program Cont.	1,575		
	Nat't & Reg. Tr. Pool	3,200		
R.	Communication & Interpretation		30,875	31,270
	Committee Expenses	700		
	Program Expenses	800		
	CTC Edition	15,570		
	UM Comm Coun. of TX	8,425		
	News Editor	5,000		
	Editor Travel	400		
	Editor FICA	375		
S.	Coordination and Budget		300	375
T.	Research and Planning		750	750
	Meeting Expenses	500		
	Admin. Expenses	250		
U.	Board of Church & Society		3,275	3,025
	Board Expenses	750		
	Telephone	200		
	Postage	250		
	Family Min. Sem.	675		
	Impact	250		
	Prison Min.	100		
	Peace with Just.	100		
	Indus. & Cam. Min. & Sem. Social Issues	600		
	Conf. Display	100		
V.	Board of Discipleship		54,800	56,950
	Meeting Exp.	800		
	Evan. Stew. & Wor.	1,800		
	Camps & Assem.	19,800		
	Cap. Fund Glen L.	20,000		
	CCYM	3,100		
	Human Sexuality	800		
	Leadership Dev.	10,650		
W.	Board of Global Ministry		78,800	79,700
	Meeting Expense	2,500		
	Church Ext.	19,200		
	Urban Ministries	42,550		
	Ecumenical Aff.	10,750		
	Health & Welfare	300		
	Parish Dev.	1,500		
	Educa. & Cul.	2,900		
X.	Board of Higher Education and Ministry		2,350	3,150
	Meeting Exp.	650		
	Admin. Exp.	700		
	Committee Exp.	150		
	Postage & Tele.	300		
	UTEP Cam. Min.	350		
	Enabling	1,000		
	GRAND TOTAL OF CONFERENCE BUDGET		$2,877,227.00	3,192,656

Grand Total of Conference Bene.	629,336 (65%)
Grand Total of World Service	343,440 (35%)
Total of Conf. Bene. & World Service	972,776

Allocation Of Apportionments

Item Decimal	Brnwd. (.0848)	Ft. W.E. (.2530)	Ft. W.W. (.2286)	Temple (.0918)	Waco (.1489)	Wax. (.0881)	W'ford (.0134)	Total (1.000)
World Service	86,365	253,480	229,034	91,974	149,183	88,267	103,596	1,001,899
Connectional Ministry	27,632	81,102	73,280	29,428	47,731	28,241	33,146	320,560
Conference Claimants	72,628	213,165	192,607	77,346	125,456	74,229	87,120	842,550
Black Colleges	6,656	19,564	17,678	7,099	11,514	6,813	7,996	77,330
Missional Priorities	4,945	14,514	13,114	5,266	8,542	5,054	5,932	57,366
Church Growth	17,240	50,600	45,720	18,360	29,780	17,620	20,680	200,000
Lydia Patterson	1,675	4,917	4,443	1,784	2,894	1,712	2,010	19,435
SMU	2,586	7,590	6,858	2,754	4,467	2,643	3,102	30,000
Methodist Colleges	15,954	46,826	42,310	16,991	27,559	16,306	19,138	185,082
Wesley Foundation	9,891	29,032	26,232	10,534	17,086	10,109	11,866	114,750
Ministers Insurance	15,085	44,275	40,005	16,065	26,058	15,418	18,095	175,000
Ministers Educ. Fund	14,231	41,769	37,741	15,156	24,583	14,545	17,071	165,096
Mt. Sequoyah	309	908	820	329	534	316	371	3,588

Annual Conference Council On Ministries Recommendations To Annual Conference

Adopted 6-2-81

1. That each district send four to ten delegates to Lakeview, March 16-18, 1982 to the Convocation for Adult Ministries. Cost — approximately $75.00 per person, room and board.
2. That the Annual Conference approve the name change of "Texas Methodist/United Methodist Reporter" to "United Methodist Reporter" and such editorial changes reflecting the change in name.
3. That our Conference participate with the other Annual Conferences of Texas in adopting Evangelism and Local Church Growth as major emphasis for the Conference years 1982-83 and 1983-84 as adopted by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission on recommendation of the four Bishops of Texas by electing two members from our Conference by the Board of Discipleship to serve on a state-wide committee to develop and coordinate such program subject to the implementing of such plan in accordance with the Strategic Planning Committee's Five-Year Plan previously adopted by the Annual Conference.
4. That the Conference approve a change in the charter of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission that will enable officers of the Commission whose appointments change during the quadrennium to complete their terms of office.
5. That the Conference approve the recommendation of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission to establish an Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Affairs to work with the Rio Grande Annual Conference with the understanding such Committee is already established and at work in our Conference under the name "Inter-Conference Task Force on Mexican-American Affairs" and that such approval will require a name change only.
6. That 30% of the funds raised for EMLC be retained for use in the Annual Conference as provided by action of the General Conference.
7. To change the Conference rules pertaining to Conference Program Boards to:
   a) Permit the district representatives and at-large members of the program boards to be eligible for re-election for an additional three-year term with a maximum of six years.
   b) Change the term for officers of the Conference Program Boards from two to four years to coincide with the quadrennium. (If adopted, officers elected in this year 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years.)
   c) Establish an Executive Committee for each Program Board composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the Board from its district representatives.
8. That the Annual Conference establish a task force to study the operational needs and cooperation possibilities of all conference offices and others who might wish to be a part of a conference office complex.
9. That the Conference adopt the calendar of recommended dates for the year 1981-82.
10. That September 12, 1982 be designated Christian Education Sunday and thereafter that the second Sunday in September in the years 1983 through 1986 be so designated.
11. That mileage allowance for Conference travel be increased to 18¢ per mile for one passenger and 21¢ per mile for two or more passengers.

Roy Grogan, Chairman

Board Of Church And Society

A "Convocation on Ministries with the Family" was held in October, 1980 at the First United Methodist Church in Cleburne. In October, 1981 a workshop for teaching retarded children in the Church School will be conducted. In 1982 the family ministry project for the Board is to conduct a seminar in the Central Texas Conference concerning Prayer and

Spiritual Formation. Without a firm spiritual foundation, the translation of the Gospel into the world wherein families must function soon loses its vitality and reality. To strengthen the bond within the family, assistance and guidance in spiritual disciplines must be offered to family members.

The Board continues to wrestle with ways to be in effective ministry to prisoners and their families within the Central Texas Conference. Ways are being explored to assist released prisoners in finding jobs and becoming assimilated into society.

Because there is a large percentage of the population not related in an active way to any organized Church, the Board is investigating ways that the Church through volunteer chaplains can reach out to people employed in industry and the business world.

In 1982, the world expects the church to address social issues that are relevant locally as well as internationally. A seminar for clergy and laity is planned for the Spring of 1982 dealing with methodology and models for dealing with social issues.

One of the primary missions of your Board of Church and Society is to help educate and raise consciousness levels concerning ways that the Gospel can be translated into the world where people live and have their being. To do this the Board plans to have a comprehensive display at Annual Conference in 1982, showing ways that the United Methodist Church is involved with the pain and suffering and triumphants of God's children everywhere.

The Board supports the Conference Task Force Inter-Conference Mexican American Relations. Partial support for a Spanish speaking worker at the Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas at El Paso is provided by the Board.

To further Peace with Justice for all, the Board will continue to provide information to local churches concerning the work of the General Church in this area.

The Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society supports an open itineracy where preachers are sent to pulpits without regard to age, sex, race, or language of origin. In 1980 a letter was sent to every PPR Committee in the Conference urging a new openness in our appointment system.

Thomas Q. Robbins, Chairperson
Georgia Allen, Secretary

Board Of Discipleship
Committee On Camps And Assemblies

Goals for 1982:

1. Continue work toward a master plan as a result of the work of the Site Assessment Committee. The work of this committee should be accomplished in 1982. If the work toward a master plan for camping in the Central Texas Conference is to continue, help of consultants will need to be sought during 1982.

2. Continue to emphasize ethnic minority participation in the Conference camping program by recruitment of ethnic minority leadership, both volunteer and staff. If the church is to teach the Christian principle of brotherhood among all peoples, we must encourage opportunities where relationships with ethnic minorities can be experienced.

3. Develop recreational facilities in coalition with the master plan and the work of the Site Assessment Committee. There is a need for an outdoor recreation slab which can be used for numerous outdoor recreational activities.

4. Improve existing cabins and dining hall. In cabins, bunks need to be anchored to the floor; showers need remodeling including improvements such as racks on which clothing can be put, towel racks, soap dishes and shower curtains. Floor coverings need to be laid to prevent accidents on slippery concrete or tile. In the dining hall, carpet will need to be replaced in 1982.

Board Of Discipleship
Conference Council On Youth Ministry 1982 Goals

1. To develop models for district Councils on Youth Ministry to use and to enable local churches in the area of resourcing and planning.

2. Continue 1980-81 goals.

3. To upgrade publicity and communication between local churches, districts and conference.

4. To include spiritual emphasis (i.e., Bible study, prayer, tools for sharing faith) in Conference CCYM-sponsored events.

5. Every CCYM member will be enabled to be a resource person (i.e., skills, materials, tools, etc.) to the districts and local churches and will be given opportunity to provide leadership in a given area at CCYM meetings.

Board Of Discipleship
Committee On Education In The Local Church
And Leadership Development 1982 Goals And Rationale

1. By January 15, have summer curricula for elementary, junior and senior high camping events available for distribution.

Rationale: The Committee will continue to provide cyclical curriculum materials for elementary, junior and senior high summer camp programs. This task involves securing and paying writers as well as publishing the materials. The elementary and junior high three-year cycle will be completed in 1982, and the senior high four-year cycle will be completed in 1983.

2. By February 1, complete the scheduling and planning of conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth, and adults, and workers and administrators in the Church School.

Rationale: The Strategic Plan calls for training of teachers, workers and administrators in the Church School on the conference level each year.

3. By February 1, make recommendations to the Board of Discipleship regarding monetary resources to be included in the Board's budget for the purpose of training persons willing to work on conference and district levels.

Rationale: This is one of the recommendations of the Strategic Plan.

4. By March 1, sponsor Camp Dean-Director training, and hold a summer events evaluation by October 1.

Rationale: The Committee has sponsored the Camp Dean-Director training for summer camp leaders and will continue the program in 1982. The training insures camp leaders understand their roles, the resources available, and the mechanics of recruiting and training volunteer camp counselors. At the request of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies we will take charge of the summer events evaluation.

5. By May 1, update the existing list of persons qualified to provide teaching in every age-level who are available to teach in district and/or local church training events.

Rationale: The list was part of the 1981 segment of the Strategic Plan and needs to be updated annually.

6. By May 15, a workshop on the new United Methodist curriculum materials shall have been conducted in our conference with national staff persons providing leadership.

Rationale: New curriculum resources will be available for all age-levels between 1981-82. The national office desires an opportunity to conduct one workshop in each conference for the purpose of training district teams. Each team is to conduct a similar workshop in its own district. District team members are to be selected by the district superintendent with the assistance of the district committee on education.

7. By June 1, complete the scheduling of a conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age-levels. The school will be held in the spring of 1983.

Rationale: The Committee believes that effective training for teachers and workers in the Church School is essential. A lab school in 1983 would provide the comprehensive training many persons are requesting.

8. By December 1, make teams available to each district for the purpose of providing training in the areas of curriculum, resources and available teaching expertise.

Rationale: The Strategic Plan calls for workshops to occur in each district to equip teachers and others in connection with Christian education. This Committee has the

responsibility of enabling the districts to plan and execute such workshops.

9. Develop and implement special events for families, single adults, and older adults, and continue to provide program subsidy for district camps, special trip camps, United Community Centers, and the conference elementary camp.

Rationale: The Committee has the responsibility of planning and implementing conference-wide camping experiences and special events for all age levels. We will continue to provide program subsidy for the events to insure that each event has adequate program monies.

10. Continue to publish Church School reporting forms and make them available to each local church and district in our conference.

Rationale: The Strategic Plan calls for a reporting process whereby the local churches and districts submit information to the Conference Office quarterly regarding Church School attendance and membership. The purpose of the reporting process is to keep persons in our conference aware of our Church School growth, and to encourage the promotion of sound ways to enhancing Church School growth. This Committee supplies the districts and local churches with the necessary forms to enable them to participate in this reporting process.

11. We request that the Annual Conference approve September 12, 1982, as the day to receive the Christian Education Sunday offering in our conference.

Rationale: The offering received on Christian Education Sunday provides additional funds for many of the training events held in districts and local churches.

JAMES R. OLNEY, Chairperson
RAYDEAN DAMON, Secretary

Board Of Discipleship
Committee On Evangelism, Stewardship And Worship 1982 Goals

I. Worship
   A. Conduct in a district or a district cluster a workshop on preaching to deal with "how to preach evangelistically."
   B. Publicize the United Methodist Fellowship of Music, Worship and Art and encourage pastors to become members in order to receive their worship packet.

II. Stewardship and Spiritual Enrichment
   A. To add to the planning task force of the "Time of Growth and Reflection," a professor of worship and preaching to be used as a resource to help develop corporate worship experiences which reflect creative and exciting forms of worship. It is recommended that workshops on "how to do creative worship and how to challenge laypersons to be open to new forms of worship" be included in the "Time of Growth and Reflection" event.
   B. By spring, 1982, a workshop on budget and giving will be conducted. Target audience — ministers, finance committee chairs, chair of budget campaigns, local church stewardship leadership.

III. Evangelism
   A. Plan, implement and evaluate a minimum of two LEAD workshops.
   B. Complete research of program which addresses reactivation of church members (other than LEAD) and conduct one training event using the new information.
   C. Host a conference-wide School of Evangelism.
   D. Provide to local churches a listing of resources and resource personnel who could lead the local church in the study of the theology and Biblical roots of evangelism.
   E. Encourage district superintendents to host a district training retreat for pastors which could include training of ministers in the area of evangelism and visitation. Attention would be given to "how to recruit and develop a program of lay participation in a local church evangelism program."
   F. The Board of Discipleship will have as its goal the involvement of every local parish in the "doing" of evangelism which includes evangelistic visitation, special services and events, an emphasis on Christian doctrine and church membership, and an invitation regularly extended for commitment to Jesus Christ.

G. An evangelism week will be established in which local churches will be encouraged to strengthen evangelistic activities (which could include the items listed in "F" above).
H. Develop a system of accountability of local pastors to and with the district superintendents and the bishop. (This system will be incorporated into the local church school reporting forms.)
I. Complete development of a talent bank of persons with interest and expertise in evangelism and make this list available to local churches through the district offices.

Board Of Discipleship
Task Force On Human Sexuality

1981 Revised Goals:

1. To reorganize the Task Force to consist of: Chairperson of the Task Force; three persons certified or working on certification for leading labs on human sexuality; one ACCOM staff person; chairperson and vice chairperson of the Board of Discipleship.

1982 Goals:

1. To implement new structure and approach designed by the new Task Force on Human Sexuality and approved by the Board of Discipleship.
2. To support the ethnic minority and small churches in their attempts to have labs on human sexuality.
3. To continue to certify lab instructors for the Central Texas Conference.
4. To be a resource for all churches seeking to have a lab on human sexuality.

Glen Lake/Rainbow Camps Trustee Report
Report No. 1

Received June 3, 1981

MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENTS

Under the capable leadership of Camp Director Maurice Wise and his very dedicated staff and assistants, the camps have been not only well maintained but also vastly improved. During the past year, much has been accomplished. Let me elaborate just a few of the major improvements.

(1) Bathrooms, complete with showers, have been added to all cabins.
(2) New sound system installed in Siceloff Auditorium.
(3) Remodeled Education Building — inner walls removed, vaulted ceiling added, paneling added, new lights, carpet installed, central heat & air conditioning, 2 bedrooms and full bathroom to accommodate handicapped persons. Fireplace will be added soon.
(4) Installed solar film on the dining hall windows and storm windows also to conserve energy.
(5) Installed new drapes and carpet on the stage and repainted the interior of Siceloff Auditorium.
(6) Installed outdoor carpet on the swimming pool deck to prevent accidents and provide a cooler surface to walk and sunbathe on.

The Trustees are glad to report that our properties are adequately insured by L. T. Barton Insurance in the name of Commonwealth Lloyd's Co. of Ft. Worth.

We intend in the future to be more energy efficient and ecologically conscious.

Many of our beautiful Live Oak Trees have been hit by a disease commonly known as Live Oak Decline. Measures are currently being taken to save these invaluable assets to our campgrounds. This is involving some expensive chemical treatment and we would encourage church school classes or youth groups who might be interested in helping us "SAVE OUR TREES," doing so by various fund-raising projects and sending the proceeds to "SAVE OUR TREES," c/o the Conference Secretary/Treasurer.

We also hope to plant replacement trees for those that we have already lost.

STATUS OF TAX SUIT

On the advice of counsel, Attorney Doren Eskew, 208 W. 14th, Austin, Texas 78701, this case is dormant and we want it to remain so. The latest tax statements were sent to our attorney on 5/12/80. Mr. Eskew has hopes that the Statute of Limitations will soon expire on this case and the matter dismissed.

STATUS OF ENCROACHMENT ON GLEN LAKE PROPERTY

We have "glorious" news to report this year. On May 29, 1981, our very able and patient attorney, William R. Anderson, Jr., called the Chairman of Trustees to report that a settlement had been tentatively reached pending approval by the Camp Trustees and the Central Texas Annual Conference. We have been seeking to resolve this issue for fourteen years. With your approval, we will do so for an amount of $750.00

The property in question involves 1.828 acres bound by Wheeler Branch, old Highway 67 and the Paluxy River. It is on the extreme Northeast corner of Glen Lake Camp.

Mr. Roy Parnell of Glen Rose, Texas, has agreed to pay Glen Lake Camp and the Central Texas Annual Conference the amount of $750 for the property in question.

At the time of final settlement with Mr. Parnell, a complete legal description of the new property lines will be duly filed with Sommerville County and copies of the agreement will be filed with the Annual Conference, Secretary/Treasurer and Camp Manager. Completed copies of our registered surveys regarding both Glen Lake (57.344 acres) and Rainbow Camp (171 acres) will be filed with the Annual Conference Secretary/Treasurer, the Camp Manager, the Chairperson of Camp Trustees and copies kept in the Camp Safety Deposit Box #699 of the First National Bank of Glen Rose, Texas.

Those currently authorized to access of the Safety Deposit Box are Chairperson of Camp Trustees, the Conference Director of the Council on Ministries and the Camp Manager. It is our recommendation that the Annual Conference Secretary/Treasurer also be added to this list of authorized persons.

It should further be noted that the settlement of this encroachment question is largely due to several things: (a) a strong sense of cooperation and without any relinquishment to the original claim by Mr. Roy Parnell, (b) the diplomacy and aplomb used by Mr. Bill Anderson, our legal counsel in the final handling of this matter and (c) the dedicated services of Mr. C. E. Recer, Registered Public Surveyor #1334 and his staff.

To these and others who have dealt so long and patiently with this matter, the current Trustees of Glen Lake/Rainbow Camps give our deepest thanks and appreciation.

SURVEY OF CAMP PROPERTIES

Complete surveys of both Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps have been completed and paid for. The Camp Trustees feel that due to all that has preceded and been precipitated by the encroachment question, we will have no further encroachment problems. Furthermore, the Trustee Chairman along with the Camp Manager and the C. E. Recer Survey Team have walked the survey lines of Rainbow Camp, have located the major corner pins, and corner posts are in process of being set and a twelve-foot fire lane cut by a bulldozer around the perimeter of Rainbow Camp.

The survey of Glen Lake Camp was completed several years ago and with the property encroachment question settled, we foresee no further problems.

LAKE BROWNWOOD PROPERTY

It has been called to the attention of the Trustees that there are three acres of land on or near Lake Brownwood that became property of the Central Texas Annual Conference when we merged with the former West Texas Conference. Mrs. George Crayton of Brownwood, a former member of the West Texas Conference, has contacted Brownwood District Superintendent Bob Weathers regarding this property and its possible use for a recreation area for the Central Texas Conference. The Trustees will be handling this matter in cooperation with the Brownwood District.

Report No. 2

FUTURE WORK AND GOALS FOR THE GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW TRUSTEES

The year 1981-82 will involve your Trustees evaluating the work of the Site Assessment

Committee that has recently been completed. We will then work closely with the Committee on Camps and Assemblies in the development of long-range plans and goals for camping in the Central Texas Annual Conference. In doing this, we will work in cooperation with the Council on Finance and Administration in the development of a financial plan that will assist us in making many needed capital improvements and the best usage of our current property as well as the need for possible future expansion.

Report No. 3

ASSESSMENT VALUE OF PROPERTY
GLEN LAKE: $1,341,224
RAINBOW: $194,096

Report No. 4

CONCLUSION

Bradford G. Sears, a United Methodist layman and nationally known architect has written, "The Church has really only two directions between which to choose in the use and development of its properties historically used for camp, conference and retreat programs. It must either decide that the spiral of evolution due to inflation is going to lead to the dissolution of these types of church activities and phase out all such programs and sites, or . . . it must take a bold look at innovative, exciting, new programs, and facilities that speak to today's and tomorrow's world and make a major investment gamble that these programs, if staffed with first rate professional leadership, and operated in facilities that are models for others to follow, will have something to offer in the work of the church."

It is our purpose to take the bold look at new and innovative ways for our Conference to be involved in camping and outdoor education for the future of the Central Texas Annual Conference and to prepare facilities and models that will aid others in finding spiritual enrichment and pleasurable inspiration amid the clutter and clatter of our world.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., D. Min., Chairman
Glen Lake/Rainbow Trustees

Five Year Plan Committee On Education And Leadership Development
Board Of Discipleship
Report No. 1

1982

Conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth, and adults, and workers and administrators in the Church School.

Update list of persons qualified to provide leadership in district and local church training events.

Workshop on the new UM curriculum materials conducted in our conference with national staff persons.

Make teams available to each district for the purpose of providing training in the areas of curriculum, resources, and available teaching expertise.

Hold curriculum workshop on the new curriculum materials in each district.

Complete scheduling of conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age-levels.

Revise and publish church school reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Request that the Annual Conference approve September 12 as Christian Education Sunday.

1983

Hold conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age-levels. Encourage each district to offer a skill training workshop for teachers of each age-level.

Update list of persons qualified to provide leadership in district and local church training events.

Complete scheduling and planning of teaching team to itinerate from district to district. The focus of the event will be "How to Evangelize Through the Church School." There will be a session on how people understand and experience salvation through the church school program. Possible leader: Roy Ryan.

Review and publish church school evaluation forms for use in local churches.

Review and publish church school reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Request that Annual Conference approve the 2nd Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

1984

Conference-wide training for teachers and workers in all age-levels.

Update list of persons qualified to provide leadership in district and local church training events.

Hold a curriculum workshop on both conference and district levels.

Complete scheduling of conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age-levels.

Sponsor itineration of team to each district offering training in "How to Evangelize Through the Church School." Session should be offered on how people understand and experience salvation through the church school program. Possible leader: Roy Ryan.

Review and publish the church school reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Request that Annual Conference approve the 2nd Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

1985

Hold conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age-levels. Encourage each district to offer skill training for teachers of each age-level.

Update list of persons qualified to provide leadership in district and local church training events.

Make teams available to each district for the purpose of providing training in the areas of curriculum, resources, and available teaching expertise.

Revise and publish the church school evaluation form for use in local churches.

Revise and publish the church school reporting form for districts and local churches.

Request that Annual Conference approve the 2nd Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

1986

Conference-wide training events for teachers and workers of all age-levels.

Update list of persons qualified to provide leadership in district and local church training events.

Hold a curriculum workshop in each district.

Review and publish the church school reporting forms.

Complete scgeduling of conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age-levels.

Request that Annual Conference approve the 2nd Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

Critical Issue: Strengthening Of Spiritual Enrichment/Stewardship

Adopted 6-2-81

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion
Workshop on "The Faith Experience and Christian Growth." (District)	Between June-December 1980

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion
Expansion of role for Conference Secretary-Treasurer to include consultation to Local Churches and Districts regarding stewardship. (Conference)	By December 1980
Seminar on "Time of Growth and Reflection" for ordained and diaconal ministers. (Conference)	By Ash Wednesday March 4, 1981
Publication explaining Annual Conference Budget. (Conference)	By June 1981
Workshop on "The Impact of Prayer: Personal and Corporate" (District)	Between June 1981 and December 31, 1981
Seminar on "Time of Growth and Reflection" for ordained and diaconal ministers. Emphasis on local missions. (Conference)	By Ash Wednesday 1982
In each following planning task force, professor of worship and preaching be used on/by committee to develop corporate worship experiences that reflect creative and exciting forms of worship. "How to do worship . . ."	
In School of Christian Missions a unit of "The Biblical and Theological Basis for the Stewardship Life." (Conference)	By May 1982
Budget and Giving Workshop — practical "how to's" for chair, Budget Campaign, Minister, Finance chair, Com. on Finance Stewardship leadership	By Spring, 1982
Workshop on "The Use of Meditation: Silence and Solitude" (District)	Between June 1982 and December 31, 1982
Seminar on "Time of Growth and Reflection" for ordained and diaconal ministers. Emphasis on "Worship and Preaching." (Conference)	By Ash Wednesday 1983

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion	
In School of Christian Missions a unit on "The Stewardship of our Natural Resources." (Conference)	By May 1983	
Workshop on "The Journal and A Devotional Life." (District)	Between June 1983 and December 31, 1983	
Seminar on "Time of Growth and Reflection" for ordained and diaconal ministers. (Conference)	By Ash Wednesday 1984	
In School of Christian Missions a unit on "The Stewardship of Finances." (Conference)	By May 1984	
Workshop on "The Use of Devotional Materials." (District)	Between June 1984 and December 1984	
In School of Christian Missions a unit on "The Stewardship of Talents." (Conference)	By May 1985	
Critical Issue: Membership Recruitment and Reactivation of the Inactive Adopted June 2, 1981		
Committee on Evangelism assisted by 3 resource persons will develop "a theology of evangelism." (Conference)	By September 15, 1980	(C)
Complete a four-month study of evangelism by 20 member task force. (Conference)	By January 15, 1981	(C)
Strategy for Conference evangelism program complete. (Conference)	By April 1981	(C)
Plan, implement and evaluate a minimum of two LEAD Workshops. (Conference)	By May 1982	
Conduct a minimum of one training event in area of new member assimilation. (Conference)	By July 25, 1981	
Complete research of program which address reactivation of church		

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion	
members (other than LEAD) and conduct one training event using the new information. (Conference)	By May 1982	(C)
School of Evangelism	Spring, 1982	
Develop system of accountability to be included with church school report with district superintendent and Bishop.	1982	
Provide listing of resources and existing resource persons qualified to teach to be used in local church study of Biblical roots of evangelism	1982	
Encourage district superintendents to have district training retreat for pastors to include training for the enlistment and training of ministers and lay persons in area of evangelism and visitation	1982	
Board of Discipleship has as its goal the involvement of every local parish in the "doing" of evangelism which includes evangelistic visitation	1982	
Evangelism Week — special services and events and emphasis on Christian doctrine and churchmanship and invitation regularly extended for commitment to Jesus Christ. Strengthen activities related to evangelism.	1982	
Complete development of a talent bank of persons with interest and expertise in evangelism at District level. (District/ Conference)	By May 1982	(D-C)
Evaluation of 1982 events complete and strategy for continuing evangelism reported to Annual Conference.	By June 1982	
Evaluate and determine continued use of LEAD workshops.	June 1983	(C)
Recommend 2 church growth seminars in different areas of conference	June 1983	(C)
Continue with system of account-ability reporting to D.S. and Bishop.	June 1983	(C)
Evangelism week to encourage and strengthen activities in evangelism.	June 1983	(C)

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion
Seminar on "How to Evangelize the Small Church (150-250 and 0-150)	June 1984
Monitor system of reporting to D.S. and Bishop	June 1984
Evangelism Week to encourage and strengthen activities in evangelism	June 1984
Encourage D.S. to conduct retreats for pastors "How to Plan a Church Calendar for Evangelism"	June 1985
Seminar on "How to Develop Personal Witness Evangelism"	June 1985
Monitor system of reporting to D.S. and Bishop	June 1985
Evangelism Week to encourage and strengthen activities in evangelism	June 1985
Monitor system of reporting to D.S. and Bishop.	June 1986
Evangelism Week to encourage and strengthen activities in evangelism.	
School of Evangelism to include a variety of workshops (use of communications could be one topic).	

Critical Issue: Strengthening Of Worship/Strengthening Of Preaching

Adopted 6-2-81

Conference COM appoint task force to recruit volunteers to assist Local Churches in evaluation of preaching and worship. (Conference)	December 31, 1981
Training of volunteer evaluators-facilitators complete. (Conference)	May 31, 1982
Planning implementation and evaluation of major workshop on worship completed by task force appointed by ACCOM. (Conference)	May 1985
Preaching workshops	Early fall
Districts or clusters of districts "How to preach evangelistically. How to give evangelistic invitations."	October, 1982 October, 1983 October, 1984 October, '85 & '86

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion
Send someone to "UM Fellowship of Music, Worship & Arts"	August, 1981
Publicize "UM Fellowship of Music, Worship and Arts"	1982
Begin local chapter of UM Fellowship of Music, Worship and Arts in this conference.	By 1983

Board Of Global Ministries
1982 Goals
Committee On Church Extension

1. To continue support of Southeast Fort Worth Quadrant/Black Church Development and Southwest Fort Worth New Church/Genesis United Methodist Church.

Rationale: These projects are ongoing — already approved and receiving support.

2. To be prepared to respond to the need for ethnic language church development in the Central Texas Conference; i.e., Native American, Hispanic and Asian groups.

Rationale: This goal represents our continuing response to the rising population of ethnic groups in the Central Texas Conference, such as the Korean congregation in Killeen, the large group of Native Americans coming into the Tarrant Metroplex and the increasing need among Hispanics conference-wide.

3. To support the new conference-wide share program goal of at least one share per twelve members at $45.00 per share. The share program has been initiated by the new Commission on Church Growth and Development.

Rationale: This goal represents the expansion of the former Metropolitan Board Share program that now includes the entire conference in terms of need.

4. To be open to any and all loan requests for monies available through the Central Texas Conference Foundation.

Rationale: This goal represents the continued responsibility to screen and recommend loan applications for Central Texas Conference Foundation monies.

Timeline

1. The support of Genesis United Methodist Church will conclude at the end of fiscal 1982 and support of Black Church Development in the Southeast Quadrant of Fort Worth should continue as needed subject to recommendation by the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

2. This should be for an indefinite period of time with a timeline arrived at by the cooperative efforts of the Commission, the district and other groups, such as the Rio Grande Conference.

3. For an organized, ongoing program of church growth and development to continue, a program of financial support is a necessity.

4. To receive, consider and recommend loan request is the responsibility of the Committee on Church Extension.

CHARLES RICE, Chairperson

Committee On Ecumenical Affairs

1. To continue to support the Texas Conference of Churches and Texas Impact.

2. To identify existing ecumenical organizations in each of the districts of the Conference through a questionnaire to be prepared and sent to the district superintendents to obtain the necessary information.

Rationale: The Committee believes it is important to identify and maintain communications with other ecumenical organizations and that this can be promoted through goals 1 and 2.

3. To continue to monitor the South Arlington area keeping in mind the possibility of a congregation similar to the St. Barnabas church with a pastor from the Presbyterian church.

Rationale: Because of St. Barnabas Church's success, it is believed that St. Barnabas can serve as a role model at a future time. The South Arlington area is a feasible prospect.

4. To request that the Central Texas Conference continue to have the sum of $20,000 available from the Conference Operating Reserve Fund to be used to oppose any effort to legalize gambling in the State of Texas.

Rationale: The United Methodist Church opposes legalized gambling thus we need to be prepared to oppose it if the proposal comes before the Legislature.

5. To present a report of the issues and decisions of the Texas Conference of Churches to each local congregation through the Texas Methodist.

6. To participate in the Mt. Sequoyah School of Ecumenical Ministries.

Rationale: The churches in our Conference need to be aware of the goals and activities of ecumenical groups, such as the Texas Conference of Churches. Our committee needs also to keep up to date with the ecumenical training available in our own Conference. Goals five and six are to allow us to learn and to pass on to our conference churches the information we obtain.

FRED WOERNER, Chairperson

Committee On Education And The Advance

1. To promote Advance Specials.

2. To work with United Methodist Women in a cooperative School of Christian Mission by: a) an allocation to the budget of the school, b) planning for the school, c) requesting that all district mission secretaries attend the School of Christian Mission at district expense.

Rationale: The School of Christian Missions is currently the major tool we have for the education of the laity in missions. Therefore, the Committee makes allocation of funds from its budget for the School of Missions.

3. To continue the Mission Resource Center by sending a questionnaire to local United Methodist Women through each district president.

Rationale: This goal was begun in 1981. It needs to be kept current to give the local church Missions Chairperson a resource bank for programs. The center is located in the Conference Office.

4. To encourage all districts to have a "Mission Saturation" event by May, 1982.

Rationale: To help the local church become more mission conscious and to become aware of the labor of our missionaries.

5. To encourage all districts to recruit seven persons to become enablers to local churches in their districts in doing more in missions. All seven to attend 1982 School of Christian Missions at district expense.

Rationale: To become available to work with local church Mission Work Area chairpersons and Council on Ministries to help them become more mission minded and more involved in mission programs and activities.

6. To promote local churches to become full supporting members of missionaries in the field by contributing $3.00 per member.

Rationale: Local churches with memberships less than 750 may become full supporting congregations of a missionary by contributing $1.00 to $3.00 per member, thus entitling them to schedule that missionary (on furlough) to speak in the local church. They would also receive periodic updates as to the work in the field. Large churches are requested to contribute $1,000 or more.

GARY WHITBECK, Chairperson

Committee On Health And Welfare

1. To make each church aware of the need to minister to the handicapped through

intensive education and to provide information regarding the use of adaptive facilities and curriculum materials designed for the handicapped.

Rationale: Opportunities for active church participation by handicapped members may be provided through adaptive facilities or specially designed curriculum materials.

2. To encourage each local church to designate a chairperson for Health and Welfare and each district to have such a person and to send a new list to the agencies related to the committee.

Rationale: Direct agency contact with local health and welfare chairpersons is important to motivate local committee action.

3. To encourage the largest church in each district to sponsor a Health and Welfare Festival in which church agency representatives may inform our people about their ministries and to invite smaller churches to participate.

Rationale: Local education regarding the ministry of our agencies is a necessary "first step" toward personal response to our agency needs.

4. To continue to publicize the work of the agencies related to our Committee through the Texas Methodist, especially to call attention to the times when special offerings are to be received for their support and to lift the level of giving to these agencies to more than offset the problem of inflation.

Rationale: The quality of service provided by the agencies is dependent on financial support. Since the agencies may experience greater requests for services during times of financial stress, it is critical that the level of giving offsets the problem of inflation.

5. To encourage the inclusion of the agencies in personal estate planning.

Rationale: Financial stability for the agencies is dependent on sound long range planning and commitments.

6. To encourage all local churches to observe these special dates in telling the story of our institutions and to receive special offerings for them — April for Golden Cross; May for Wesleyan Home; November for Methodist Mission Home of Texas; December for Methodist Home in Waco.

Rationale: Traditional annual offerings to the agencies affords the opportunity for local membership education and personal financial commitment.

7. To continue to support contributions to alleviate world hunger through UMCOR.

Rationale: As long as world hunger exists, Christian commitment to its alleviation must be renewed.

Timeline

1. Ministry to Handicapped: Mail out by July. Features submitted to conference edition of the Texas Methodist spotlighting outstanding local church ministries to handicapped as identified.

2. Lists to agencies: By January, 1982

3. Encourage large church festivals: Through mail-outs by April, 1982.

4. Publicize work agencies in the Texas Methodist: late March, Golden Cross; late April, Wesleyan Home; late October, Methodist Mission Home; late November, Methodist Home in Waco.

5. Encourage estate planning: ongoing through local churches. Mail-out by April.

6. Encourage Special Offerings: April, Golden Cross; May, Wesleyan Home; November, Methodist Mission Home of Texas; December, Methodist Homes in Waco.

7. Support World Hunger contributions: Through mail-outs by April.

BLISS DODD, Chairperson

Committee On Parish Development

1. To continue the small church achievement awards and involve more churches in the program.

Rationale: To support the small church congregations and make them aware of how involved they really are in the life of their church.

2. To provide a seminar on "Ministry to Mobile Homes" at two locations in the Annual Conference in the spring.

Rationale: It is increasingly difficult to reach people who reside in mobile homes for the church. Through a seminar, we hope to provide some tools and insights into ministering more effectively to this segment of society.

B. C. DUGGER, Chairperson

Committee On Urban Ministries — Review Of 1981

It is a great disappointment to report no white congregation is known to have developed a cooperative program of exchanging members, on a short term basis, with any black congregation, in 1980. There were three inquiries concerning this exchange and discovery program, referred to as IC-1 and SC-1 Programs, (Innercity Church — one unit of time; Suburban Church — one unit of time). However, either a lack of understanding, or a lack of willingness to ask members to volunteer to attend another church for a designated unit of time, deferred implementation.

Gratefully, we announce the beginning of a new association between Texas Wesleyan College and United Community Centers. The college is making housing and food service available at a minimum cost to youth groups, or adults, who will come to work in the centers. Arrangements for type of work, location, materials needed, tools, cost to local church, kinds of supervision, dates, etc. are to be made through the office of United Community Centers. Two churches are already booked for the Summer of 1981, two more are to apply.

1982 Program Goals:

1. To encourage at least three churches outside Fort Worth to visit the United Community Centers.
2. To consider and administer financial requests for urban ministry projects, involving funds from the Annual Conference, in such a manner as to meet the needs in all the districts of the conference.
3. To assist one black church and one white church to implement the program of exchanging members, on a short-term basis, for the purpose of discovery and mutual appreciation. The exchange is to be called IC-1 and SC-1.
4. To assist United Community Centers in acquiring four churches for Youth Summer Mission Work Camps for the Summer of 1982.
5. To receive a combined total of $40,368.63 of Advance Special money for United Community Centers, Laura Edwards Christian Community Center, Metropolitan Board of Missions, and Waco Innercity Ministry, during 1982.
6. To receive from the Cabinet guidelines which they feel will implement in this conference the new legislation, of 1980, referred to as Paragraph 207, **The Discipline**, 1980.
7. To prioritize funds in favor of those churches in economic and ethnic transition which are endeavoring to minister to their community, and not only to themselves. (Paragraph 207)

Rationale: Only goals 3, 5, 6, 7 require a rationale for their inclusion. The IC-1 and SC-1 Programs are the current best approach to knitting us together as one team for the Lord. Without discovering the humanness, spirituality and shared characteristics we have, black and white, we will not have mutual appreciation.

Economic hard times have hit all levels of the United Methodist Church. Federal government funds are not as abundant, nor are funds from United Methodist agencies. We must encourage Advance Special giving in order to meet current fiscal pressures. Not as many new ministries can be begun, in the near term, but we must maintain the outreach of compassion, advocacy, and early childhood education we have begun.

The decision of the United Methodist Church to relate instead of running, where there are churches in transitional communities, is overdue. It represents an enforcement of mission, by use of the fact that all local church deeds are held by the Church. Every effort must be made to serve, before shifting to another church site. Nonetheless, the best use of time, space and money for long term growth and an enlarged financial capability for mission may well dictate moving a local church. The aim ought to be ministry and mission involvement

in the name of Jesus Christ whether or not a local church transfers to a new location.

Therefore, we call the attention of the Cabinet, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Committee on Minimum Salary to Paragraph 207, **The Discipline, 1980.**

Respectfully,
Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Chairperson

Resolution

The Central Texas Conference is taking very seriously the need for Church Growth and Development (a program that originated with this Board) by funding and giving guidelines to the new Commission on Church Growth And Development under the leadership of Dr. Edward Otwell. To avoid needless duplication of work, be it therefore, resolved that:

The Board of Global Ministries meeting on September 21, 1980 at First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth requests that the Annual Conference transfer to the Commission on Church Growth and Development all goals, funds, and tasks formerly assigned to the Committee on Church Extension of the Central Texas Conference Board of Global Ministries. Further, that the Central Texas Conference Foundation shall be related to the new Commission on Church Growth and Development by amending its Constitution and By-Laws in every part by removing the words, "Board of Global Ministries" and substituting the words, "Commission on Church Growth and Development."

We request that this resolution be passed and become effective at the 1981 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Chairperson
Mrs. Nancy Welton, Secretary

Committee On Advance And Education
Financial Goals
Report No. 2

Approved Advance Specials

A. Inner-Conference	
1. Laura Edwards Center, Waco	$ 10,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	10,000
3. United Community Center, Inc., Fort Worth	22,000
4. Inner City Ministries, Waco	10,000
5. Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200
6. Early UMC, Brownwood District	7,200
7. New Black Church, Corsicana	9,000
B. National	
1. Huston-Tillotson College, John J. Seabrook Memorial Fund	1,000
2. Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship	1,000
3. Huston-Tillotson College, Gordon F. Hedgewood Professorship	1,000
4. Holding Institute, Laredo	6,000
5. Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support	14,000
6. Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	14,000
7. Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	10,000

C. World

1. World Hunger	33,000
2. Verolme Community Center, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	5,000
3. Ganta Hospital X-Ray Machine	40,000
4. Ganta Vocational School — Truck	4,000
5. Muri, Nigeria — Roofs for Local Churches	1,000
6. Bicycles, Banyam, Nigeria	3,000
7. Agricultural Program, Muri, Northern Nigeria	10,000
8. Women's Work, Muri, Nigeria	2,300
9. Muri Youth Work, Nigeria	2,500
10. Christian Education Consultants, Muri, Nigeria	5,000
Total Annual Conference Recommended Advance Special Goals	$224,000

Critical Issue: Local Missions

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion
Development of a Conference resource center for "Ideas for Local Mission." (Conference)	By June 1981
In School of Christian Missions a unit on "Local Missions in the Local Church" funded by Districts and Local Church groups. Goal of 7 attendees from each District. (Conference/District)	By May 1982
Plan and implement a "Missions Saturation" event. (District)	By May 1982
Develop and implement a training session for clergy and laity regarding use of demographic data such that it will enable church growth and enrichment. (Conference)	By February 1, 1983
Unit on "Local Missions in the Local Church" in School of Christian Missions. (Conference)	By May 1983
Unit on "Local Missions in the Local Church" in School of Christian Missions. (Conference)	By May 1984
Plan and implement a "Missions Saturation" event in each District. (District)	By May 1984
Conference Resource Center on Local Missions updated. (Conference)	By June 1984

Key Results Areas	Target Date For Completion
Assure that each Local Church complete a self-assessment using demographic information and skills resulting in a formal report to the 1984 Charge Conferences. (Conference/District/Local Church)	By December 1984
Unit on "Local Missions in the Local Church" in School of Christian Missions. (Conference)	By May 1985

Aging Resource Models (ARM) Foundation Report To The Central Texas Conference Report No. 1

To date, twenty-two programs have been funded by the ARM Foundation. Nineteen of these continue at present. During 1977, the ARM Foundation made six initial grants totaling $21,400. In 1978, five new grants and three grant expansions totaling $17,830 were made. In 1979 through April 1, the Foundation made seven new grants and one grant expansion totaling $22,695. In 1980 through May 30, the Foundation awarded two new grants and three expansions totaling $5,400. In 1981 through May 31, the Foundation awarded 1 new grant for $2,000 and transferred the equipment from the Everman project to begin a new tape ministry at Mart. Up to October 1, 1979, grant funds have been provided jointly by the Central Texas Conference and the Texas Governor's Committee on Aging. Now funds are provided solely by the Central Texas Conference and the ARM Foundation's permanent endowment fund, which has received $5,755.50 in contributions from June 1980 through May 1981. $5,180.00 (90%) of these endowment funds has been deposited to the permanent endowment fund, and $575.50 (10%) will be used for present and future operations in keeping with the endowment campaign guidelines.

	Church Location	Total Served	Home Bound	Nursing Homes	Volunteers	Type Of Ministry Or Service
	New Grants					
	Mart	46	28	2	16	Shut-in visits, tapes
	Mansfield	50	20	6	10	Transportation
	Continuing Programs (These churches now operate and pay for their own programs originally aided by grants)					
	Cross Plains	200	—	35	10	Transportation
	Little River II	100	20	6	15	Shut-in visits, tapes
	Azle	300	50	85	10	Transportation
	Cisco	17	13	4	6	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
	Clifton	35	9	26	18	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
	Crawford-Oglesby-Coryell City	60	42	18	35	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
**	Ennis 1st	30	30	—	20	Home delivered meals
	Frost	40	3	—	12	Senior Citizen Center
	Granbury I & II	165	120	45	25	Visits, tapes, large print books, transportation
	Granbury III	500	—	12	36	Senior Citizen Center
	Groesbeck-Thornton	75	42	12	12	Shut-in visits, loan of medical equipment

Church Location	Total Served	Home Bound	Nursing Homes	Volunteers	Type Of Ministry Or Service
Hamilton	120	20	60	15	Visits, Activities, Telephone Reassurance, loan of medical equipment
Hubbard	50	16	16	10	Transportation
Kennedale	10	15	10	20	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Little River I	100	20	6	15	Activities, education, loan of medical equipment
Mexia	45	16	20	30	Shut-in visits, tapes
Red Oak	100	20	—	15	Senior Citizen Center
Troy	75	10	—	25	Senior Citizen Center
Discontinued Programs					
Brack's Waco					
Riesel					
Everman					

**Initiated by Northside UMC, Ennis

Goals Of The A.R.M. Foundation For 1982

1. Available funds for grants will be awarded as requested.
2. Inform the Conference churches of the A.R.M. Foundation programs and needs.
3. Continue to secure additional funds for the Permanent Fund.
4. Prepare a written report for the 1982 Annual Conference.
5. Plan a spring WORKSHOP for 1982.
6. Request the District Superintendents to allow space on the Charge Conference forms for the name of one teacher of an older adult couples class in each church.

Rev. U. L. "Buddy" Stegman — Executive Director of the A.R.M. Foundation
Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. — Chairperson Conference Board of Global Ministries

Joint Report Of The Board Of Trustees Of Harris Hospital-Methodist And The ACCOM Study Committee

During the past decade Harris Hospital-Methodist, which is owned and controlled by the Central Texas Annual Conference, has developed into a successful, well-established multi-hospital system recognized as such on a national level in the health care community. It seems appropriate, therefore, that the Annual Conference adopt a Mission Statement for Harris Hospital-Methodist which documents and supports not only the significant development of the Harris System during the past decade but also provides continuing support for this System in the future. Concurrently, as in the past, the organizational structure of the Harris System needs to continue to develop in order to effectively carry out the mission of the System.

Therefore it is recommended:

1) that a Committee of the Conference be appointed by the Bishop of at least ten persons equally divided between lay and clergy selected for their expertise and knowledge of the legal and financial implications, as well as Conference relationships, to make an indepth study of all such factors inherent in the proposed plan and the plans for growth and expansion as set out in the Mission Statement attached hereto and made a part hereof.
2) that the plan of reorganization, the Mission Statement, and findings and recommendations of the Committee be made available and presented to each district conference before the next session of the Annual Conference, regular or called.
3) During this interim period the Board of the hospital will make no further acquisition of

additional hospitals or enter into management agreements or contracts to do the same or incur any indebtedness in this regard, except where negotiations have already been initiated, or change the current operating organizational structure without the prior approval by two-thirds vote of the Committee to be appointed and the Cabinet of the Annual Conference meeting in joint session, chaired by the presiding Bishop, or by the affirmative vote of a called or regular session of the Annual Conference.

4) that adequate funds as determined by the Committee to conduct its business be made available from Conference reserve funds after approval by the Council on Finance and Administration.
5) that adequate time be provided on the agenda for discussion and consideration of this matter at the Annual Conference session considering the same.

EARL COX III
Chairman, Board of Trustees
ROY GROGAN
Chairman, ACCOM Study Committee

Harris Methodist Health System Mission Statement

Harris Methodist Health System is a multi-institutional health service system. This System is owned and controlled by the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. In furtherance of the outreach mission of the Central Texas Annual Conference, the System represents the physical expression, embodied in health care facilities and services, of the Church's underlying human compassion for those in need. These health care facilities and services will be provided directly or by referral on an in-patient and ambulatory basis for the primary, secondary and/or tertiary medical needs of the persons in the service area.

The System's service area is roughly defined as the western two-thirds of the Central Texas Annual Conference and the western half of the North Texas Annual Conference. It covers a geographic area with a radius of approximately 150 miles to the north, west and south of Fort Worth, Texas. Service area counties include:

Archer	Eastland	Palo Pinto
Baylor	Erath	Parker
Bell	Hamilton	Shackleford
Bosque	Hill	Somervell
Brown	Hood	Stephens
Callahan	Jack	Tarrant
Clay	Johnson	Throckmorton
Coleman	Lampasas	Wichita
Cooke	McLennan	Wilbarger
Coryell	Mills	Wise
Denton	Montague	Young

The System will provide high quality care to its patients in an economical and efficient manner. This includes maintaining and when appropriate improving, modifying or creating medical, ancillary and diversified support services; expanding shared services agreements; affiliating with other institutions through management contracts, lease agreements or purchase; developing health service delivery programs; and implementing preventive and restorative programs through health education and promotion. In the fulfillment of this objective, the Harris Methodist Health System Board of Trustees has the power to lease, sell, or transfer property within the System with the exception of the Harris Main Building, the Jones Building, the Clay J. Berry Parking Garage and the Auxiliary Building located at Harris' Fort Worth Medical Center or twenty-five percent or more of the total System's property. The authority to lease, sell or transfer these main properties of Harris Hospital — Methodist or twenty-five percent or more of the total System's property requires the approval of The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

It is recognized that assisting smaller communities in the service area in maintaining and improving their health care is an important mission of the System and the Conference. As the System continues to develop and in order to provide for a stable pattern of growth, standards and criteria will be applied to each affiliation opportunity. These standards and criteria determine the appropriateness of this affiliation opportunity by matching the needs of the affiliating institution with the resource capabilities of the System. This synthesis insures the continued viability of the System's health care mission. Overall, the System will maintain a combined debt-to-asset ratio of no more than 65%. Each proposed affiliated institution will:

* Be within approximately a 150 mile radius of Fort Worth within the traditional service area of Harris Hospital — Methodist. Primary emphasis is on the area north, west and south in order to make it possible to form a geographically integrated health care system.
* Have the clear capability to become financially viable on its own merits.
* Assure the System that there is a broad based community consensus of the desirability of affiliation.
* Have the potential to provide a quality of patient care equal to that of the other affiliated hospitals in the Harris System.
* Provide for a means to dissolve the affiliation arrangement should this be necessary.

The following institutions are included within the System through different types of organizational linkages:

1. **Harris Hospital — Methodist**, a six hundred twenty-eight bed special care and general acute care hospital in downtown Fort Worth, Texas;
2. **Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital (HEB)**, a two-hundred twelve bed special care and general care hospital in Bedford and Euless, Texas;
3. **Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital (EMASH)**, a twenty-two bed general acute care hospital in Azle, Texas;
4. **Duncan Memorial Hospital**, a fourteen bed specialized maternity hospital in Fort Worth, Texas;
5. **Dublin Hospital, Inc.**, a twenty-seven bed general acute care hospital in Dublin, Texas; and,
6. **Decatur Community Hospital**, a fifty bed general acute care hospital in Decatur, Texas.

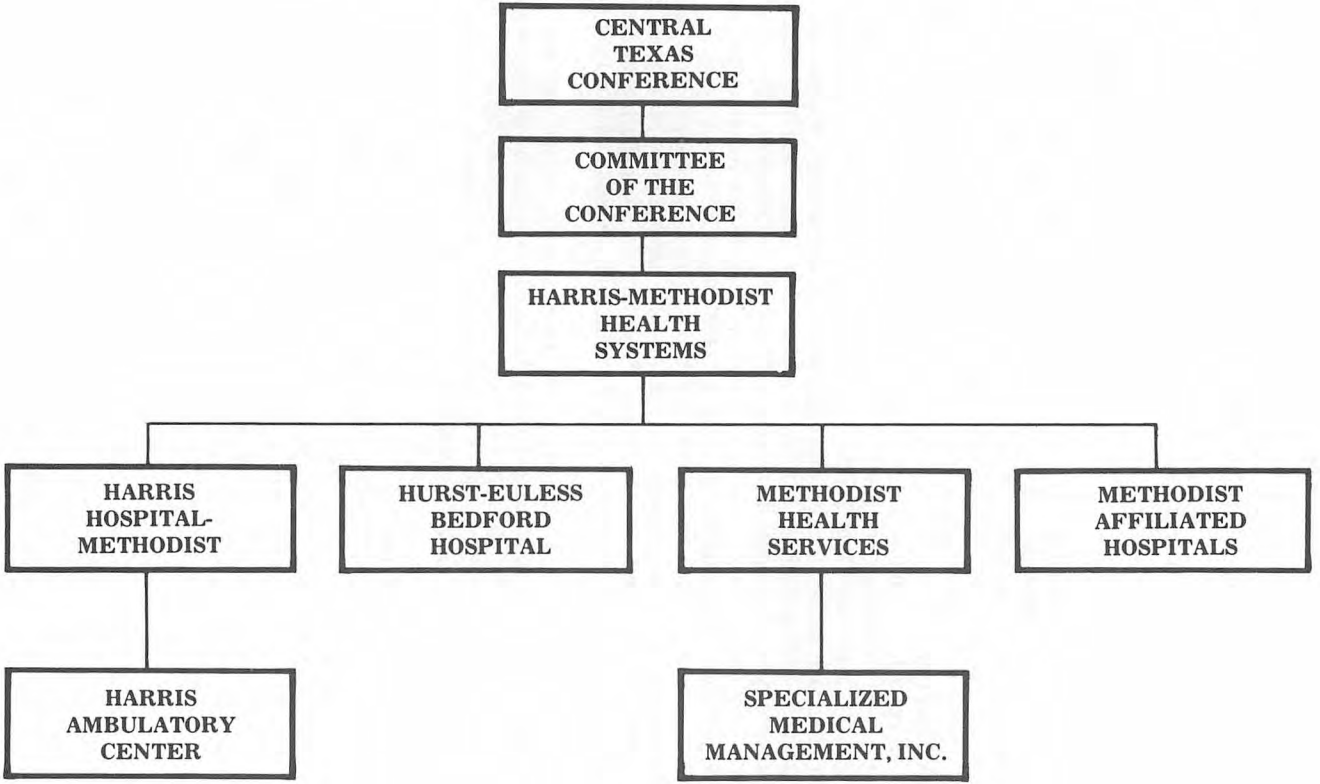
Recognizing that from time to time, affiliation arrangements may be changed or altered, this list is not intended to be inclusive. Rather, it is illustrative of existing affiliation arrangements.

The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church owns and controls Harris Hospital — Methodist. Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital, Inc., through lease/purchase from the Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital Authority, operates the Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital. The Board of Trustees of Harris Methodist Health System is responsible for appointing the Board Members of Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital. Duncan Memorial Hospital is managed by Harris Hospital — Methodist under a management agreement with the Edna Gladney Home.

Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital is managed by Methodist Affiliated Hospitals through a long term lease/purchase agreement with the Azle Hospital Authority. Methodist Affiliated Hospitals is a not for profit affiliated corporation whose primary purpose is to own, lease or manage small hospitals within the System service area. Methodist Affiliated Hospitals also owns Dublin Hospital, Inc. Finally, Decatur Community Hospital is operated by Methodist Affiliated Hospitals under management agreement with the Decatur Hospital Authority.

In accordance with the Methodist Book of Discipline, the System will maintain high competency among medical, nursing, management and allied health personnel. Clinical education opportunities for medical, nursing and allied health personnel will be provided by the System in its affiliated institutions. Medical education programs at each affiliated institution will be approved by each institution's medical staff. Research projects will conform to the policies and procedures of each affiliated institution.

Suggested Corporate Organization



Methodist Home

VISION: Progress Founded on Tradition

> "Our forebears have bequeathed to us a great child care program through their vision and sacrifice. Let us not fail the future 'Davids,' the oncoming generations of boys and girls. It will require time and energy to take the 'long look' and use the opportunity to serve these children to the fullest.
>
> We must realize a quality of child care that brings life over death, hope over despair, renewal over decay, and purpose and direction to those who are lost."
>
> — Methodist Home
> Long Range Planning Committee —

For over 90 years, children have come to the Methodist Home. They come bringing with them their loneliness, their grief, and their feelings of rejection. They come in search of security, of love, and a place they can know someone cares. The people who have opened their arms are United Methodists. More specifically, they are you and your fellow church members in the seven conferences and two states who support and are served by the Methodist Home.

Child care has changed over the years. Change in the seventies and eighties has proven to be the most rapid. Still, one particular tradition will always be maintained by the Methodist Home. It is the Christian tradition of love and charity, upholding the firm belief that Christian love can be given only through the effort and sacrifice of constant mission.

Because United Methodists in the Central Texas Conference have faithfully committed year after year to support this mission, Christian love has been effectively translated into the lives of over 18,000 young men and women. Your support has enabled Methodist Home to be consistent in its role of being "the heart of Methodism."

Today, the practitioners of child care draw upon a great body of scientific and practical knowledge. Approach, methods, and philosophy are progressive, current and relevant to contemporary problems of child care. Flexibility to meet the inevitable changes of the future and a dedication to continual growth through professional development are our daily guidelines.

Yet, the vision itself is unchanged. The purpose is to respond with action to the call for compassion, the call spoken almost two thousand years ago by the One whose kingdom we seek: "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God . . . Come to me all ye that labor and are heavy laden and I will give you rest . . . Whosoever receives one such child in my name, receives Me."

Through the Methodist Home, United Methodists are not only hearers of the Word, but doers. Our forebears have, indeed, bequeathed to us a great child care program through their vision and sacrifice; the mandate to each of us is to continue.

PROGRAM: Today's Concept for Care

> "Life goes on, change is persistent, and human endeavor continues to issue forth new ideas and ways of service. In the 1980's we must dedicate ourselves anew to . . . continue to unite the faith, vision and compassion of the church with the knowledge and expertise of contemporary child care into an agency that still maintains the 'more excellent way' of Christ our Lord."
>
> — Report to the Methodist Home
> Board of Commissioners; October 1980

As the Methodist Home receives its mandate to continue through the support of United Methodists in Texas and New Mexico, those charged with the direct operation of this child care facility will continue to show accomplishment through complete accountability. Ours is an inheritance of quality effort, and ours must be, therefore, a demonstration of continued excellence.

Beyond the statistical report, however, United Methodist supporters deserve to know the actual philosophy of the Methodist Home in 1981. We have centered that philosophy on the theme, "Decade of Excellence." To meet the standards of that theme, we feel our program must focus on three major components or emphases:

(1) A Haven for Healing, (2) A Laboratory for Living, and (3) A Foundation for the Future.

A Haven for Healing

The hallmark of our society today is confusion, chaos and clutter. We believe that the very preservation of mankind requires that we stand on the basic Christian conviction of the family as ordained by God.

A child comes to Methodist Home because there has been disruption of the normal family patterns. Often, society creates further complications. The children who come to us out of such disruption frequently carry with them the effects of being shuffled around between various living arrangements both inside and outside the family. In many cases this instability causes scholastic problems, emotional disorders, aggressive behavior, lack of discipline, or any of a myriad of other reactions.

These children need a calm, quiet, dependable routine . . . they need a haven . . . to get their lives back in order. Methodist Home provides this needed haven by giving each child: (1) time to work through the "separation experience," (2) a challenge to change bad habits and routines, (3) an objective place and time in which to develop an understanding of what is behind the problems that have occurred, (4) various types of testing to assess current needs, and (5) a period allowing time to establish a new outlook on life and motivation to improve.

Laboratory for Living

The haven, however, cannot realistically be provided forever. The ultimate goal of Methodist Home is to return children to family living or advance them so that they can discover their own permanent life plan. If these individuals receive only shelter, they will have none of the skills needed to deal with a contemporary, complex world when they leave our care.

Methodist Home thus follows provision of a haven with creation of a laboratory for living. Instead of creating dependency on an agency, the result of what many refer to as, "institutionalization" of children, the individuals who come to us are given the most accurate model of a home possible. That means creating cottage, school and work routines that provide a true reflection of the sort of reality that exists in the common world.

At the same time, we increase the work with the actual families since children must learn to cope with those problems associated with the relationships of their families. This means that Methodist Home must also strive to bring about positive changes in the families, too, since there must be an alteration of the situation that caused the problems in the first place.

We have begun a new emphasis on individualized programs that combine new freedoms with their subsequent responsibilities. Everything that is done must be evaluated in terms of success seen not simply while a child is in our care, but measured by the child's success in coping after he leaves our care.

Foundation for the Future

If our program is truly successful, then we are building a foundation for the future. The care and compassion of Methodist Home will go with each child for as long as he or she needs our concern and aid. Yet, our goal is to prepare the individual for independent living.

Many of our residents begin their transition toward independence while still receiving necessary support from Methodist Home. They are nonetheless able to have a good beginning through our College and Vocational Program. The creation of Independent Living Units for seniors and older high school students, along with some housing for college students, is a vital part of this program. A better monitoring system for tracking released students is developing, with an eye cast on the possibility of rendering post-release care when needed.

All together, these three programming objectives are not rigid step-by-step procedures but rather a guide for progress. Progress, however, is not always continuous, and there will

be times when regression will occur and reinforcement will be necessary. Still, the concept does undoubtedly provide a model for the delivery of child care that is true to both contemporary problems and the unchanging tradition of Christian mission and its meaning: to spread love to all, forbidding not one, receiving each as we receive the Master.

PLANNING: Foresight for Tomorrow's Needs

> "One of my goals in life is to put myself in a position where I can turn around and help the Home like it helped me."
>
> — Interview with Beverly Merritt
> Alumna of Methodist Home —

The best testimony for Methodist Home comes from whole adults who were once children looking for a place in which to piece together their lives. At Methodist Home, they found their place of love and security. Ultimately, they found their own place in the world. These are the living successes of United Methodism's effort to translate commitment to mission into real lives.

It is no secret that our success in touching lives is directly related to the success of the seven conferences in generating support for the Methodist Home. Your unselfish giving constantly reminds us of the stewardship we must carefully display in converting each dollar into the maximum amount of child care.

Part of being good stewards is being able to conserve today's resources in order to meet tomorrow's needs. Obviously, the volatility of our economy makes it difficult to meet the financial demands of the day much less plan for the future. Fortunately, Methodist Home has been able to maintain its consistent, superior facilities because of gifts to the endowment.

The future needs of children call for an increased emphasis on planned gifts through wills and charitable trusts. As increasing numbers of troubled children enter the care of Methodist Home, they must find love and kindness. They must also find the professional care that is often expensive if it is to be the quality child care of the modern decade. Much has been done for those who have entered Methodist Home; much remains; still more awaits in the unseen future. We must plan today for these children of tomorrow.

THE CHILDREN: A Numerical Summary of Service for 1980-81

	Capacity	Total Children Served
1. Fondren Reception Center	10	90
2. Residential Care in 18 Homeunits	200	261
3. Boy's Ranch	36	55
4. Foster Care	120	159
5. Guidance Center Treatment		
Inpatient	21	66
Out-Patient	130	144
Day School	15	32
Total Treatment		239
6. College/Vocational		59
7. Adoptive Services		25
8. Tentative Release		89
9. Social Services Following Release		12
TOTAL		1,243

THE RESOURCES: An Accounting of Income and Expenditures

REVENUES:

CONFERENCE CONTRIBUTIONS

Central Texas Conference	$118,743
New Mexico Conference	31,850
North Texas Conference	96,373
Northwest Texas Conference	96,324

Southwest Texas Conference	54,589	
Texas Conference	147,592	
Rio Grande Conference	198	
TOTAL		$545,669
GENERAL CONTRIBUTIONS		$ 111,515
FOOD AND CLOTHING CONTRIBUTIONS		70,374
COST REIMBURSEMENTS FROM INSURANCE COMPANIES AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES		562,695
TRANSFERS FROM THE ENDOWMENT FUND CURRENT INCOME		3,208,800
INCOME FROM SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND		158,320
PARENT CHILD SUPPORT		43,516
OTHER INCOME		90,113
TOTAL REVENUE		4,791,002
EXPENDITURES:		
RESIDENTIAL CARE		$ 2,381,042
FOSTER CARE AND ADOPTION		358,364
ADVANCED EDUCATION ASSISTANCE		120,881
MENTAL HEALTH		783,104
SUPPORTIVE SERVICES		1,282,049
TOTAL PROGRAM SERVICES		$ 4,925,440
ASSETS:		
Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment		$ 7,294,429
Other Assets		1,774,762
Total Endowment		36,015,570
TOTAL ASSETS		$45,084,761
LIABILITIES		$ 243,800

PARTNERSHIP: What the Central Texas Conference Can Do to Help

* Continue to designate December as the month in which to seek support for Methodist Home through its annual Christmas appeal. Encourage Health and Welfare representatives at each level from conference to local church to help Methodist Home make members aware of services.
* Keep Methodist Home in mind when individuals seek information regarding church programs most appropriate for long-range giving and estate planning, contacting Methodist Home's own professional staff whenever questions arise.
* Methodist Home is licensed by the State of Texas to provide child care. In keeping with the positive and decisive action taken by the seven conferences in Texas and New Mexico, Methodist Home has taken a strong stand in favor of maintaining the laws which require minimum standards for licensing qualification. Methodist Home Board members in your conference are apprised of legislative positions that Methodist Home takes on various issues. All leadership and membership in each conference are encouraged to become familiar with these issues and positions in order to further increase communication with lawmakers.
* Methodist clergy who encounter problems where child care placement is needed are encouraged to contact Methodist Home staff directly. Detailed information about each service of the Home is always available, as is assessment of the individual cases and their unique circumstances. Many times, child care cases are being handled by public agencies which may not be appropriate or which may add to a child's dislocation through multiple placements. Whenever pastors, other church officials, or members are aware of child care needs, please be mindful of both the stable placement and spiritual environment provided by Methodist Home and make direct inquiries when you feel the Home needs to be considered as an option.
* Be aware of the Methodist Home services: Methodist Home, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708. Telephone 817/753-0181.
* Place dates on calendar: METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS FALL BOARD MEETING ON NOVEMBER 13, 1981; COMMISSIONERS MEETING ON OCTOBER 13-14, 1981.

Methodist Mission Home
Report No. 1

The Methodist Mission Home continues to be the corporate umbrella for providing services for young women pregnant out-of-wedlock through the Southwest Maternity Center, and vocational rehabilitation services for young adults with hearing impairments, through the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

The Methodist Mission Home is entering the 86th year in providing maternity services. This ministry for the maternity residents at the Southwest Maternity Center includes counseling, medical care, room and board, provision for continuing education if in high school, and legal services when they desire to place their babies for adoption.

Out-Patient Care

The services are expanded through out-patient care. More than 50% of the placements for adoption during 1980 were from non-resident young women who want adoptive planning through a licensed agency for their child, but who do not seek the residential services. Residential services are also offered in the Permian Basin Maple House in Odessa.

Staff Across State

Young women who find themselves pregnant out-of-wedlock and who are seeking alternative counseling and/or adoptive planning are encouraged to call the HOME, and in turn they may be referred to one of the Social Workers in the out-lying areas — in Longview, Lubbock, Midland/Odessa, Nacogdoches, and Houston.

The Southwest Maternity Center also provides short and long term care for infant children, and places infants for adoption in homes approved by the Social Work Staff.

In 1980 the Maternity Center served 594 persons in a direct way — 117 babies, 217 maternity clients, 32 unwed fathers, 228 adoptive parents.

Advocate Organization — Maple

More than 700 adoptive parents and other friends of the HOME compose the Maple Organization which helps with the public relations across the States of Texas and New Mexico. The HOME was licensed for adoption in the State of Colorado during 1980, and Maple families are assisting there with public relations also.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

Services for clients at the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired includes a residential individualized adult basic education program that helps train the clients in functional academic subjects and communication skills, vocational counseling and training, and ultimately job placement. Each client receives comprehensive vocational evaluation. It also includes personal social adjustment, medical care, as needed; and planned semi-independent living experiences.

Scholarships

The HOME continues to give consideration to those who cannot afford the normal costs. Work scholarships are available for maternity residents. The grants which subsidized the hearing impaired program were not renewed, so the HOME is calling more on churches and soliciting funds/grants from foundations toward these vital programs. Adoptive fees are reduced for the hard to place child.

Residential Services

761 persons were served directly through the two programs during 1980, including those residents who received 28,689 days of residential treatment.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE SUPPORT APPRECIATED

The total operating budget for the HOME in 1980 amounted to $1,538,620.00. The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for the year was $206,551.00, and of this amount the Central Texas Conference churches contributed, $15,342.00. We commend all churches that participated in giving to the Methodist Mission Home, and urge all others to include this vital ministry in their giving during the remainder of this Conference year.

Wesleyan Homes
Restated Articles Of Incorporation
Article I

The name of this corporation shall be "Wesleyan Homes, Inc."

Article II

Purposes

The purposes for which the corporation is formed and the business and objects to be carried on and promoted by it are as follows:

a) For charitable purposes exclusively, and especially for the acquisition, erection, maintenance and operation of a home or homes situated within the confines of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, to provide sheltered care for aged persons; and to use its funds, property and assets to relieve, aid, and administer in any way to the relief of persons when in want or by reason of old age who are unable to provide for themselves, such relief and assistance subject to the financial limitations of support received from benefactors, churches, the Conference, other interested persons and organizations and available surplus funds generated by the corporation assets and operations to be used and appropriated by it solely to sustain itself and for the benefit of aged persons;

b) To acquire by purchase or otherwise all lands, together with all buildings and improvements situated thereon or that may be placed thereon, reasonably necessary for the operation and maintenance of such corporation within the confines of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church;

c) To do all things lawfully, appropriate and proper for the carrying out of the objects, powers and purposes set out above. The authority for the amount of debt incurred in the establishment of such home, or homes for the aged shall be approved by the Bishop and his Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, upon recommendation of the Board of Wesleyan Homes Inc. and upon recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Conference. Any such debt assumed in establishing a home or homes shall be approved by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church;

d) To apply for and obtain or cause to be obtained from Federal, State, local and/or private sources, funds for housing especially designed to meet the physical, psycho-social and safety requirements of elderly persons. To apply for and obtain or cause to be obtained from Federal, State or local sources a contract or contracts of mortgage insurance covering bonds, notes and other evidence of indebtedness issued by this corporation and any indenture of mortgage in securing the same.

Article III

The current street address of the registered office of the corporation is University and Church Streets, Georgetown, Texas and the name of the registered agent at such address shall be the name of the Executive Director, Charles Bostock, (current registered agent), or his successor in office.

Article IV

The period of duration shall be perpetual.

Article V

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

Article VI

The corporation shall not have any members.

Article VII

SECTION 1: The property of this corporation shall be held in trust by, and the affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of, a Board of Trustees; such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for charitable purposes exclusively, as set forth in the Purpose clause of this Charter; subject to the Discipline of the United Methodist Church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and to the Directives of the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated.

SECTION 2: The Board of Trustees shall be composed of elected, ex-officio, and advisory trustees as hereinafter specified. Ex-officio Trustees shall exercise all the privileges of elected Trustees, including that of voting.

There shall be twenty-one (21) elected Trustees, who shall be elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Two-thirds (2/3) of whom shall be lay members of the United Methodist Church residing in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and one third of whom shall be effective ministers, members of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Those elected of the Board of Trustees shall hold office for one year terms being eligible for re-election as long as the Board and Conference sees fit with the exception that missing three regular board meetings in a one year period may make such person ineligible for elected Board membership the next year, at the option of the Board.

The Advisory Trustees shall be nominated by the Board and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be re-elected each year. To be eligible to be made an Advisory Trustee, a person shall have shown an outstanding record of performance to the corporation, or be a previously outstanding board member who is unable to attend regular Board meetings, or have distinguished himself or herself in service to the elderly, or be of such character as to be a worthy Advisory Trustee of the corporation. Advisory Trustees shall have all the privileges of elected Trustees except that of voting.

SECTION 3: The ex-officio Trustees shall be the resident Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, the Chairman of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and the district superintendents, all of the Central Texas Conference. The terms of office of the ex-officio Trustees shall begin upon assuming the responsibility of their office and expire when their successors have assumed the responsibility of the office.

SECTION 4: Any vacancy occurring before the normal expiration of the one year term of an elected Trustee shall be filled for the unexpired balance of the term by the Wesleyan Homes Board of Trustees.

SECTION 5: Vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees on the expiration of the terms of the members thereof, shall be filled by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The term of office of the elected Trustees shall be one year from the close of the Annual Conference to the close of the Annual Conference the following year.

SECTION 6: The names and addresses of the persons composing the Board of Trustees are the names of the current Trustees listed below or their successors:

NAME	ADDRESS
Mr. Ross Greenwood	Temple, Texas
Dr. Douglas Benold, M.D.	Georgetown, Texas
Mrs. Shirley Padgett	Killeen, Texas
Mr. W. R. Eanes	Georgetown, Texas

Rev. Georgia Allen	Waco, Texas
Mrs. O. C. Armstrong	Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Barry Bailey	Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Roy Bassett	Ballinger, Texas
Dr. James H. Campbell	Temple, Texas
Mr. Jim Cochran	Commanche, Texas
Mrs. Dorothy Dankworth	
Rev. Gordon Dennis	Fort Worth, Texas
Mrs. Bliss Dodd	Hurst, Texas
Mrs. Mary Dorsey	Waco, Texas
Dr. Ervin Gathings	Waco, Texas
Mr. Robert Gladney	Corsicana, Texas
Dr. Thomas Graves	Corsicana, Texas
Dr. Luther Henry, Sr.	Fort Worth, Texas
Mrs. Jane Hill	Arlington, Texas
Rev. William H. Horick	Troy, Texas
Rev. Homer Kluck	Georgetown, Texas
Rev. Robert Lindsey	Hamilton, Texas
Judge William S. Lott	Georgetown, Texas
Dr. J. M. Lyle, M.D.	Fort Worth, Texas
Mr. Frank McCoy	Waxahachie, Texas
Dr. Jack Payne	Weatherford, Texas
Mr. Ted C. Peters	Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. James Porter	Arlington, Texas
Dr. Eric Purnell	Fort Worth, Texas
Rev. Bob Richmond	Arlington, Texas
Dr. Jack Riley	Temple, Texas
Dr. Sidney Roberts	Hurst, Texas
Dr. Eugene Robertson	Graham, Texas
Bishop John Russell	Dallas, Texas
Mr. Don Scarbrough	Georgetown, Texas
Rev. James Shuler	Waxahachie, Texas
Mr. Zane C. Stites	Corsicana, Texas
Mr. Pat Stroman	Waco, Texas
Mr. Sidney Terry	Meridian, Texas
Rev. Larry Van Zile	Belton, Texas
Rev. Bobby Weathers	Brownwood, Texas
Mr. L. C. Young	Graham, Texas

Article VIII

This corporation being formed for charitable purposes exclusively, has no capital stock.

Article IX

Notwithstanding any other provision contained herein, the corporation formed hereby is authorized to enter into a contract (Regulatory Agreement) with the Federal Housing Commissioner and shall be bound by the terms thereof to enable the Commissioner to carry out the provisions of Title II, Section 207 (b) (2) of the National Housing Act, as amended. Upon execution, the contract (Regulatory Agreement) shall be binding upon the corporation, its successors and assigns, so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid, and insured or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner. Anything herein or in the Methodist Discipline to the contrary notwithstanding and so long as the mortgage on the property remains insured, reinsured, or held by the Commissioner, the provisions in the note, mortgage and regulatory agreement executed by the corporation shall be controlling.

Article X

The properties and assets of this corporation are pledged in perpetuity to the care of older persons and infirm men and women who may not otherwise be so served in society, whether for reasons of financial need, physical health needs, or social isolation, subject to the limitations of support and funds provided by benefactors, churches, the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, other interested persons or organizations, or available surplus funds provided by the operations and assets of the corporation. Upon dissolution of the corporation, all of its assets and properties will go to and vest in the Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, to be used by them exclusively for charitable purposes, and no member of the United Methodist Church shall have any right, title or interest therein.

Article XI

Amendment

Subject to the laws of the State of Texas pertaining thereto, these Articles of Incorporation may be amended at a meeting of the Board of Trustees upon receiving the vote of a majority of the Trustees present; provided at least fifteen (15) days notice shall be given to each Trustee setting forth the proposed amendment or a summary of the changes to be effected; and provided further that the provisions of Article IX — Regulatory Agreement with the Federal Housing Commissioner — of these Articles of Incorporation may not be amended so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid and insured, or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner, and further provided that amendments to Article VII shall be effective with the approval of the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

The Restated Articles of Incorporation as so amended were adopted at a meeting of the Wesleyan Homes Board of Trustees held on the 19th day of February, 1981.

The Restated Articles of Incorporation as so amended were adopted by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church on the 3rd day of June, 1981.

Board On Higher Education And Campus Ministry 1982 Goals

1. To advocate Higher Education and Campus Ministry by:
   A. Gaining 100% participation of all Central Texas Conference churches in the 1982 United Methodist Student Day Offering by:
      1. writing letters of explanation to each District Superintendent prior to September, 1982,
      2. including a letter of explanation in the early fall coordinated mailing addressed to pastors and local church Chairpersons of Higher Education and Campus Ministry along with an application for nomination of a student to be considered for the Central Texas Conference Scholarship.
      3. presenting articles for publication in the Central Texas Conference Edition of The Texas Methodist during the Fall of 1982,
      4. assigning representatives to address a District Pastors meeting in each district in September.
   B. Interpreting United Methodist Campus Ministry in the Central Texas Conference by:
      1. petitioning the Annual Conference for a focus Sunday on September 26, 1982,
      2. producing a promotional brochure regarding Campus Ministry in Central Texas,
      3. distributing the brochure at the 1982 session of the Annual Conference and in local churches on or near the focus Sunday.

C. Maintaining accurate information on the Black College Fund and programs on loans and scholarships supported by United Methodist Student Day Offering for distribution upon request.

II. To Evaluate: Evaluating higher education and professional campus ministries with concern to the quality of their performance and the integrity of their mission by:

A. Requiring each local unit of the Wesley Foundation to submit an evaluation of program and a report on budget and property for review in February, 1982,

B. Encouraging local evaluation each spring by the Board of each Wesley Foundation unit,

C. Obtaining written goals for each Wesley Foundation unit and proposed budgets for review each September.

D. Responding to the leadership of the resident Bishop and college presidents in the evaluation of the institutional/church relationship of the two United Methodist colleges within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

E. Inviting United Methodist higher education representatives from the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry, the Texas Methodist College Association, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, and Southern Methodist University to present institutional concerns in September for the purpose of dialogue and advocacy,

F. Reviewing this Board's objectives in February for revision and presentation to 1983 Annual Conference.

III. To allocate and recommend financial resources by:

A. Requesting that the Central Texas Conference be aware of the quadrennial special emphasis, **"Higher Education, An Essential Evangelism"** and its call for increasing financial support for Higher Education and Campus Ministry twenty-eight per cent over the duration of the 1981-84 quadrennium to allow our institutions to respond to inflationary pressures and to foster the development of new ministries,

B. Requesting maintenance of the 1982 apportioned support for the Texas Methodist College Association at $185,082 and the Wesley Foundation Funds at $114,750 in accordance with the request of the Council on Finance and Administration — recognizing the limiting effect this action has on all institutions alike,

C. Encouraging increased district support for Wesley Foundation units by the intentional contact of every pastor and every local church chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by the campus minister most closely related to that church for the purpose of clarifying and interpreting campus ministry.

D. Distributing the anticipated income of the Wesley Foundation Fund according to established procedures at the September meeting.

E. Recognizing and thanking the churches of Central Texas Conference in appropriate ways for their strong, consistent support.

IV. To originate program by:

A. Preparing for the emergence of the new local church office of Chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by:

1. providing clear job descriptions to Committees on Nominations and local church pastors prior to the 1981 Charge Conference.
2. furnishing adequate materials with which new officers can fulfill their responsibilities,
3. assisting District Councils on Ministries to provide adequate orientation and training in January-February 1982.

B. Supporting a conference-wide retreat for all Campus Ministry units within the bounds of Central Texas Conference in the Spring of 1982 by providing $500.00 to support program building and publicity.

C. Initiating a Central Texas Conference Scholarship Program utilizing the 10% refund of the annual proceeds of the United Methodist Student Day Offering by:

1. establishing criteria and a process for the selection of a recipient by

February, 1982,
2. developing and distributing an appropriate application form by September 1982,
3. publicizing the program through the Central Texas Conference Edition of the Texas Methodist.
4. announcing a recipient immediately preceding United Methodist Student Day, November 26, 1982.

D. Examining the need for clustered community college and satellite campus ministries in Central Texas by:
1. utilizing the consultative service of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministries,
2. forming a task force for study and recommendation to the February 1982 session of the Commission.

John M. Lukert, Chairperson
Martha Harris, Secretary

Higher Education And Campus Ministry . . . Meeting Plan

FALL 1981:
- A. Invite Higher Education representatives to present concerns: TCCM, TMCA, Texas Wesleyan, Southwestern, SMU.
- B. Reception of written goals and budgets from Wesley Foundations.
- C. Distribution of Wesley Foundation apportionment income for 1982
- D. Create 1982 Retreat Committee.
- E. Establish task force to study "need for clustered community college and satellite campus ministries in Central Texas" and report back to Board in January, 1982
- F. Approve "adequate material" to be produced and available to newly-elected local church chairpersons on Higher Education and Campus Ministry at January '82 district training sessions

JANUARY 1982
- A. Reports:
  - Retreat Committee
  - Study Committee on new ministries
- B. Consultation with T.C.C.M. regarding New Ministries
- C. Approve and distribute Wesley Foundation forms
- D. Discuss criteria for CTC scholarship and appoint committee to finalize criteria and develop an application form.
- E. Determine strategy for developing goals and budget for 1983.

FEBRUARY 1982 (CONVOCATION OF BOARDS)
- A. Goal setting/budget building for 1983
- B. Formalize criteria and application form for CTC scholarship
- C. Submission of Evaluation Forms for 1981 from each Wesley Foundation.
- D. Appointment of committee to oversee Student Day Promotion
- E. Discussion and appointment of committee to develop brochure for 1982 Annual Conference and "focus day" distribution and to develop plan for "focus day"

FALL 1982
- A. Invite Higher Education representatives to present concerns: TCCM, TMCA, Texas Wesleyan, Southwestern, S.M.U.
- B. Reception of written goals and budgets from Wesley Foundations
- C. Distribute Wesley Foundation apportionment income for 1983
- D. Reports:
  - Student Day Committee
  - Focus Day Committee
- E. Appoint Selection Committee to review applications for CTC scholarship, select

candidate to be announced immediately prior to the 1982 Student Day Observance

F. Initiate new 1983 program goals which need prior attention.

Committee On Communications And Interpretation

Although we are living in a significant era of communications revolution with amazing technology available, we realize that it all goes back to the fact that God loves and because He loves, He communicates. According to the scripture Hebrews 1:1, God spoke by the Prophets and later through His Son. God still communicates through persons.

Listening, sharing, transmitting, and receiving is communications in action — a process imperative to the growth of the Church. The method in the United Methodist Church is a two-way system of speaking and listening.

As United Methodists, God is expecting us to be messengers and tell the story. It is possible to multiply the results of our outreach in the United Methodist Church by the utilization of the many facets in the field of communications.

To strengthen communications at the local church level is of vital importance because this is primarily where the ministry to people is performed.

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation has placed strong focus on the District Coordinators and Local Church Coordinators of Communications because it is their responsibility to maintain a steady flow of communication to the internal Church as well as the external Church. This was a factor that prompted this Committee to compile the Handbook for Local Church Communications.

Concerns

1. Encourage more placements for United Methodist Radio program "Connection."
2. Improving participation and concern of District Coordinators.
3. More local churches select a Coordinator of Communications.
4. Encourage subscriptions to the Texas Methodist.
5. Sharing newsworthy happenings with the News Editor of the Texas Methodist at the Conference Office.
6. Urge participation in Communication Workshops on District and Conference level.
7. Encourage wider use of the Resource Library in the Conference Office.

Endeavors of the Committee

1. Compiled Communications Handbook to assist local church coordinators and pastors.
2. Committee representatives attended South Central Jurisdiction Council in Dallas.
3. Representatives of Committee participated in consultation with Cable TV representatives.

Committee On Research And Planning

> "The Central Texas Conference Annual Conference is a basic body of the United Methodist Church and, like the visible church everywhere, it exists, not for its own sake, but as an instrument for implementing the mandates of the gospel, and for discharging faithfully the powers and duties assigned to it by the constitution of the United Methodist Church."

The mission statement reflects a decision as to where the ministries of our conference need to be directed. It was the starting point of an attempt to do long-range planning by the Annual Conference. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries began this project believing that to develop a master plan represented the best stewardship of personnel and resources and was the most effective means of discovering and dealing with the needs of the local church.

The process began with a questionnaire distributed at the 1978 session of the conference. Five critical areas of concern emerged from the information given by the clergy and lay delegates. In the first months of 1979, each district developed a task force for each of the critical areas. These groups proposed specific recommendations for dealing with each area of concern and the Strategic Planning Committee received position papers which were

incorporated into a five-year master plan.

The Committee on Research and Planning believes that the information upon which the plan is based truly reflects the needs of our Annual Conference and for that reason, we recommend the plan and the process that created it. The largest portion of the plan is directed to Annual Conference boards, committees and agencies. It defines their role in taking action on the recommendations of the district task forces. While there are parts of the plan that are specifically directed to local churches and districts, it is important that they initiate their plans for joining forces with the conference in order that our efforts to achieve significant growth in these areas results from all our programming.

The Committee on Research and Planning has three items on its agenda for implementing this Five-Year Plan. First, to work with the cabinet in interpreting the plan to DCOMs and local churches and to offer training for these groups in long-range planning techniques. Second, to continue to monitor the results of the plan and to encourage the conference, districts, and local churches to use the reporting methods that have been developed. Third, we will actively seek ideas for the conference on how the plan for the succeeding years can be developed and around what areas our planning needs to be centered.

BOB HOLLOWAY, Chairperson
WILMA TUNE, Secretary

Board Of Diaconal Ministry
Report No. 1
1982 Goals

1. During 1982, develop strategy for assisting Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference to upgrade their benefit packages.
   a. Compile the survey results from the Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference and have available for the August 1981 Board meeting.
   b. Survey ten other Annual Conferences in order to make a larger comparison.
   c. Receive progress report at the January 1982 Board meeting.
   d. Prepare a report for presentation to the appropriate Conference Committees.
2. Develop a presentation that can be used to promote the Diaconal Ministry in the Central Texas Conference.
   a. Appoint a committee at the August 1981 Board meeting.
   b. Receive a progress report at the January 1982 Board meeting.
   c. Use the presentation at Annual Conference in June, 1982.
3. Be in dialogue with the Board of Ordained Ministry in an effort to develop a workshop on "Team Ministry" for ordained and diaconal ministers in the Central Texas Conference.
   a. Request a committee to study the subject.
   b. Have a joint Board meeting in 1982.
4. Continue to develop a support system for Diaconal Ministers and persons in process or persons indicating interest in the Diaconal Ministry.
   a. Plan at least two opportunities for interaction among these groups and implement during 1981-82.
   b. Develop a plan for a more effective communication system.
   c. Field test a performance-oriented evaluation instrument with three Diaconal Ministers during the year and evaluate the project.
5. Encourage more participation in continuing education events during the year 1982.
   a. Appoint a committee to publicize approved events.
   b. Survey diaconal ministers to determine educational needs
   c. Work in conjunction with the Board of Ordained Ministry to develop a process for sharing Ministerial Education Funds and implement the process during the next year.

Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson

Board Of Diaconal Ministry
Report No. 2

1. Who are to be continued in the office of consecrated Diaconal Ministers? (Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration)

   Ethel Alldredge, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, Texas 76105; Leave of Absence (1st yr); June, 1977

   John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76102; Business Administrator, First UMC; June, 1977

   Maureen Delores Carr, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104; Clinical Manager of Nurses, Harris Hospital; June, 1977 (Deaconess)

   Dorothy M. Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011; Director of Christian Education, 1st UMC; June, 1977

   Clifton Dobbins, III, 1200 W. Berry St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Ass't. Exec. Dir. of United Community Centers, Inc.; June, 1977

   Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless, TX 76039; Leave of Absence; June 77

   Alice B. Johnson, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Director of Children's Ministries, University UMC; June, 1977

   Larry Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Director of Educational Ministries, University UMC; June, 1978

   M. Gene Lorey, 4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth, Texas 76122; Director of Music, Westcliff UMC; June, 1977

   Doris Virginia Manning, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth, Texas 76117; Program Director, St. Luke UMC; June, 1977

   Ruth Kelley Morris, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana, Texas 75110; Program Coordinator, First UMC; June, 1977

   Nancy Dozier Nelson, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas 76701; Diaconal Minister of Education, Austin Avenue UMC; June, 1978

   J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Executive Dir., United Community Centers, Inc.; June, 1977

   Mary W. Teal, 1200 W. Berry St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Liaison, Church and Community Relations, United Community Centers, Inc.; June, 1977

   Lee M. Vance, 604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021; Leave of Absence (3rd Year); June, 1977

   Brenda Gay Wilson, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103; Youth Minister, Meadowbrook UMC; June, 1977

   Maurice L. Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043; Camp Manager, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps, Central Texas Conference, June, 1977

   Who are to be consecrated to the office of Diaconal Minister of the United Methodist Church? (Name, Address, Position)

   Nelda S. Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth, Texas 76107; Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries

   Mary Margaret McMillan Persky, 410 E. University, Georgetown, Texas 76826; Director of Programs, First UMC.
2. What Diaconal Ministers retired during the past year? None
3. Who have transferred into this conference during the past year? None
4. Who have transferred out of this conference during the past year?

   Katherine Geneva Clark to the Mississippi Conference
5. During the past year, what Diaconal Ministers have been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference? None

6. What Diaconal Ministers have died during the past year?

   Dr. Alice W. Wonders, retired

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. During the past year, who have been certified:
   Directors of Christian Education (name, position, address):

   Larry G. Jones, Director of Educational Ministries, University UMC, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110

   Ministers of Christian Education (name, position, address): None

   Associates in Christian Education (name, position, address:)

   Nelda S. Barrett, Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth, Tx 76107

   Margaret M. Persky, Director of Programs, First UMC, 410 E. University, Georgetown, Tx 76826
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed this year?

   Directors of Christian Education (name, position, address):

   Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011

   Doris Virginia Manning, Program Director, St. Luke UMC, 3200 Denton Hwy, Ft. Worth, Texas 76117

   James L. Seuser, Education Specialist, Protestant Program, Fort Hood, Texas, P.O. Box 628, Copperas Cove, Texas 76522

   Jane M. Tecklenburg, Executive Director, Senior Citizens Centers, Inc., 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76102

   Maurice L. Wise, Camp Manager, Central Texas Conference Camps, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

   Ministers of Christian Education (name, position, address): None

   Associates in Christian Education (name, position, address):

   Ethel Alldredge, Leave of Absence (1st yr), 4761 E. Lancaster #248, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103

   Nila Louise Geisel, Leave of Absence, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington, Texas 76014

   Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless Tx 76039; Leave of Absence

   Alice B. Johnson, Director of Children's Ministries, University UMC, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110

   Ruth Kelley Morris, Director of Education and Program Coordinator, First UMC, 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana, Tx 75110

   Nancy A. Nelson, Diaconal Minister of Education, Austin Ave. UMC, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas 76701

   Mary W. Teal, Liaison, Church and Community Relations, United Community Centers, Inc., 1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Tx 76110

   Wilma Tune, Associate Pastor, Ridglea UMC, 6036 Locke St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76116

   Lee Vance, Leave of Absence (3rd yr), 604 Rankin, Bedford, Tx 76021

   Brenda Gay Wilson, Youth Minister, Meadowbrook UMC., 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103
3. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred into this conference?
   None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference?

   Kathryn Geneva Clark to the Mississippi Conference

5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference? None
6. What certified persons have died during this past year?
   Directors of Christian Education?

   Dr. Alice W. Wonders

   Ministers of Christian Education? None

   Associates in Christian Education? None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified)?

   Linda Bachof
   Patt Carmichael
   Nancy Bennett
   Donna Magee
   Nancy Martin
   Rochelle McLain
   Rosalind Shirley

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. Who has been certified during the past year?
   Directors of Music: None
   Ministers of Music: None
   Associates in Music: None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year? (name, position, address)

   Directors of Music:

   M. Gene Lorey, Director of Music, Westcliff UMC, 4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth, Texas 76132

   William Hamilton Miller, Choir Director, New World UMC, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, Texas 76013

   Dillard Warner, Director of Music, St. James UMC, 2100 N. 6th St., Waco, Texas 76708

   Ministers of Music: None
   Associates in Music: None
3. During the past year, who has been transferred into this conference? None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Music Assistants (persons in process of certification)? (name, position, address)

   Charles Gee, Director of Music, 1st UMC, Graham, Tx 76046

   Barbara Shelton, Music Director, Covenant UMC, 3608 Matlock Rd., Arlington, Texas 76015

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. Who has been certified during the past year? None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year? (name, position, address)

   John W. Brelsford, Business Administration, First UMC, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

3. During the past year, who has been transferred into this conference? None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Church Business Administrators Assistants (persons in process of certification)? (name, position, address)

   Gary Moore, First UMC, P.O. Box 126, Bedford, Texas 76021

   Daniel P. Norris, First UMC, P.O. Box 126, Bedford, Texas 76021

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH & WELFARE WORKERS

1. Who has been certified during the past year? None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year? (name, position, address)

   Maureen Delores Carr, Clinical Manager of Nurses, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104 (deaconess)

   Clifton Dobbins, III, Assistant Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc., 1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110

   J. Douglas O'Brien, Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc., 1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110
3. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
4. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred into this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Health and Welfare Worker Assistants (name, position, address):

   Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Executive Director of the Metropolitan Board of Missions, Box 9547, Ft. Worth, Tx 76107

Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson
Nancy A. Nelson, Registrar

Report Of Diaconal Benefits Study Committee

Upon vote of the 1980 Central Texas Annual Conference, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe appointed the following persons to comprise a committee to study recommendations for Diaconal Benefits:

John Lukert, convenor

Cliff Dobbins	Dorothy Dahl
H. F. Meier	Jack Riley
Doug O'Brien	Larry VanZile
Ruth Morris	Warren Olliff

The following recommendation is presented by the committee.

Central Texas Annual Conference
Guidelines For Local Church Provisions Of Minimum Benefits For Diaconal Ministers

The Book of Discipline 1980, p. 179, paragraph 315, "The employing agency in which a diaconal minister is serving shall provide:

1. Adequate salary, pension benefits, and health care insurance, all based on the recommendations of the Annual Conference.
2. Social Security benefits as required by Federal legislation.
3. Support for continuing education."
4. Health Care Insurance: The diaconal minister shall have the right to enroll in the conference Health Care Insurance program administered by the General Board of Pensions, and that the employing agency shall contribute at least 50% of the cost of such insurance.
5. Pensions program: The diaconal minister shall be enrolled in the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund administered by the General Board of Pensions with the employing agency paying a sum equal to 9% of the salary of the diaconal minister and the diaconal minister contributing an additional sum to equal 3% of the salary.

Dorothy Dahl, Chairperson
John Lukert, Secretary

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Continuing Education Program
Report No. 1

A. General Definition

Continuing readiness for ministry requires that ministers learn how to keep learning of God and from the world for mission and ministry. In fulfillment of 1980 **Discipline** par. 423.1c the Continuing Education Program of the Central Texas Conference is a process designed and administered by the Board of Ordained Ministry for the purpose of fostering an individual's learning goals throughout a ministerial career and beyond.

Because of the uniqueness of each minister's call, ministry and background, it largely falls to the individual minister to discover his/her own areas of educational need and to plan a program of life-long education. A thoughtful plan will allow for learning experiences which, added together over time, have a cumulative effect on ministerial effectiveness rather than those which have no continuity.

The Board of Ordained Ministry has responsibility for setting minimal standards and guidelines as well as for providing access to basic learning opportunities beyond the seminary degree program.

As an unfolding process, each minister's learning program is made up of personal study, peer group learning, and participation in organized short — and long-term seminars, workshops or courses of study. Each stage of a minister's career calls for balanced growth in the areas of: a) ministerial functions; b) skill competencies; c) knowledge competencies; and d) personal growth and spiritual formation (possibly with spouse). Extended learning is also possible through a leave of absence (par. 441) or sabbatical leave (par. 442).

Above all, the purpose of continuing education is to help persons become more effective in the ministry of the church of Jesus Christ. The **Discipline** outlines many areas for possible growth (e.g. 438.2, 431, 425, 417.7, 530.2).

B. Continuing Education Credit

Credits for continuing education will be given on the basis of one unit for every 10 contact or instruction hours. It is required that each full member of the annual conference acquire at least one unit of credit each year and a total of 10 units per quadrennium. 2½ units per year will be the norm. Notice of approved study programs and agencies will be carried in the conference coordinated mailing. Credit will be given in other cases using the following guidelines:

1. Credit will be given for learning sessions of University Senate-approved theological schools, training centers and general church agencies. The Continuing Education Committee will recognize the school's own system for credit units if such exists.
2. Credit will be given for community sponsored continuing education experiences which enhance ministry. This will include institutions such as colleges, hospitals, community agencies and corporations which use a CEU credit system.
3. Credit will be given for peer group study and taped continuing education programs when: a) used as a part of organized groups for the purpose of professional growth; and b) it is a supervised concentrated study (contact the Continuing Education Committee for approval of supervisor). Credit will be granted upon receipt of a one-page report of the project undertaken, its process and conclusions.
4. Credit will be given for supervised private study provided: 1) it is part of a specific program of professional growth; and b) it is a supervised concentrated study (contact the Continuing Education Committee for approval of supervisor). Credit will be granted upon receipt of a one-page report of the project undertaken, its process and conclusions.
5. Continuing education funds and credits are not to be granted for advocacy events in or out of the United Methodist Church. An advocacy event is an event sponsored primarily for the purpose of promoting a special cause and is more solicitous in nature than a study event.
6. Events such as institutes, lectures and convocations which do not require a serious measure of involvement in serious study shall not be eligible unless: a) the sponsoring body awards CEU's; or b) attendance is part of a supervised private study program (#4 above).
7. All other requests are encouraged and will be reviewed by the Committee on Continuing Education, unless the learning experience has been approved by another annual conference.

Learning is frequently enhanced when it is directly related to one's setting for ministry. This allows for easier feedback and reality-testing of results. For this reason it is hoped that significant attention will be paid to planning learning experiences which utilize in-parish case studies, colleague groups and supervision of learning (a model for this exists in the membership requirements of The Academy of Parish Clergy, 12604 Britton Dr., Cleveland, OH 44210 — a professional organization supporting professional assessment and growth for ministry).

C. Reporting Credits

Ministers shall be asked by the district superintendent in the charge conference to outline their program of continuing education for the year on the form provided by the Continuing Education Committee (par. 441.3). This is a valuable time for the superintendent to expound its significance, to encourage the minister's participation, to seek financial support and time for continuing education, and to have each program explored and evaluated. These reports will become part of the minister's personal file and credit will be kept on the "honor system."

D. Annual Conference Support

1. An ordained minister is entitled to at least one week of continuing education annually and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium (par. 441.2). Such time shall not be considered as vacation.
2. The annual conference Board of Ordained Ministry will provide one retreat annually which focuses on an area of ministerial competence and one retreat quadrennially

focusing on personal and spiritual growth (although these areas may properly become a part of any learning experience). These may be held in cooperation with other annual conferences, area churches, schools or agencies.

3. The annual conference will provide a life-planning seminar on an annual basis (par. 423.1c; 723.2j) through Southwest Career Development Center (P.O. Box 5923, Arlington, TX 76011). Ordained ministers will be encouraged to attend at least three times: a) five years beyond seminary; b) mid-career; and c) 5-10 years prior to retirement. Through our covenant with the Center, individuals may also contract for personal career assessment and guidance in career planning.
4. In determining what will be offered by the annual conference in continuing education, the Committee on Continuing Education will solicit information by:
   a. a general survey of felt needs conducted annually at district meetings and/or annual conference;
   b. input from the cabinet and director of professional ministry;
   c. a survey of needs from persons attending life-planning seminars; and
   d. a report from the Board of Diaconal Ministry.

   Planning for learning events sponsored by the annual conference shall be delegated by the Committee on Continuing Education which will design events, co-sponsor or certify already existing events. Annual Conference and District Councils on ministry will consult with the Committee when planning events which seek credit. In planning such events, relevant attention will be given to: a) learning objectives; b) teaching methods; c) input from the learner; d) relevance for the parish; and e) evaluation of the event. Whereas ordination supposes competence or adequate skills, continuing education focuses on effectiveness or the minister's ability to produce intended or expected results. From time to time, adults have needs for challenge, change, exploration, sharpening of skills and support.
5. The annual conference Committee on Continuing Education will make available lists of continuing education events outside the conference through the coordinated mailing and **Texas Methodist.**
6. The annual conference Board of Ordained Ministry will assist the cabinet each year in interpreting disciplinary requirements pertaining to continuing education and performance evaluation to the local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee (723.2j). The evaluation process is a shared responsibility which may provide direction for continuing education.

E. Funding Policy

1. Each local church or agency is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education in the amount of $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater. Such amount applies to each person appointed to the church or agency and to diaconal ministers (315.3) and shall not be considered as salary (par. 519.4). The annual amount may be cumulative up to three years.
2. A sliding scale will be used in the allotting of MEF monies: a) ministers earning less than minimum salary will be provided money 2:1; b) ministers earning minimum salary up to $16,000 will be provided money 1:1; c) ministers earning over $16,000 will be provided money 1:2. In the use of MEF monies for continuing education, priority shall be given to the funding of events held by the annual conference. Remaining funds are available to annual conference members serving full time, associate members and full-time local pastors who have completed the course of study. A diaconal and an ordained minister will be treated equally in requests for funds.
3. Each minister under full-time appointment is eligible for MEF funding in amounts not to exceed $100 annually or $400 quadrennially. Such a four-year period would begin with the date of the first application for funds.
4. Events outside the United States (travel seminars) will be eligible for support only when the event includes a minimum of 1 CEU (equalling 10 hours of contact instruction) as part of the event. Further, such an event must pass approval of the Committee:
   a. What are the criteria for recruitment? Will participants have some commonality

in their intentionality and involvement?
b. What demands are placed on the participants as responsible students?
c. Is the monetary structure devoid of pyramiding commissions and discounts?
d. Is the setting for the working sessions compatible with the learning process?

5. The Board of Ordained Ministry, the cabinet and others shall keep alert to possible endowments, scholarships and grants to aid in financing continuing education projects, with special concern for persons earning less than $16,000 and special regard for ethnic minority persons.
6. The person receiving a continuing education grant who does not return to an appointment or employment in an approved field of ministry is expected to consider the grant as a loan to be repaid to the conference within two years after completion of the training for which the grant was awarded. Grants shall not be awarded for programs which lead to advancement in conference relationship, nor for programs leading to the acquisition of advanced degrees which do not enhance ministry.

F. Study Leave

To provide an opportunity for ministers who have been out of seminary for five years or more, an extended time of refreshment and retooling may be desirable. This should be negotiated in conjunction with the local church and district superintendent.

Arising out of the minister's definition of his/her personal and professional growth needs, the minister may develop a specific proposal for a leave of up to six months or a sabbatical leave to meet these needs. Such a proposal will be designed with the knowledge and support of the PPRC at least three and preferably six months prior to the anticipated leave.

Planning for the leave should involve arrangements for broader lay ministry involvement and administrative decisions, securing the services of a supply pastor or retired minister(s) and the means of funding such persons, setting goals for the local church during the leave, and providing for a time of re-entry and renegotiation of pastoral functions when the pastor returns. The final proposal will be subject to action by the Administrative Board. The district superintendent will approve supply pastors.

Support for such a leave will follow these guidelines:

1. The church would be expected to pay 80% of the salary of the pastor, not including travel or utility allowance.
2. The remaining 20% of the salary plus travel and utility allowance not paid to the pastor may be used by the church as an allowance for the interim minister and augmented by an amount the church deems appropriate.
3. The parsonage shall be made available for the replacement minister unless the minister's family is remaining in the parsonage in which case housing will be negotiated.

G. Follow-Up Support

Because learning often involves new self-understanding and the desire to implement new behavioral skills, it is hoped that the minister will take steps to integrate his/her continuing education in practical ministry. Key elements in supporting change might include: the minister's spouse, the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee, a peer group, as well as educator's facilitators and counselors. Together they can reinforce learning and support the minister's commitment to their congregation and ministry.

John H. Loggins, Chairperson
Gilbert Ferrell
Roy Bassett
Charles Walton
Robert Herzig

Entrance Procedures Into Probationary Membership In The Central Texas Conference 1980-84 Report No. 2

(Persons enrolled in seminary prior to January 1st, 1980 shall fulfill requirements for Probationary Membership as indicated in the 1976 Book of Discipline.)

The Candidate must complete CANDIDATE FOR MINISTRY STUDIES and have been a candidate one year prior to being eligible for probationary membership, unless in Seminary prior to January 1, 1977, or had completed the studies for license to preach by the same date.

The Candidate must have met the education requirements under paragraph 414 and 415 of the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE before the application can be considered. A complete transcript of college and/or Course of Study work must accompany the application.

The Candidate must submit the response to question 7 (page 193 and following to paragraph 415, pages 193-194 of the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. Write the question before giving response. This will be typewritten and double spaced.

The Candidate must be recommended in writing on the basis of a three-fourths majority vote of their District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The Candidate should consult with the District Superintendent to insure that a letter of recommendation has been sent to the Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry by February 15.

The Candidate must present a satisfactory certificate of good health on the prescribed form obtained from the Registrar and filled out by the candidate and their physician. Everyone must have a chest X-ray and electro-cardiogram. Females must have a Pap Smear. Medical forms may be obtained from the Registrar. The Candidates will bear the cost of their physical examination.

The Candidate must send the Registrar a copy of a letter written to their Seminary in which they grant release for the Seminary to give any data the Board requests concerning them.

Candidates must have completed Psychological testing by December 15, under the supervision of Chaplain John W. Schaub (Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104 . . . 817-334-6971). Details of fulfilling this requirement will be furnished upon request from Chaplain Schaub.

The Candidate must submit a completed, typed, application for Probationary Membership, using their full name and answering all questions on the application. Forms sent on request from the Registrar.

The Candidate must submit a sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of the Ordained Ministry on 8 1/2 × 11" paper, typewritten and double spaced. Type the text at the beginning of the sermon. The text changes each year and is furnished by the Registrar with the application.

The Candidate must submit his/her response to a problematic situation in ministry typewritten and double spaced. A description of the situation is sent with the application. Attach the description to the response when returning to the Registrar.

The Candidate must have three (3) glossy print, wallet size, black/white photographs to be submitted with their application and a concise autobiographical statement concerning age, health, family, Christian experience, call to the ministry, educational record, formative Christian experiences, and plans for service in the Church written on the back of the application.

The Candidate must be present at the Board Spring Retreat. Those persons who have met all of the required deadlines for the submission of their written work, health form and psychological testing will be notified by the Registrar of the time and place for the retreat. Excused absences can only be granted by the chairman of the Board of the Ordained Ministry. Seminary students attending school out of the state of Texas should make special arrangements with the Chairman to set up their interview and their psychological testing before January 15.

THE FOLLOWING MUST BE ON FILE WITH THE REGISTRAR BY MIDNIGHT, JANUARY 15:

1. Transcripts
2. Responses to Discipline questions
3. Health Form
4. Copy of letter to Seminary granting them release to give any date requested by the Board
5. Sermon (written)
6. Problematic situation response
7. Application and photographs
8. Verification that the candidate has met psychological testing procedures by December 15.

Candidates' failure to meet the December and January 15 deadlines will result in the application being delayed at least one year.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

September 1	Write to Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Probationary Membership at next Annual Conference session.
September 30	File Grant-in-Aid request form with Board of Ordained Ministry Treasurer. Forms may be obtained from Treasurer, Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107. Grant-in-Aid money from the Central Texas Conference will only be given to those enrolled in an approved Seminary who are currently probationary members of the Annual Conference or who plan to make application to the C.T.A.C. during the fall semester of their first year. Others will be handled after application for Conference membership has been received by the Registrar.
November 1	Candidates should contact Chairman of District Committee of ordained Ministry to set interview appointment date. Out of state students should contact Board Chairman to arrange for testing and interview.
December 15	Candidate must have completed all psychological testing and physical examination.
January 15	Deadline — Candidates' file must be complete.
February 1	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met and reports pertaining to those seeking Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by February 15. File second request for Grant-in-Aid with treasurer.
April	Spring Interview Retreat with the Board of Ordained Ministry
June	Annual Conference.
PLEASE NOTE.	IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Procedures For Entrance Into Full Connection Membership In The Central Texas Annual Conference 1980-84

The Candidate must meet the general requirements for admission as listed in the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, paragraph 424.

The Candidate must file an application for Full Connection with the Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry. Accompanying the application must be a transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study Work; two (2) glossy black and white, wallet size photographs, and a brief biographical statement typed on the back of the application.

The Candidate must answer questions listed under paragraph 424, (A-K) page 425 of the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The response is to be typed and double spaced, listing the question before giving the response.

The Candidate must submit a recent cassette tape of a sermon preached in a local church worship service. The candidate should advise the listener of the date the sermon was

preached and its title.

The Candidate must also submit a written sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of the Ordained Ministry. This sermon will be typed, double spaced on a 8 ½ × 11" paper. The text of the sermon should be typed at the beginning of the sermon. The sermon text changes each year. The text will be furnished when the Candidate makes request for application.

The Candidate must submit a response to the problematic situation in Ministry. It must be typewritten, double spaced. A description of the situation will be sent with the application form.

The Candidate must submit a personal theological statement of at least 7-10 pages, typewritten, double-spaced, that reflects the Candidate's thorough study of pages 40-108 of the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

All requirements listed above must be in the office of the Registrar of the Board of the Ordained Ministry by midnight, January 15, of the year the Candidate expects to be nominated for Full Connection to the Annual Conference.

The Candidate must be present at the Spring Interview Retreat. Excused absences can only be granted by the Chairman of the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

INTERNSHIP

Upon approved action by the Annual Conference meeting in Waco, June 1976, those received into Probationary Membership in 1977 and thereafter will be required to serve an internship before they can be admitted into full Connection in the Annual Conference. Details of this requirement will be furnished to the Candidate upon request from the Chairman, Homer Kluck, or Vice-Chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Tom Graves. Also, see the 1976 Conference Journal, pages 100-101.

The following must be on file with the Registrar by midnight, January 15, for those seeking Full Connection:

1. Application and photographs
2. Transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study Work
3. Response to questions A-K of paragraph 424, 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE
4. Cassette tape of sermon preached in local church worship service
5. Written sermon on prescribed text
6. Response to problematic situation in ministry
7. Personal theological statement

FULL CONNECTION MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

September 1	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Full Connection at next Annual Conference Session.
January 15	Deadline for submission of all work required for nomination to Full Connection.
April	Spring Interview Retreat with the Board of the Ordained Ministry.
June	Annual Conference

PLEASE NOTE: IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Ministerial Performance Analysis And Feed-Back Report No. 3

Adopted 6/1/81

All Christians receive gifts and graces for ministry through the Holy Spirit. Those persons seeking ordained ministry as an expression of their gifts and graces recognize their specific calling and particular talents for this office. Just as scripture provides many examples of growing persons, so we desire to grow in ministry through increased ministerial effectiveness.

> The 1980 **Discipline** states (Par. 423 . . .)
> Every effective member in full connection who is in good standing shall receive an annual appointment by the bishop.

1. Growth in competence and effectiveness through continuing education is expected of conference members. These are professional responsibilities which ministerial members are expected to fulfill and which represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis of their guaranteed appointment. These shall include:

a) Continuing availability for appointment.

b) Having pastoral effectiveness evaluated annually by Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and district superintendents trained in the process of evaluation to determine the gifts, graces, health, and readiness for ministry.

c) Annual participation in continuing education programs. (Par. 427). Evaluation. — Evaluation is a continuous process which must take place in a spirit of understanding, acceptance, and with a genuine desire to embody and carry forth more effectively Christ's ministry in the world lest we create defensiveness and discouragement in the Church or the person being evaluated. Pastoral effectiveness shall be evaluated annually by the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and district superintendent by criteria and processes developed by the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet. The Board of Ordained Ministry and/or the Cabinet shall conduct an annual training program for Pastor-Parish Relations Committee members to enable them to evaluate the gifts, graces, family needs, health, and readiness for ministry of the pastor.

The Central Texas Conference, in adopting this program of ministerial analysis and feed-back, seeks to develop better ministry and a better consensus about the mission of the church. Strengthening the mission and the ministry of the church is to be the goal, not judgment of persons or their commitment to ministry.

We understand ministerial performance analysis and feed-back to be a disciplined process of feed-back and reflection about goals, performance, and results in order to:

1) develop clear and specified goals for the local church
2) arrive at clearer understandings and agreements concerning what is expected of ministers and congregations.
3) learn from experience and provide opportunity for growth in order to improve the performance of Ministry.

In the process of ministerial performance analysis and feed-back we are considering a total ministerial relationship: the local church and its goals; the person appointed to ministry, the agreed upon responsibilities of that minister; and the feed-back, support and guidance of the district superintendent. Many opportunities for growth and self-appraisal are available to ministers and congregations when the ministerial relationship is periodically and systematically reassessed and renegotiated in the light of experiences together.

DYNAMICS AND INTERRELATIONSHIPS

Ministerial performance analysis must be based upon the development of a covenant between the minister and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. The covenant should lift up the what, when, why, and how the analysis will be carried out as well as suggested follow-up of the analysis. The objective of performance analysis and feed-back is to help the local church and minister become more effective in producing results in the work of ministry. The approach is diagnostic rather than judgmental, and is to be carried out as part of a collaborative planning process between the minister and the local church. Energy goes into identifying and examining the forces blocking effectiveness, planning ways to diminish those forces and identifying and developing support structures for positive outcomes. Concern is for problem-solving and planning rather than "evaluating."

Five items on the minister's agenda need to be kept in dialogue and in context with one another:

1) Performance analysis and feed-back

2) Growth-assessment, personal and/or family life planning.
3) Continuing education for personal and professional growth;
4) Identify resources for ministerial support, and family support systems,
5) Spiritual formation and faith development,

STANDARDS FOR MINISTERIAL PERFORMANCE ANALYSIS AND FEED-BACK

1) . . .should match the character of the local church, its program and goal-setting process. The analysis and feed-back should include:
   a) goals adopted by the charge Conference for the congregation
   b) ministerial competencies outlined in The **Discipline** (438.2) as the Duties of the Pastor.
   c) the minister's priorities, skills and ministerial strengths
   d) the agreed upon relationship between the local church goals, the duties of the pastor, and the minister's priorities, skills, and ministerial strengths.
   e) behavorial measures or indications of acceptable performance for both congregation and minister.
   f) regular, quarterly if possible, times for affirming achievements and setting goals to improve selected areas of ministry.
   g) identifying ways the church will assist the minister in reaching new goals;
   h) the areas of ministry to be analyzed.
2) . . .assumes a helpful, supportive and cooperative relationship between minister and congregation. For this reason it may take a different form in times of stress or disrupted expectations than in other less stressful times.
3) . . . helps the pastor and laity clarify expectations of each other and to develop a commitment to mutually agreed upon goals in ministry.
4) . . . is intended to affirm and include the ministers' strengths in development of further church goals. When areas of lesser strength are identified, the local church acts to support creative change within the minister and also adjusts church goals to allow time for growth in these areas.
5) . . . is to be related to analysis by the church of its own ministry in support of the minister and of its own general ministry by the laity.
6) . . . is to be done annually, but it is unrealistic to attempt to consider everything every year. All functions shall be analyzed at least once within a three year period and the characteristics (Par. 438.2 **Discipline**) quadrennially. It could also cover selected accountabilities at regular intervals during the year.
7) . . . data and results belong to the minister though it falls to the Cabinet and Board or Ordained Ministry to provide minimum standards and guidelines as well as supervision and training for the process.
8) . . . when completed, will be summarized by the minister with copies going to members of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and District Superintendent.
9) . . . provides a basis for giving the District Superintendent additional information and insight to:
   a) give feed-back, support and guidance to the local church in fulfilling its needs and goals
   b) support the minister through feed-back, supervision and development of growth objectives.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SUPPORT

The Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry will provide training each year to PPRC members, ministers, and district superintendents in the following areas:

1) Identification of the roles and functions of the PPRC;
2) Understanding the nature and function of ministry;
3) Resources and skill in arriving at shared perceptions of, and expectations for, ministry functions held at this time.
4) Identification, selection, and use of processes and techniques for performance analysis and shared feed-back;
5) Resources and skill in developing a ministerial performance analysis covenant between the PPRC and the minister.

The Board of Ordained Ministry will provide a variety of resources for local churches to develop performance analysis and feed-back processes which fit their needs and goals. The Board will provide resources, when requested, to assist the superintendent, local church and minister in managing the analysis process, interpreting results, suggestion of steps for change and mediating conflict.

While much of the terminology of these guidelines refers to ministers, local churches and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, it is to be understood to include all ordained Ministers in appointment.

All members of the Annual Conference will participate in the annual ministerial performance analysis and feed-back with their appropriate committee. It is expected that the PPRC and the District Committee on the Superintendency or other committee for conference ministerial personnel function in this capacity.

These criteria shall be implemented gradually through the remainder of 1981 and 1982. The actual performance analysis will begin in '83 and '84. These criteria and processes will be evaluated in the spring of '84 by the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry. This Ministerial Performance Analysis and Feed-back, with any recommended changes, shall be presented to the 1984 Annual Conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry
Central Texas Conference

Commission On Lay Concerns

One of the responsibilities of the Conference Commission on Lay Concerns is the training of District Lay Leaders. This past February four of our district lay leaders attended a Jurisdictional Training Event for District Lay Leaders. Listening to the discussions in one of the sessions, I became aware of the active part our district lay leaders were taking, and I realized our people were leaders in this group of leaders. Our district lay leaders are doing an outstanding job, and several districts had very successful laity banquets this past year. You have heard reports of the fine work being done by our United Methodist Women and United Methodist Youth and today you will hear of the plans and goals of the newly reorganized United Methodist Men.

The Commission on Lay Concerns was reorganized last year, and I believe it has improved our abilities to accomplish the responsibilities assigned us. The 1980 General Conference has authorized each Annual Conference to have a board of laity, and our organization has voted to change our name to this, believing it to be a more positive title and reflects more truly what our organization is.

Laity Day will be observed on October 11 this year. Material and outlines for planning this event will be published in the July-August issue of the Interpreter magazine. The theme this year is "Laity in Leadership Means You."

This is a reminder to us of another important responsibility of our organization which is the development of a lay leadership bank. In the days ahead, with ever increasing costs, there very probably will have to be fewer meetings of our boards and committees. This will mean we will rely more and more on our conference staff personnel to carry out the programs planned and approved by the boards and committees. This also means it will be more important than ever that we have qualified, interested, and dedicated lay people who will make every effort possible to be in attendance on the boards and committees they are asked to serve. We will be working in this area to aid those who serve on the district and conference nominating committees in a continuing effort to develop the leadership in our laity.

In closing, let me express my appreciation to all the fine persons serving in our organization who have done such a commendable job.

B. F. Hank Carroll
Chairman

Board Of Pensions Recommendations For Pension Program — 1982 Report No. 1

For the past several months, the members of the Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions have been studying the new pension program adopted by the 1980 General Conference. This pension program, The Ministerial Pension Plan/The Comprehensive Protection Plan (called MPP/CPP) will be in effect as of January 1, 1982.

Numerous conferences, meetings and consultations have been held with General Board of Pensions representatives, members of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits and many other conference leaders. The program has been studied from several points of view, but always with one question uppermost in our thinking: "What will be best for the Central Texas Conference and for those ministers and Local Pastors who will be participating in MPP/CPP?"

A summary of the recommendations which the Board recommends to the Central Texas Conference and proposes their adoption are as follows:

Estimated 1982 DAC **$16,738**

One of the terms which will be used in any discussion of pensions in 1982 and beyond will be **Denominational Average Compensation** (DAC).

This term means the average annual compensation of ministerial persons in The United Methodist Church, as determined each year by the General Board.

Proposed Recommendations

1. Past Service Rate $172.00
   This is the pension rate which will apply to all service rendered with Pension Credit in the Central Texas Annual Conference prior to January 1, 1982.
   It is felt that this past service rate of $172.00 (the equivalent of 1% of the 1981 Central Texas Conference Average Salary) represents the financial ability and willingness of the Central Texas Conference and will provide a fairly adequate retirement income for the retired.
2. Amortization of Unfounded Liability Related to Past Service Rate 40 Yrs.
   The board will recommend that the conference plan to pay this 1/1/1982 unfunded liability amount across a 40-year period.
3. Current Service Contributions:
   (a)To Provide Pensions for Ministers (MPP)
   12% of each minister's Plan Compensation **up to the DAC.**
   This will provide for all ministers and Local Pastors who receive at least the Equitable Salary to have identical amounts* credited to their retirement accounts. (*Includes CPP Supplement).
   (b)To Provide Protection Benefits (CPP)
   An amount equivalent to 4.4% of each minister's Plan Compensation **up to the DAC.**
4. Financing
   There are three areas for which financing must be provided.
   (a)Past Service Rate Conference Apportionment
   The board will recommend that funds for past service funding be provided through apportionment.
   (b)Current Service
   1) MPP (12%) For Pensions Direct Billing to Local Churches
   The board supports the philosophy that pensions are actually Deferred Compensation and such costs should relate directly to the salary-paying unit.
   2) CPP (4.4%) Protection Programs Conference Apportionment
   The protection benefits available through CPP may be considered as a benefit which should be provided by the Annual Conference.

The Central Texas Conference
Board Of Pensions
Warren Olliff, Chairman

Report 2

The following resolution is included for benefit of those retired ministers who qualify for income tax benefit by virtue of claiming the Parsonage Exclusion benefit as stated in Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code. Each person, of course, is responsible for knowledge and conformity to requirements of the law.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the United States Government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "allowance for a parsonage or a home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation.

AND WHEREAS, the United States Government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid for utilities and upkeep of such "parsonage or home" of a minister to be exempt from taxes.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference, meeting in annual session May 31, June 1-2, 1981, does approve for this tax year an amount up to 100% of their pension for all housing expenses.

Warren Olliff, Chairman

Board Of Pensions
Reserve Pension Campaign Fund
Report No. 3

Adopted 6-1-81

It is a gratifying experience to present this report to the 1981 Session of the Central Texas Conference. This responsibility has been most rewarding. I have received many letters that have indicated the spirit that has motivated many who have participated but none more significant than one I received from a widow. She wrote: "I am happy to make the final payment on the pledge my husband and I made to this wonderful cause. It was very dear to his heart. We are thankful to have had a part in helping the ministers that have meant so much to us throughout the years."

As of April 30, 1981, we have on hand $1,320,192.99 toward our goal of $1,500,000.00. This leaves a balance due to reach our goal of $179,807.01. As of this date we have viable pledges still on the books of $244,476.67. There is little doubt that by the time this year is concluded we will have reached or surpassed our goal. In view of the probable action of this Annual Conference this campaign will be far more meaningful than we had ever anticipated.

The total cost of this campaign including administration, office supplies, secretarial expense, postage, and promotional expense has been $53,010.68 or 3½% of our campaign goal. This in itself is a remarkably low cost but it is even more significant that not one penny has come from money paid on pledges. The total expense has come from interest derived from the investment of these funds through the four years.

We sincerely appreciate the tremendous response of this campaign and with your continued support anticipate a great victory at the end of this current year.

Respectfully,
J. W. Sprinkle

Homes For Retired Ministers
Report No. 1

In keeping with the provisions of our charter adopted by the 1950 session of the Central Texas Conference and filed with the Attorney General of the State of Texas, your trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers continues to work "for the acquisition, erection, maintenance, and operation of places of residence within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for use and occupancy of retired ministers who are members

of the said conference." "It shall be the policy of the Board of Trustees to provide homes for as many of the retired ministers of the Central Texas Conference as possible, giving preference to the most necessitous cases and where the cases are equally necessitous, then to the ones who have served longest in the ministry."

To keep your 28 homes in liveable repair and to pay the taxes and insurance premiums we must rely on your contributions by way of a special offering each year. We are requesting that this offering be taken in September or when most convenient. Your offerings this past year amounted to $12,901.61 which is a 13% increase over the previous year. We are very grateful for your support.

The residents of your homes gratefully contributed $8,284.05 which is a tremendous help to our program.

Of interest to the conference are the amounts spent for:

Insurance	$ 2,753.00
Ad valorem taxes	5,704.89
Maintenance	15,420.43

The Trustees are: E. J. Hughes (1982), Warren Fuller (1982), William M. Greenwaldt (1982), James H. Campbell (1983), Robert L. Robertson (1983), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1983), Charles Hearn (1984), Eric Purnell (1984), and Glenn C. Bowman (1984).

Certain portions of our 1950 Amended Charter are outdated and we have asked the assistance of Forrest Markward, an attorney of Fort Worth to bring to the Conference an Amended Charter for your consideration and adoption.

James H. Campbell, Chairman
Glenn C. Bowman, Secretary

Report No. 2
List Of Retired Ministers Homes

Arlington	1108 Davis	Mrs. J. K. Brim
Cleburne	1111 S. Ridgeway	Mrs. Laura Shipp
	505 W. Earl	Mrs. F. O. Garner
	807 Hilltop	Rev. & Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Clifton	703 S. Avenue M	Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Morton
Coleman	314 S. Nueces	Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche	304 College	Rev. & Mrs. Guy Perdue
Corsicana	2012 W. Collin	Mrs. J. W. Ford
	3520 N. Beaton	Rev. & Mrs. Peyton Goodman
DeLeon	304 Rusk	Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd T. Coker
Fort Worth	4065 Benmar	Mrs. J. I. Patterson
	1304 Clover Lane	Rev. & Mrs. Denzil Wright
	3201 Medina	Rev. & Mrs. John Harper
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	4708 Melita	Mrs. Cecil Taylor
	5417 Wedgewood	Rev. & Mrs. B. L. McCord
Georgetown	1610 Elm	Rev. J. W. Gill
Graham	909 Rodgers	Mrs. Thomas Granger
Hillsboro	107 N. Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mexia	815 E. Palestine	Rev. & Mrs. V. E. Hankinson
Mineral Wells	201 N.E. 6th	Mrs. Van P. Morrison
	203 N.E. 6th	Rev. & Mrs. D. L. Barnes
Stephenville	157 Meador Lane	Mrs. A. K. Marney
	1784 Kingland	
	1786 Kingland	Rev. & Mrs. J. L. Oliver
Waco	2812 Herring	Mrs. W. C. Crawford
	2209 N. 49th	Mrs. W. N. Dunson

Restated Articles Of Incorporation (With Amendments) Of Homes For Retired Ministers Of The Central Texas Conference Of The Methodist Church Report No. 3

Pursuant to the provisions of Article 4.06 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, Homes For Retired Ministers of The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church hereby adopts Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the Articles of Incorporation and all Amendments thereto that are in effect to date and as further made herein, and which contain no other change in any provision thereof.

I.

The Articles of Incorporation of the corporation are amended by the Restated Articles of Incorporation as follows:

1. Article I, Name, is amended to include the word "UNITED" in conformity with the present name of The United Methodist Church.
2. Article II, Purpose, is renumbered and amended to reflect changes in name and terminology as matters of form.
3. All other Articles are renumbered and changed to conform with provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and as amended are set forth in full text in the Restated Articles of Incorporation, below.
4. Article Eight has been added to specify that no part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its board of trustees or other private persons, except in furtherance of the purpose set forth in Article Four thereof.
5. Article Nine has been added to provide for vesting of title to the corporation's property in case it should be dissolved or its charter forfeited.

II.

Each such amendment made by these Restated Articles of Incorporation has been effected under the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and was duly adopted at the 12th Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, held at Waco, Texas, on June 2, 1981, upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees of this corporation.

III.

The Articles of Incorporation and all amendments thereto are hereby superseded by the following Restated Articles of Incorporation, which accurately copy the entire text thereof as amended:

ARTICLE ONE

The name of this corporation is HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH.

ARTICLE TWO

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE THREE

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE FOUR

The purpose of this corporation is benevolent and charitable, particularly for the acquisition, construction, maintenance, and operation of places of residence within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church for the use and occupancy of retired ministers who are members of the said Conference and their families, subject to the usages and Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE FIVE

The street address of the initial registered office of the corporation is 706 N. Main, Meridian, Texas 76665, and the name of its registered agent at such address is The Reverend Ray Elliott, Superintendent.

ARTICLE SIX

Management of the affairs of the corporation is vested in its Board of Trustees, nine (9) in number, elected by the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE SEVEN

Subject to the provisions of Part Four of the Texas Miscellaneous Corporation Laws, the corporation shall have the power to acquire and hold title to both real and personal property and to improve, encumber, sell, convey and dispose of all such property in conformance with law.

ARTICLE EIGHT

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its Board of Trustees or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to provide benefits to qualified beneficiaries in furtherance of the corporation purpose set forth in Article Four hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activity not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal Income Tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law) or (b) by a corporation to which contributions are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue law).

ARTICLE NINE

If the corporation shall be dissolved or its charter forfeited, the title to all its property, both real and personal, shall vest in the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, their successors or assigns.

ARTICLE TEN

The Bylaws of this corporation and all amendments thereto shall be adopted by The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

DATED June 1, 1981.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS OF
THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
By James H. Campbell, Chairman
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
By Glenn C. Bowman, Secretary
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Homes For Retired Ministers Of The Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church Bylaws

1. **MEETINGS.** The Board of Trustees shall meet annually at the time and place of the annual session of the Central Texas Conference and at other times and places upon the call of the chairman or a majority of the trustees.

2. **NOTICES.** Notice shall be given by the Secretary of the Annual Meeting and of any

special meeting of the Board of Trustees at least ten (10) days in advance of the day of the meeting.

3. **PREFERENCE.** In providing homes for as many of the retired ministers of the Central Texas Conference as possible, the Board of Trustees shall give preference to the most necessitous cases and, where the cases are equally necessitous, then to those who have served longest in the ministry.

4. **GIFTS.** Donors may be permitted by the Board of Trustees to select the first occupant of any house which is the subject of gift or devise, provided that the occupant shall be a retired minister of the Central Texas Conference.

5. **MAINTENANCE.** It is the obligation of the occupant to maintain the place of residence provided him in good condition; however, major repairs and improvements shall be the responsibility of the corporation.

6. **OFFICERS, ELECTION, AND TERM.** The officers of the corporation shall be a chairman, vice chairman, and secretary, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one (1) year or until their successors are elected.

7. **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.** The officers of the corporation shall constitute the executive committee, and to the extent authorized by action of the Board of Trustees shall manage the affairs of the corporation between meetings of the Board of Trustees.

8. **SUPERINTENDENT.** The Superintendent of the corporation shall be designated by Conference appointment.

9. **CONTRACTS.** The trustees shall prescribe the terms of the contract to be entered into with the occupant of each living unit, and the Superintendent is empowered to enforce the same.

10. **ELIGIBILITY.** Eligibility to occupy a living unit shall be limited:

(1) to retired ministers and their spouses who are members of the Central Texas Conference,

(2) or to the surviving spouse of a retired minister who served with his or her spouse in the active ministry, who remains unmarried, and the dependent children of the deceased minister during the life of the surviving spouse, and so long only as the surviving spouse occupies such living unit.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Campbell, Chairman
Glenn C. Bowman, Secretary

Committee On Courtesy And Resolutions
Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-81

WHEREAS, The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church met in its annual session at Waco, Texas, May 31 and June 1-3, 1981; to praise God for VISION, DECISION and MISSION and

WHEREAS the agenda committee under the direction of Dr. James Campbell; the Waco District, led by Dr. Ervin Gathings; the Waco District United Methodist Women, under Nettie Manning's leadership, the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, with the Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., as pastor; Bishop John Russell, presiding bishop; Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson, conference preacher; the guest musicians and the city of Waco and a host of others unnamed were responsible for the successful planning and ongoing of the business and worship services of this conference; as well as our entertainment and comfort, be it therefore

RESOLVED, That this conference go on record in expressing its appreciation and sincere thanks to the aforementioned individuals and groups.

Courtesy and Resolutions Committee
Mrs. Margaret Cole, Chairperson
Jan Rhinefort, Secretary
Billy Mack Patteson, and
Lloyd Sansom

Report Of Inter-Conference Task Force On Mexican American Relations

The Task Force met twice during the Conference year. Much work was done on establishing relationships within the Task Force and sharing of common problems among the Churches of Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference.

Discussions were held about joint utilization of facilities in changing neighborhoods throughout the Conference. Plans were made to evaluate successes and failures in this area in the hopes of arriving at a model for use in the future.

An informative dialogue took place concerning the most appropriate way to refer to those of Spanish speaking origin. The consensus was that the word "Hispanic" conveys the appropriate dignity and historic context for such reference.

In 1982, the Task Force looks forward to continued cordial relations and the development of Church Growth policies in the Central Texas Conference for Spanish speaking congregations.

Thomas Q. Robbins, Chairman
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Secretary

Archives And History Commission

1. The Archives and History Commission of the Central Texas Conference would make a plea to all of you that you bring or send to us your conference-related historical materials. We welcome the gifts of journal, disciplines, and written materials of all kinds. Multiple duplicates of any items can be shared with those who need to complete their own files. Please do not let your own treasured conference materials get lost or destroyed. Make a note somewhere among your materials that they are to be given to the conference archives. Our history so easily disappears by our unconcerned treatment of materials we have on hand today.
2. We receive an average of four to six requests each month for historical information on persons and churches and are glad to help research in our available resources.
3. We have duplicate journals from several years back for anyone wishing to complete personal or church files. Please visit our display for these and to see several other items of historical interest.
4. The new history of Texas Methodism is now in the research and preliminary writing stage. Its authors are Drs. Robert Monk and Robert Sledge of McMurry, Norman Spellman of Southwestern, and Walter Vernon. The book will be off the press in the spring of 1984, and we will have only fifteen hundred copies available for sale in this conference. Financial support for the writing and publishing of this history is coming jointly from all the conferences in the State. The Central Texas Conference share of support is $11,800.00 of which $4,000 is needed this summer, 1981, and the remaining $7,800.00 in January of 1984. Money from the sale of the books will be returned to the conference. Our ACCOM approved this project in October of 1979, and it is also included in this year's CF and A report.
5. The Kate Warnick awards for outstanding local church histories written in 1980 were given to the following: large church — First United Methodist Church of Bay City, small church — Prairie Lea United Methodist Church, and honorable mention — First United Methodist Church of Stephenville. Please let me know if you are writing a history of your local church, and make plans to enter it in the competition this year. Information on this can be obtained through the Archives and History Commission.
6. Perhaps the most exciting event of the year happened one day in January when I knelt at the opened door of an old safe in the vault of the First United Methodist Church of Fort

Worth, and carefully pulled out onto my lap the old leather-bound volumes of conference minutes dating back to 1866. The beautifully hand-written words and precious information were pure joy to see after my two and one-half years of striving to actually locate them, not only for our conference but for the Northwest Texas Conference as well. I want you to know that I care about your materials — what they mean to you as a Conference, what they mean to me as a Methodist. They are priceless and irreplaceable treasures. Because of this concern it is a dream that the archives will one day be housed where they can be available for research with qualified personnel nearby for help, near the most heavily-concentrated number of Methodist churches in the conference, and near the conference office to meet any official need that might arise concerning archives. The first step in the realization of the dream was affirmation by Dr. Jon Fleming of Texas Wesleyan College that the archives might be given a home in the new library to be built on the campus. The second step was in the gracious reception by Mrs. Ornee, head of the library at TWC, and her staff, of all our materials and furnishings into the present library building where we are now housed comfortably and securely.

7. The Archives and History Commission has an appropriation of $700 for its work this year: $400 for administrative responsibilities, $250 for enabling responsibilities, and $50 for supportive responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Traster (Mrs. Elden, Jr.)
Chairman, Archives and History Commission

The Archives and History Commission of the Central Texas Conference requested, as a part of its report, an additional $600.00 (six hundred dollars) for this year only, summer, 1981, for the purpose of funding expenses to a training seminar at Lake Junaluska for conference archives chairmen and/or archivists.

Jean Traster
Chairman, Archives
Central Texas Conference

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Report No. 1

Church growth and development is not just another program for local congregations to consider. It is a process, an ongoing system for maintaining the church for ministry and mission. Church growth (in both existing and new congregations) is a course of action to attain both quality and quantity of membership, not for the sake of the church, but for the people who desperately need Christ.

How we in the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church carry on our work in the last eighteen years of the twentieth century will affect the lives of hundreds of thousands now and during the next century.

The population of the Central Texas Conference increased by nearly 350,000 persons in the last decade, yet we as United Methodists did not grow. If we had retained only the United Methodists who moved into our twenty-four county area, we should have grown by more than 25,000 members. Now, projections for the next two decades reveal an even more phenomenal population increase for our area. Will we have the same non-growth report at the end of the 80's and at the end of the century? The answer is "No!" This Conference determined this when it set this Commission in motion at the 1980 Annual Conference session.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development has these purposes:

1. To motivate and encourage evangelism and church growth in the Conference through renewal, expansion, extension, and ethnic growth.
2. To enable individual churches to devise strategy and bold plans for quantitative and qualitative growth.

3. To help pastors and lay persons understand their growth problems and apply reproducible principles of growth — those principles which are well grounded in Methodist theology and tradition.
4. To serve as a resource for the Bishop and his Cabinet in determining new congregational development, relocating of some churches into more desirable areas, and a continuing mission to changing communities.

These purposes are implemented through the office of the director by:

1. carrying on a program of research and development;
2. conducting seminars, workshops, and training sessions;
3. communicating through a variety of methods and media to enable churches to reach their fullest potential in growth and outreach;
4. preparing all demographic data and necessary research to recommend new congregations; and
5. gathering the needed financial resources through the Conference apportionment and a network of individual shareholders.

Although the commission has only been in existence for a few months we have come a long way in preparing for the long road ahead. Organization, research, charting the course and gathering the resources have taken much of our time during these beginning months. To do what must be done to extend and expand our church in a growing population requires great sums of money. We have a long way to go but we are clearly seeing it begin to happen. Churches are responding positively through the apportionment and thousands of individual members have joined together to be "Partners in Growth" by taking shares at $45.00 each. Now, we are ready to go forth in carrying out the task which the Annual Conference set before us. Could it be possible for our church to become a "movement" again? Will pastors and lay members get caught up in the future expansion of our church in both existing and new congregations? Believe it or not, to a small degree it's already beginning to happen. The momentum is building for a dynamic and exciting decade. **Let's hope that never again will growth failures rob the church of the power and resources needed to penetrate the world with the Gospel.**

Edward H. Otwell, Director
Charles B. Turner, Chairman
Commission on Church Growth and Development

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Committee On Church Growth
Report No. 2

A NEW THRUST IN EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH

Evangelism is the church's most urgent, but unfortunately, sometimes its least pressing task. It can always be postponed. A minister is never finished in his or her work with those already in the church. Attending to the Lord's "other sheep that are not of this fold" is easily put off until some "free time" becomes available — a time that never seems to come. Lay workers, too, are under unremitting pressure to complete the tasks immediately at hand — preparing for the canvas, getting teachers for the church school, and so forth. Doing something about evangelism is postponed from month to month, from year to year, even from decade to decade. Because evangelism can be so easily neglected, the work must be anchored firmly within the structure of a congregation by the appointment of a committee that **will submit regular reports to the Administrative Board,** and within the structure of the Cabinet that **will require regular reports from the pastors. THEN SOMETHING IS LIKELY TO HAPPEN.**

"A New Thrust in Evangelism and Church Growth" is a conference-wide plan which says that "evangelism and church growth are not optional in congregational life and work." It is too important to be postponed. Every district superintendent and every pastor is responsible for leading the local churches into a new strategy for winning persons to Jesus Christ and a life of discipleship.

SUPPORT for "A NEW THRUST IN EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH" from the 1980 GENERAL CONFERENCE

"The decade of the 80's should be a decade of discipleship. It should be a time of evangelism reconceived, revitalized, and released — a time of outreach, of nurture, of social reform, and service.

"This decade can see a return of ministry to the people in the inner city. This decade can see a re-emphasis on the Church School. This decade must see **both clergy** and lay persons going forth to invite others to Christ and the Church. It should see **every church** each year bringing persons to Christ. **Let no church fail.**

"This decade of discipleship means the establishing of new churches. Would this General Conference be willing to set a goal of three new churches each year during this quadrennium in every annual conference? Let us be challenged to accept this as our **minimum goal,** knowing that many will do much more."

— from the Episcopal Address
General Conference, 1980

GOAL OF "A NEW THRUST IN EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH"
That every United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference become a functioning center for evangelistic ministry and church growth by 1982.

Pastors of local churches shall take the lead in organizing and administering a program of evangelism and church growth that will —

1. constantly stress streams of evangelism and church growth throughout the year;
2. find and cultivate people for Christ and the Church;
3. win people to commitment and assimilate them in fellowship, service, and worship;
4. encourage faithful attendance at worship;
5. reclaim inactive members; and
6. raise to a high priority level the evangelistic — church growth consciousness of every member of the congregation.

PLANS AND PROCEDURES

Reliable research reveals that the population of the Central Texas Conference will increase by 360,000 persons during the decade of the eighties. It is safe to say that at least 50,000 of these are United Methodists moving here from other parts of our nation. It is also safe to say that another 9,000 will be very responsive to the United Methodist Church if there is a live and active local church. How many of these 59,000 ready prospects will we gain by the end of the decade?

1. District Superintendents, through District Council on Ministries and District Ministers' meeting, shall take the lead in setting District Goals and the encouraging of local churches to become functioning centers for evangelistic ministry and church growth.
2. District Superintendents may plan and set-up District or Sub-District "Church Growth Seminars" through the director of Church Growth and Development.
3. The District Superintendent may require Progress Reports from the pastors —
   — to the Administrative Board monthly
   — to the District Superintendent or Bishop quarterly
4. Helps available by the director of Church Growth and Development to districts and local churches:
   — "The Basic Goal and Purpose of Church Growth"
   — "Church Growth in the Wesleyan Tradition"
   — "Principles of Church Growth"
   — "Growth Restricting Obstacles"
   — "The Caring System"
   — "The Shepherding Plan"
5. Recognition given by the Commission on Church Growth and Development to local

churches and pastors who are successful in "Growth with Integrity," spotlighting them to the Annual Conference.

Jack Payne, Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Director

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Committee On Research And Survey
Report No. 3

This committee has the responsibility of accumulating demographic information pertaining to every segment of the Central Texas Conference for the purpose of —

a. Determining the changes in population density,
b. Discerning the areas of transition,
c. Recognizing changes in the age-sex distribution, and,
d. Calling attention to fluctuations in economics, industrialization, and other factors which might impact the life and ministry of the congregations of the Annual Conference.

Since the beginning of the commission in June, 1980, the gathering of statistical data has been a priority. During the first year, demographic and statistical data has been gathered on the cities of Temple, Round Rock, Belton, Copperas Cove, parts of Waco, Arlington and Fort Worth. Eventually the required information will be gathered on every square mile (or census tract) of the Conference.

The above information is being placed on transparencies for projection in various types of meetings. Within the first year of our existence we will be able to give a clearer picture of the population of our conference with projections for the future.

The director has met with several city planners, community developers, superintendents of schools and utility companies in order to gather the best information possible. This information will be shared with our Committee on Church Extension, the Cabinet, the National Division on Church Extension, and the commission in order to help make proper decisions on the planting of new congregations.

We are in the process of gathering an inventory of all abandoned church property within the Conference. This is a large undertaking but we are discovering that this information will be worthwhile. Eventually, decisions can be made on the sale of these properties, hopefully with proceeds used for the purchase of new sites in growing areas.

Luther Henry Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Director

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Committee On Church Extension
Report No. 4

The responsibility of this committee is to recommend to the commission, District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, and churches, strategies for congregational development (new and existing congregations). This involves —

a. The need to purchase new church sites,
b. The need to relocate existing congregations,
c. The merger of existing congregations,
d. The closing of churches,
e. The remodeling of existing facilities in order to accommodate changes in circumstances and conditions,
f. Redevelopment of existing congregations in areas of transition,
g. Provide guidance and counsel in the establishment of new congregations or the relocation of an existing congregation by . . .
   — Helping secure qualified architectural assistance,

— Assisting in the preparation of necessary legal documents,
— Providing guidance in the acquisition of available loans or grants
— Recommending reputable construction firms,
— Providing counsel in the design of facilities relative to required and recommended standards of city, county, state, and federal governments,
— Calling attention to perceived needs to which the congregation should be prepared to respond.

h. Provide guidance and counsel in the redevelopment of existing congregations in areas of transition by . . .
— Enabling the congregation to accurately assess the needs and resources which co-exist in their immediate area,
— Helping to sensitize the congregations regarding ways their resources can be used to meet those needs,
— Making available information and assistance regarding skills and aid available throughout every level of the church and society.

This committee has established a new committee to study the Southeast area of Fort Worth for the purpose of determining the need for a new black congregation. This project was begun under the Metropolitan Board of Missions but no decision was reached prior to the establishment of the Commission on Church Growth and Development. Hopefully, a decision will be reached in the near future as to the direction we will recommend to the commission and the Cabinet. A sum of $54,000 has been set aside by the National Division for this project.

The 1981 budget contains several items we recommend for new and existing congregational development. Some of these items are a continuation of the Metropolitan Board of Missions and some are new. The new items have to do with the purchase of church sites in several areas of the Conference.

The commission is in the process of preparing valuable guidelines and policies for future use. These helps include —

a. Prioritizing — the order in which new congregations will begin
b. A step-by-step procedure for authorizing new congregations
c. A process design for congregational development
d. Building program check-list
e. Selecting a site
f. Fund raising — financing
g. Loan applications

James H. Campbell, Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Director

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Committee On Shares
Report No. 5

At the time this report is being prepared in order to meet the Conference time line for the Preliminary Reports, we are in a Conference-wide Share Campaign called "Partners in Growth." At this time we do not have a report on the number of shares received. However, by the time we come to the Annual Conference session a full report will be made.

It appears that we will not reach our 10,000 goal this first year, but the response will be good. We cannot stress enough the importance of reaching our goal as soon as possible. We urge every pastor and lay person to keep moving toward the goal of one share for every twelve members in every local church.

Shares are based on $45.00 each.

Barry Bailey, Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Director

Metropolitan Board Of Missions — The United Methodist Church Fort Worth, Texas

Metropolitan Board of Missions of The United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, is the research, planning and development agency working with and on behalf of all the United Methodist congregations, community centers, and other entities in the Fort Worth metropolitan area. It is an agency of both the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference. From its beginning the purpose was clear: to keep the church strategically positioned and effectively in mission to all people in all areas of the metropolis.

In 1980 Metropolitan Board of Missions accomplished the following:

Site Purchase and Capital Improvement: 1. Property payments continued on a 4.5 acre site purchased for the new congregation in southwest Fort Worth, Genesis UMC.

Congregational Development: 2. Support continued for new congregations — Covenant UMC, established in 1975 and Kingswood UMC, established in 1973.

3. The new congregation in southwest Fort Worth, Genesis UMC, was begun in January with the appointment of the Rev. Richard Penna. At the end of the year its membership of 380 had established a complete church school program, and adult choir, and a five day a week Christian pre-school program.

4. The old Wedgwood Church property was sold and the proceeds will enable Genesis UMC to construct its first unit in 1981.

5. Salary support continued for the established congregations of Watauga UMC and Ministers Chapel UMC.

6. Support of ethnic minority local churches continued through salary and/or program support of black churches in Fort Worth (Eastwood UMC, Cogswell UMC, Thompson Chapel UMC).

7. In keeping with the Book of Discipline of UMC in the belief ". . . that the Lord of the Church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity . . ." (Par. 5), the Metropolitan Board of Missions has sought and worked for unity at all levels of church life through the development and support of several ecumenical clusters: Northside Inter-Church Agency (NICA), Southeast Area Churches (SEARCH), and Southside Area Ministries (SAM). These clusters provide congregations and individuals of various denominations the opportunity to minister more effectively to their community by working cooperatively.

Support of Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development

8. Our 14 year experience in and commitment to church development was used in the establishment of a conference wide program for church development. Metropolitan Board's commitment to the success of the new Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development was evidenced by the following gifts:

- Providing free office space and secretarial support during the summer to the new conference director.
- Granting $7,907 towards salary and expenses of the new conference director.
- Redirecting two sources of funding which were developed over the last 14 years. In 1967 Metropolitan Board began the SHARE program ($30 a SHARE per year) with an income of $26,600. At the end of 1980 the SHARE income was over $90,000 to be converted in 1981 to the Conference Partners in Growth Program. The District Mission income began as voluntary contributions from local churches in the Fort Worth East and West Districts and it totaled $33,700 in 1967. Through persistence and hard work these contributions developed into an apportionment based on membership and then finally to an apportionment figured on the decimal. At the end of 1980 the apportion amount was $74,000 to be converted in 1981 to the Conference program.
- Making available five sites totaling almost 30 acres and valued at over $300,000 for future new church development.
- Furnishing 14 years experience in church development, establishing and supporting

six new congregations (New World, Eastwood, Kingswood, Covenant, St. Barnabas, and Genesis). St. Barnabas is a successful model for cooperative church development with another denomination (Presbyterian).

Special Ministries Support and Development: Support continued for several agencies who play a vital role in providing special ministries.

9. Grants were given to: United Community Centers, Inc. for support of their five centers and for camperships; to Meals on Wheels, Inc. for support of their delivery of hot lunches to over 250 homebound older adults; to Fort Worth Urban Ministries for support of a night ministry, direct aid — counseling referral center, and youth program; and to CONTACT for support of a 24-hour a day crisis ministry.

10. A small grant sustained an evening child care program for children of Southeast Asian parents who attended English and job placement classes.

11. A grant to Englewood UMC enabled the purchase of a Personal PA Broadcasting System which benefited those in that congregation who have a hearing impairment.

12. Working together with the Coalition of Good Neighbors, we succeeded in getting the Fort Worth schools to admit the children of undocumented immigrants immediately after the favorable court ruling. The issues of exploitation and injustice faced by these immigrants will continue to be addressed by the Board.

13. The concept of providing cost-effective publicly subsidized housing which will be disbursed throughout the city of Fort Worth was publicly supported by the Board, in the belief that such housing is an urgent need for our citizens who may be elderly, handicapped, on fixed income, or on low to moderate income.

In 1981 Metropolitan Board of Missions will continue to work in the area of congregational development, serving in an advisory, consultative, and initiatory role to the Commission on Church Growth and Development in the following areas:

1. The redevelopment of congregations, which might include relocation to a new site if needed, or providing funds for a church in a transitional area to stay where they are to continue in ministry if needed;
2. The determination of areas of mission where non-traditional approaches to ministry is needed; and
3. The determination of sites where new congregations are needed. This will be the primary responsibility of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, but the Metropolitan Board expects to have input into these considerations.

Also in 1981 the Board will concentrate its energies and resources on specialized ministries such as those developed and supported in 1980. New ministries envisioned are:

1. Working cooperatively with the Rio Grande Conference in developing a comprehensive plan for Hispanic ministries in the Fort Worth/Tarrant County area;
2. Developing a model begun by the Bridge Association which seeks to help a congregation discover, identify, and catalogue their enormous wealth of gifts, talents, and skills which can be shared within the congregation to nurture itself and outside the congregation to be the church as mission;
3. Linking resources with other judicatories and Southside Area Ministries to begin an outreach program which will address the injustices and exploitation of undocumented immigrants;
4. Providing a small grant to enable the development of day homes in the Riverside area for children of Southeast Asian refugees.

Everything is geared to one dominant purpose: that the church may be the church, in ministry wherever people are!

Weldon Haynes, President
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Executive Director

Commission Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits
Report No. 1
Equitable Salary Program

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 **Discipline.** Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made quarterly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to ⅓ of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a ⅔ vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

	1982	Following Years
(a) Elder, Full Connection	12,000	80%
(b) Associate Member	10,000	66.6%
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	9,000	60%
(d) Probationary Member		
1) Non-Student Living on Charge	10,000	60.6%
2) Student Living on Charge	9,000	60%
3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,000	46.6%

(e) Student Local Pastors

1) Living on Charge	8,000	53.3%
2) Living Away from Charge	6,000	40%

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 **Discipline**, paragraph 438.3b shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving ¼ of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be ¼ of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categories of ¼, ½, ¾ will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
   (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
   (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
   (c) Retired ministers.
   (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits
Report No. 2
Temporary General Aid Fund

The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits recommends that the Conference Temporary General Aid Committee be discontinued, and that the responsibilities for administering Temporary General Aid Funds be incorporated into the work of the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits.

1. Temporary General Aid will be considered on an individual basis by the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits upon receipt of the proper written request.
2. The application form for Temporary General Aid shall be supplied by the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits.
3. The District Superintendent in consultation with the individual involved shall complete the request form and forward it to the Chairperson of the Commission of Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits.

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits
Report No. 3
Conference Insurance Program

In pursuance of our responsibilities as the Insurance Committee, being a part of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits, we submit the following report —

Your committee has worked this past 12 months concentrating our efforts on two main concerns. First, we have made every reasonable effort possible, from our perspective, to resolve differences and receive back claims due our members from Ministers Benefit Trust administered by the Browning Company. Ministers Benefit Trust has now gone into receivership and the appropriate state agency is now in the process of receiving all outstanding Proof of Claims against Ministers Benefit Trust. We have indications from Karen Carchia of the appropriate state agency that we might recoup approximately fifty

cents on the dollar in lost claims. We understand and anticipate that this could take two or more years to finalize. Taking this into consideration, along with other ineffectual dealings with the Ministers Benefit Trust, your Committee requested and was given approval from CFA to loan conference members funds equal to those unpaid claims from the period while we were under coverage from Ministers Benefit Trust. When members receive some portion of their unpaid claims from the state agency, those payments should be forwarded to the conference office to help replenish the conference insurance fund.

The second major consideration for our Committee has been to oversee our conference insurance program administered by the Prudential Insurance Company of America. We have had excellent experience with this company and are most appreciative of the way they have handled our claims. We have appreciated the proficient manner in which Mike Millsap has represented our interest with Prudential and the many hours he has spent attempting to attend one district pastor's meeting in every district to explain our program. We feel more information must be given to our members so that we all may better understand our insurance program.

During the year 12/1/79 to 12/1/80, we have paid health insurance premiums amounting to $252,434. Over that same period Prudential has paid out over $264,645 in incurred claims. As is obvious, this is going to necessitate a considerable adjustment in our insurance premiums. Taking into consideration those figures along with estimated inflation, pooling charges and administrative expenses, they have projected a medical premium increase of from 62% to 75%. This projects an increase in monthly premiums for families of $53 to $64 per month. Our monthly premium for health care would then be from $138.72 to possibly as high as $149.85.

In other developments regarding our insurance program, at our last General Conference it was mandated that all United Methodist Conferences must participate in the Pension program administered by the General Board. Our conference must enter that program by January of 1982. Under their program, life insurance and disability insurance will be included. This has been a part of our insurance program.

At present our life insurance coverage is in the amount of $25,000 for all ministers until age 65. Under the General Board's plan, death benefits are based upon the average denominational salary based upon a percentage that decreases annually following a minister's 47th birthday.

Also, at present our disability coverage is $200 per month after disability has lasted 52 weeks. Under the General Board's plan a minister would receive 40% of the average denominational salary, approximately $558 per month payable when disability will presumably last six months.

Knowing that that part of our existing program would be handled by the General Board, your Insurance Committee felt it appropriate to look into the possibility of going into the General Board's health and medical insurance program. Their coverage is underwritten by The Travelers Insurance Company. Under our identical plan, with the exception that their program gives 24 hour accident protection for ministers, the monthly premiums for health plan benefits for a family is $119.28. This is from 16% to 25% lower than Prudential's bid and is an increase of 28% over our present health care portion of our present plan. The General Board's bid for the health plan benefits becomes effective 1/1/82 or any date earlier. Our Prudential bid is effective 7/1/81 and would only be effective for the following six months.

The Commission recommends to the annual conference that all death, disability and medical insurance be transferred to the General Board of Pensions as of July 1, 1981. In the event our death and disability coverage cannot be adequately transferred, we will negotiate with a company that might carry our program until such coverage is provided by the General Board January 1, 1982.

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits
Report No. 4
Insurance Premium Payment

The Commission recommends that those ministers in the Central Texas Conference receiving as much as Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as figured by the General Board of Premiums pay 50% of the total cost of death disability and medical insurance. Those ministers receiving less than the DAC will pay 40% of the cost of said insurance.

It is also recommended that a plan be instituted whereby ministers will make payments monthly to the Insurance Office without receiving statements. In the event the payment is not received within 10 days after due date a reminder will be sent.

Report No. 5
Transfer Of Insurance Responsibilities

The Commission recommends that all responsibilities for the oversight and administration of the Conference Insurance Program be given to the Conference Board of Pensions effective January 1, 1982.

Commission On Equitable Salaries
And Clergy Benefits
Report No. 6
Moving Expense

The Commission recommends the following changes for the Moving Expense Fund as found on page 129 of the 1979 Journal, Section B:

B. MOVING EXPENSE FUND

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $100 or $3.00 per mile with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference and the receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowance and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.

Sidney Roberts, Chairman
Tim Truman, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race
1982 Report

After many hours of careful deliberation, the Commission on Religion and Race is content with the method it had devised for monitoring, consulting and examining ethnic minority representation, participation and programming on all the conference boards, agencies, commissions and committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions. Commission members will be attending meetings of all the Conference boards, agencies, commissions and committees to monitor their functions.

The Convocation on the Black Church, the Harry Hoosier event, was held during the month of September at St. James United Methodist Church, Waco, Tx. This program had an emphasis on leadership development, stewardship, evangelism, education and preaching. This program while being conference-wide, was a celebration of Black ethnic diversity and heritage.

The third annual Religion and Race consultation Workshop was held at First United Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas in November. The purpose of the Workshop was:
(1) to assist district and local work area Religion and Race chairpersons to understand and accept the concept of pluralism and work toward inclusiveness in all areas of the Church life:
(2) to encourage multi-racial dialogue at every level in the Church through pulpit exchange, through worship services, fellowships, and study so as to encourage a better understanding of ethnic diversity and heritage in local churches; and
(3) to develop an awareness of and sensitivity to the special concerns of ethnic minority groups.

The Commission on Religion and Race presented a "Celebration of Unity — One in the Spirit" in April, with emphasis on the meaning of a racial and ethnic pluralistic United Methodist Church.

Representatives attended the Cooperative Event in Dallas, Texas; Partners in Ecumenism National Conference in Washington, D.C.; Black Methodist for Church Renewal in Philadelphia, Pa.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1982

1. Each local Church elect chairperson on Religion and Race at the Charge Conference.
2. Each district(s) schedule a workshop on Religion and Race in consultation with District Secretary of Religion and Race and the Conference Commission on Religion and Race to deal with the pressing issue of open itineracy, racism, minority group empowerment and reconciliation between the races.
3. ACCOM continue progress in the elimination of discrimination and racism within its organizational structures and institutions by providing adequate representation on all boards and agencies.
4. Development of multi-ethnic staffs in changing neighborhoods to better meet the needs of the persons in those neighborhoods.
5. Each district be sensitive to the shifting centers of black population and effect congregational development to the needs for emerging minority neighborhood churches.
6. ACCOM develop a program aimed at bringing about regular inter-ethnic conversation and other exchanges to facilitate the building of bridges of trust.
7. Cabinet and program staff development programs designed to prepare both congregations and pastors for cross-racial appointments.
8. Bishop send a "pastoral letter" to each congregation and pastor affirming his/her commitment to cross-racial appointments as a part of the regular appointment process.
9. Cabinet go on record stating that its appointments will be made in the context of an open itinerancy.
10. Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry discuss with each candidate the meaning of open itinerancy in the United Methodist Church and the Central Texas Annual Conference.
11. Each district superintendent explain the meaning and desirability of an open itinerancy to each Charge Conference, citing biblical and theological authority as well as the position of the United Methodist Church, encouraging questions, responses and open discussions.
12. Annual Conference develop ongoing recruitment programs for ethnic minority pastors, not only to meet present or particular "supply" crises, but to challenge faithful Christians to consider the call of the ministry on a continuing basis. To visit theological schools and recruit minority pastors for our conference.
13. CCYM review its projects, discover ethnic youth needs, and evaluate and discover what programs to sponsor in order to meet the needs of ethnic conference youth.
14. District secretaries of Religion and Race will monitor the progress of the local church and serve as a liaison between the local church and the Conference Commission of Religion and Race.
15. Celebration of wholeness be continued as an annual event.
16. All Conference boards, agencies, commissions and Committees will be visited by

Commission on Religion and Race members to monitor their goals, proposals, purposes, objectives and programs to face the issue of open itinerancy and move in the direction of commitment to inclusiveness.

17. Local congregations examine their feelings and attitudes about persons of different races and cultures.

18. Local congregations plan for joint worship services, fellowship dinners, discussion and study groups, and services and community projects with congregations of another ethnic or racial background.

Doyle Allen, Chairperson
Commission on Religion and Race

Report Of The Commission On The Status And Role Of Women Report No. 1

Adopted 6-3-81

The year 1980-81 has been an eventful year for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. This year the commission did a mini-study within the membership of the commission in order to determine what we wanted to give and get from the commission and to see what we'd like to see our commission do. These are some of our findings.

(1) Working in and through COSROW we wanted to give ourselves, our time, our talents, our skills. We wanted to give input as resource persons, to be accessible to persons in the conference, to share our ideas, give support and increasing credibility to women and their place in professional ministry in the Church.

(2) We hoped to get support and friendship from the commission, sharing of common concerns, establish new and diverse relationships conference-wide, to gain new perspectives for implementing change on a large scale, get the feeling we've made a difference and accomplished something, to get a feeling of belonging, to understand the conference, to know what other churches are doing within and outside our conference, and to get experience within the conference structure.

(3) We wanted to see COSROW be the sensitizing force as to women's concerns, establish a liaison with the conference leadership, to call the conference leadership to accountability, to call the Church to provide places for women to serve to the fullness of their abilities, to play the role of women's advocate, to provide educational resources for all persons, build trust and confidence within the conference, make people aware that COSROW exists. We intend to be a forum for women's concerns, to aid women in entering the mainstream of the conference and the local church, to be the conscience of the church on all kinds of discrimination (race, age, sex) particularly as affects women. We determined that COSROW must take itself seriously; we must act carefully and with impact, but we must act now!

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women drew up a first draft of "guidelines to aid in the use of inclusive language at all levels of the Conference." Our long range plan for this "inclusive language tool" is to present it as a proposal to the 1982 Annual Conference. The Discipline clearly calls us to use inclusive language. We hope the use of inclusive language will shortly be the rule in our conference rather than the exception to the rule.

It is not our desire to raise our voices in empty rhetoric in our Conference, it is not our desire to create unnecessary tension in our Conference, nor do we intend to merely be its peace keeping force helping to maintain basic inequities and injustice that are so much a part of the very fiber of our culture and our system. We do intend to be a moving force working constructively within the Conference in order to bring about change. Therefore we submit the following goals for 1982.

(1) Present interesting, constructive, professional images of women in ministry in all that is done.

(2) Make the use of inclusive language a reality in the Central Texas Conference.
(3) Ask the cabinet to set a goal for the appointment of a woman district superintendent.
(4) Do a workshop to inform COSROW members as to the role and function of the commission followed by a seminar to inform and enlighten the conference (with a representative from each church present). This would specifically include education in expanding biblical meanings that our more conservative brothers and sisters use to exclude women.
(5) Continue to support divorced clergy spouses.

A visit with Bishop Russell was arranged so that he and COSROW representatives could sit down and dialogue together. This was a "get acquainted" visit. From this visit the commission prepared a list of qualified women, a sort of talent bank, which we hope will make the job of finding good women for leadership positions in our conference much easier for our Annual Conference Nominating Committee.

Our work has just begun.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the United Methodist Church is charged with responsibility to:

> Challenge the United Methodist Church, including its general boards and agencies, its institutions and its connectional structures to a continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church, sharing fully in the power and policy making at all levels of the Church's life. (Par. 2101, Discipline)

In order to fulfill this mandate in the Central Texas Conference, we are committed to act as **advocate** with and on behalf of women individually and collectively, to act as **catalyst** to initiate creative methods to redress past inequities, and prevent future inequities against women in the United Methodist Church, to act as **monitor** to ensure inclusiveness in programming and administrative functioning in the United Methodist Church.

We want to eliminate sexism, in all its manifestations, from the total life of the Church. But in addition to that we want to help in some way to bring about concern, acceptance, and respect for all our people male and female alike. We intend to continue to make all of us aware of issues, problems, concerns related to the status of women in the Central Texas Conference. We intend to continue to be our conscience pointing out injustices and inequities within our system. Women must be a part of the total life of this conference giving of our time and talent in order to help create the wholeness we all talk so much about. In order to be whole each individual must stand up and take his/her rightful place within the life of our conference.

Each year COSROW sponsors an emphasis month highlighting women in ministry. May was set aside this year as "women in the pulpit month." We are happy to report that 24 churches have participated in "women in the pulpit emphasis month." Thirty-two women have been the speaker or worship leader in a principal worship service. We thank these churches who have made this year's emphasis a success. We invite and urge the participation of all our churches in this joint effort to affirm the contribution that women make to the life and leadership of our conference.

Clearly we are an integral part of this conference and not a separate entity working from without. We want to see genuine openness and receptivity to women's role in the church, particularly those in changing roles — clergy and lay professional women, racial and ethnic minority women and those experiencing changing lifestyles.

Inclusiveness is our goal. We move forward with faith, determination, and love.

Georgia Allen, Chairperson
COSROW

Commission On Status And Role Of Women
Goals For 1982
Report 2

1) Develop models for presenting interesting, constructive, professional images of women in ministry.

2) Present to 1982 Annual Conference a paper with suggested guideline on the issue of inclusive language.
3) By December, 1982 ask the cabinet to set a goal for the appointment of a woman district superintendent.
4) Conduct workshop for COSROW members and a conference-wide seminar to inform and to provide education on the topic, "Women, Men, and the Bible." Seminar target audience: pastors, diaconal ministers and at least one representative from each local church.
5) Continue the program to support divorced clergy spouses.

We will appreciate your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,
Georgia Allen, Chairperson
Commission on Status and Role of Women

EMLC Task Force

The Missional Priority of Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church will be dealt with in a different manner for the quadrennium of 1980-84. A Conference Task Force will be responsible for overseeing of both programming and funding. The Central Texas Conference Task Force will be made up of district representatives, cabinet representative, conference council staff representative, and officers. Funding will come from General Boards and agencies through requests that are submitted through the task force and from 30% of the apportioned fund raised with the Central Texas Conference. The latter funds will be administered under guidelines to be developed by the Conference Task Force. We have been in existence about six months and are in the midst of finding all of the new criteria and regulations from the General Boards and agencies. We are moving as quickly as possible to spread the information because of deadlines for submission to the proper agencies.

Several concerns have evolved as we begin our work that will be dealt with in the next 60-90 days.

1. An effective format must be determined for finding the issues to be dealt with.
2. Proper criteria for granting funds and conference support to individual churches and districts.
3. Determining methods of:
   a) strengthening existing ministries of local churches.
   b) establishing new ministries in existing congregations or new congregations.

There are many more general concerns, but these have surfaced in our preliminary work.

The mood of the task force is to seek answers from local congregations. We have no ready-made solutions for the development of new ministries. It is our feeling that the genius of the connectional systems is to find ministries that are needed and ask a congregation or several congregations to work on the solution with the support of the Annual Conference and district organizations. As these ministries are developed, the congregations that have developed them will share their successes with the rest of our church. They will be asked to carefully log their progress so that their success will be easy to follow and any pitfalls will be clearly marked. We will be making these known as time progresses. Several are contemplated as this report is written, but none are far enough along to report.

As we seek to strengthen existing ministries, we will look to local churches to be willing to commit time and talent to making the program work. A simple infusion of funds will not solve the problem of apathy and lack of planning.

It would serve no purpose to simply reproduce here the discussions of the task force, but we will be looking to each local church of The Central Texas Conference for support. We seek from you not just funding, as important and necessary as that is, but your ideas and methods for ministry.

We are asking that each local church look around the community where you are and see if there are those not ministered to by the church. We are a diverse church and our talents will

be sufficient for any task if we will but open our eyes and see the need; then, open our hearts and respond.

Pat Stroman, Chairman

Task Force On Ethnic Minority Local Church

Chair: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco, TX 76710
Vice Chair: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco, TX 76704
Secretary: Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington, TX 76110

Members:

Nancy Welton, 1706B Kynette, Euless, TX 76039
Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco, TX 76704
Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford, TX 76638
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K., Temple, TX 76501
Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon, TX 76444
Bill Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford, TX 76086
E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Adolph Lopez, Jr., 3200 Sandra #501, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
Robert Gunter, 7709 Marlborough West, Ft. Worth, TX 76119
Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5th #4B, Fort Worth, TX 76102

The South Central Jurisdiction — The United Methodist Church

Adopted 6-3-81

The calendar year, 1980, was a very exciting time for the South Central Jurisdiction. Five new bishops were elected at the Jurisdictional Conference held in Little Rock, Arkansas, July 15-18. The bringing together of lay and clergy delegates from the seventeen annual conferences to participate in the election of the new bishops, the consecration service, the assignment of the bishops to their respective areas, the hearing of reports and the election of persons to the general boards and agencies of the church, was a most meaningful experience.

Providing training opportunities for Sunday School workers continues to be a prime concern of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. The Sunday School is a basic source for church membership and attendance. No apologies should ever be made for the quality of United Methodist Church curriculum resources. Every effort should be made to equip our teachers in the use of these materials. Laboratory/Seminars held throughout the jurisdiction have made possible additional qualified leaders for annual conferences and districts.

Local churches with memberships under two hundred are very prevalent in the South Central Jurisdiction. There are approximately 4,000 such churches in this jurisdiction. The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries has taken seriously the task of providing helps designed specifically for this size congregation. **"The Effective Small Membership Church"** has become an annual training event that attracts workers from this size church.

Leadership training opportunities were afforded annual conference/district/local church leaders at workshops, consultations, laboratory/seminars and other types of events as plans were made for a new quadrennium.

A consultation for Bishops/District Superintendents/Conference Staffs was held at Mt. Sequoyah providing the opportunity for cabinets to do team building, setting of goals and designing leadership procedures for the new quadrennium.

A very active and vital youth program brings together young people from across the eight state area providing opportunities for fellowship, study and Christian growth. For the first time youth observers attended the Jurisdictional Conference session in Little Rock.

Bishops' Week, sponsored by the College of Bishops and the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, continues to draw attendance of both lay and clergy from the annual conferences each summer.

Older adults and retirees look forward to special programs planned for them at Mt. Sequoyah each year. Approximately seven hundred and fifty people participate in such programs as: **Dogwood Time at Mt. Sequoyah; Autumn Time at Mt. Sequoyah; The Best Is Yet To Be.** Participants come from across the entire jurisdiction for these events.

The jurisdiction office serves to coordinate concerns of the general church as well as concerns related to the annual conferences of the jurisdiction. Opportunities have been afforded through the office for sharing successful programs done by the various annual conferences.

A very important venture begun during the past year is the VIDEO CASSETTE EXCHANGE program. This program will allow annual conference resource centers and local churches to exchange video cassette training and inspirational programs. A very favorable response has already been seen in this ministry.

The jurisdiction is responding to those opportunities for leadership training which are common to all of the annual conferences and to those types of training which can better be done on a jurisdictional level to involve several annual conferences rather than just one annual conference.

S. Duane Bruce,
Executive Director

Statistician
Report No. 1

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1 to December 31, 1980:

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	1,860
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,891
Received from other Denominations	1,752
Total Membership	123,388
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	37,398
Number of Persons Baptized	1,981
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	6,245
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,133
Number of Leaders	5,104
Church School Membership	53,836
Average Church School Attendance	25,010
United Methodist Men	1,362
United Methodist Men Paid for Local Work	16,030
United Methodist Women	11,585
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	145,990
Value of Church Property	141,990,407
Value of Parsonages	13,735,665
Valuation of Others Assets	6,311,508
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	12,211,148
Other Indebtedness	45,622
Total Money Received and Paid	19,468,614
Per Capita Giving for All Purposes	158

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

Report No. 2

Adopted 6-1-81

I nominate the following as my assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, Leonard Radde, Delbert H. Taylor, Charles L. McClure, W. L. Milner and John Shipman.

Glenn C. Bowman
Conference Statistician

Resolution

I move that this annual conference declare its strong objection to the position taken by our government regarding the World Health Organization's action opposing the sale of infant formula in third-world nations and that this action be communicated by our bishop to the President of the United States and all representatives whose districts lie within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and the two senators from the state of Texas with the understanding that the ACCOM office will provide the bishop with the appropriate names and addresses of those persons.

Resolution

WHEREAS, The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, which has offices in Fort Worth, Texas, has a membership of approximately 122,000 persons; and
WHEREAS, The closest Cokesbury Bookstore is now in downtown Dallas, Texas; and
WHEREAS, The cost of transportation to travel to Dallas to shop in the Cokesbury Bookstore continues to increase; and
WHEREAS, The Fort Worth East District Conference and the Fort Worth West District Conference have gone on record in requesting that a Cokesbury Bookstore be established in Fort Worth, Texas; therefore; be it
RESOLVED, That the Central Texas Annual Conference goes on record in requesting of the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Publishing House that a Cokesbury Bookstore be established in Fort Worth, Texas, as soon as possible.

Bishop John Russell
Presiding Bishop

Resolution

WHEREAS there exists an important and crucial relationship between a local pastor and the parishioners and community which he or she serves, and
WHEREAS that relationship frequently results in parishioners and community residents coming to the local pastor for counseling regarding personal and/or family crises; and
WHEREAS the required divulgence of the content of those conversations would destroy the elements of confidentiality and trust which are essential to such conversations; and
WHEREAS there is an increased need for such pastoral counseling as a result of increasing financial burdens upon the family and personal resources; and
WHEREAS within recent days and weeks a judicial process has declared the withholding of information contained in counseling and conducted by a pastor to be in contempt of the judicial process; and
WHEREAS a sister denomination is making an effort to resist such an intrusion into the matter of such a confidential conversation;
BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church go on record as fully supporting the principle of confidential information as it relates to the counseling process conducted by a local church pastor and

1. Communicate this position of support to the judicatory presently involved in litigation concerning this matter,
2. Authorize the expenditure of funds for the purpose of defending any ministerial

member of this annual conference who may be held in contempt of court for his/her refusal to divulge confidential information which is a part of the counseling process, and

3. Direct the Cabinet and Board of Church and Society to actively engage in a course of action which will bring about recognition of the confidentiality of communication between an ordained minister and his/her counselees.

Resolution

WHEREAS the Mertens United Methodist Church has ceased to function as a congregation and;

WHEREAS the Waxahachie District Board(s) of Mission and Church Location and Building have declared the property vacated;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that said District Board of Mission-Church Building and Location be authorized to sell all properties and furnishings with proceeds going to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Shuler
District Superintendent
Waxahachie District

Flat United Methodist Church was sold by the local trustees before discontinuance and after all liabilities were paid the remaining assets were transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions in accordance with the request of Flat United Methodist Church charge conference and approved by the Annual Conference resolution #1, page 160, 1980 journal Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church.

James H. Campbell
District Superintendent
Temple District

WHEREAS the Ireland United Methodist Church met at a duly called session of the Charge Conference on Dec. 7, 1980 and voted unanimously to place the Ireland property up for sale to be handled by the duly elected local trustees and upon completion of sale that the church be discontinued.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Ireland United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and dissolved and that all remaining assets be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Campbell
District Superintendent
Temple District

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
The United Methodist Church

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
The Bishops Of The United Methodist Church

The 1980 session of the General Conference held in Indianapolis, Indiana, April 15-25, proposed by more than the required two-thirds vote the following constitutional amendments and ordered their presentation to the Annual Conference for vote:

1980-20 That in paragraph 36, Article I, line 6 of the 1976 Book of Discipline after the words "the conference lay leader," there be added **DISTRICT LAY LEADERS.**

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting: 429
Yes: 429 No: — Abstained: —

* * *

1980-21 That in paragraph 36, Article I, line 6 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, after the words "the conference lay leader," (or "leaders" if 1980-20 is approved) there be inserted the words **THE PRESIDENT OR EQUIVALENT OFFICER OF THE CONFERENCE YOUNG ADULT ORGANIZATION.**

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting: 428
Yes: 428 No: — Abstained: —

* * *

1980-22 (1) That in paragraph 42, Article I, lines 3-15, the states be listed alphabetically in each jurisdiction.
(2) That in line 6, after "Columbia" delete *and;* after "Puerto Rico" insert **AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.**
(3) That in lines 14-15 after "Alaska" add,; delete *and* before "Hawaii"; delete all after "Hawaii" then add **AND THE TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE PACIFIC REGION.**

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting: 424
Yes: 422 No: 2 Abstained: —

* * *

1980-23 (1) That in paragraph 54, Article V, line 2, after the word "jurisdictional" add **OR CENTRAL.**
(2) That in paragraph 66, Article III, line 1, after the word "jurisdictional" add **OR CENTRAL.**

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting: 424
Yes: 423 No: 1 Abstained: —

* * *

1980-24 (1) That paragraph 21, Article VII, be deleted.
(2) That in paragraph 39, Article IV, line 6, the words *in the constituent churches forming this union or* be deleted.
(3) That paragraph 41, Article VI, be deleted.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting: 421
Yes: 421 No: — Abstained: —

* * *

Note: Paragraph 64, Article I provides that these proposed amendments become effective if they receive an affirmative vote of ⅔ of the aggregate members present and voting of the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church, and When the Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church confirms the vote after canvassing the conferences.

Official Certificate Of Action By The Annual Conference

At the session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, held in Waco on June 2, 1981, the above Proposed Constitutional Amendments of The United Methodist Church were presented to the Conference and after having been considered were voted on. The record of vote following each amendment as shown above is correct.

John Russell
Bishop

Wm. M. Greenwaldt
Secretary

This certificate should be signed in triplicate.
Mail original to Bishop James M. Ault, Secretary of the Council of Bishops, The United Methodist Church, 223 Fourth Ave., Pittsburgh, PA 15222 USA
Mail duplicate to Dr. J. B. Holt, Secretary of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church, c/o Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, TX 75275, USA.
The third copy is for the files of the Bishop of the Annual Conference.

Report Of The Texas Methodist Foundation To The Central Texas Annual Conference

The report of the activities of The Texas Methodist Foundation for the past year could be divided — as most reports could be divided — into good news and bad news. Let us begin with the good news.

We are appreciative of the support which the Central Texas Annual Conference provides us for the operation of our organization. Secondly, we are very pleased with those who have been designated as trustees, and then elected directors from this Annual Conference. We are glad that in addition to Bishop John Russell, Mr. Jerry Secrest, Mr. S. Ross Greenwood, Mr. George Crews, and Dr. Sidney Roberts serve as directors of our Foundation. Thirdly, we would like to report to you that we have made significant progress in obtaining capital funds over the last year and our audited Fund Balance as of December 31st, 1980 was in excess of $6 million. It is our hope that we can continue to expand and develop our services to people called Methodists in Texas through being of service to institutions and agencies in addition to becoming a depository for those funds which are directed as the donor desires. We believe that we have been good stewards of the funds which have been entrusted to us, and we hope that your judgment will be the same.

The bad news is the very limited capacity with which we try to meet the demands which are ever present in terms of providing funds for capital improvements for Methodist churches in Texas. We are convinced that this is a crisis in the life of our Church. Literally, millions of dollars must be made available from some source/sources for Methodist churches to continue their expansion and their building. We find ourselves in a very difficult position, with rising construction costs and high interest rates, rapidly expanding growth creates problems for us, but aren't these problems much better than learning how to deal with a declining membership rather than expansion? While these problems are more easily identified in metropolitan areas, they are widespread and no particular geographic boundaries. We pledge ourselves through our elected officials to work as diligently as we

can for the next year to try to be a part of the answer which confronts the United Methodist Church.

We covet your prayers and your support as we face this most challenging year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Laing, Executive Director

United Methodist Men's Report To Annual Conference June 3, 1981

A year ago the United Methodist Men were set on their own to "sink or swim": We were no longer amenable to the Commission on Lay Concerns, yet we are still a part of that body. Now, we report to this body and we believe this was a wise move for C.T.C. and U.M.M.

We are here to report to you today that the UMM have not "Sunk" but rather have reached the shore with the help of our Lord and several committed men in the C.T.C. As we stand on the shore of our new opportunity we are excited about the possibilities of the future AND pleased with our progress so far.

We have begun our organization, elected officers, composed a basic constitution and by laws. The districts have begun their organizations and all the time this has been going on, the District Presidents have been developing and assisting new local church fellowships to become chartered and get organized.

Most of 1980 was spent in getting a basic organization together. There was a small group which met at Glen Lake during the Men's Rally in August 1980. From that group came the idea of a spring meeting of UMM. We had wistfully hoped for a 1,000 to 1,500 to be present. When the smoke cleared we were about 250 for a one day business meeting spiced by Dr. Tom Haggai's excellent and timely message on "Bridging the Generation Gap." Some of us were disappointed that we didn't have more present but we were convinced that everyone there was supposed to be there AND more particularly that everyone there wants the UMM to be a vital force in Central Texas for the Church.

While we were at Glen Lake on April 25, we elected conference officers and got our Districts organized along the new lines. Every district was represented, some more than others, but it was a start and a good one.

Our attention is next turned toward a Conference Men's Retreat sponsored by the UMM. Our August meeting this year will be held on August 14-15 at Glen Lake. Registration blanks are before you. If you will notice we are strongly encouraging preregistration prior to or no later than July 31. Preplanned programming and scheduling is a must these times of high food and travel costs. Our own Bishop Russell will be our Spiritual Leader for this weekend. Make your commitment now and register now. We expect a good crowd. Will you be a part of it?

We seem to be moving in the direction of two meetings a year. A spring meeting or convocation of strictly UMM Men and then to an August retreat which will be sponsored by UMM but opens to all the men of the CTC whether they are part of a chartered Men's Group or not. And ladies while we don't want to be rude or unsociable please don't come unless you have a specific invitation.

A leadership training event will be held at Glen Lake on the weekend of September 12, 1981. Jim Snead from the Board of Discipleship in Nashville will be here with the District and Conference officers. Our purpose during this event will be to equip the leadership of the CTC UMM to make the purposes of the UMM come about in the CTC.

We will be planning another meeting of the UMM in the Spring of 1982. We are beginning to see this meeting as a time to plan, project, report, elect, and be inspired by a speaker bringing a timely message to the UMM of the CTC.

We ask that the Conference acting through its appropriate officers and agencies move as soon as possible and practicable to insure that the UMM are fairly and properly represented

in and on all boards, agencies, commissions, and committees that the Book of Discipline and the Rules of this Conference prescribe and to change or modify any rules of the Conference or memberships in order to comply therewith.

Prayerfully submitted,
Bill Palm
Conference President
United Methodist Men

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union continues to serve its members in a very fine way. We still offer the benefits of automatic loan insurance without charge, and automatic life insurance on share deposits of $2,000 and above. All deposits are insured for the maximum accorded by Federal law.

Our assets now stand at more than $575,000, with outstanding loans in excess of $525,000. We have over 700 members of the Credit Union and urge every member of the Conference, their families, and church employees to join and begin a systematic savings program.

The Credit Union is a cooperative venture — friends banded together to help friends — providing loans at better than average rates and paying the best rate of interest available for this type of account. We also have available a Share Certificate available at ¼% above the current rate paid by Savings and Loan Companies.

The more members we have making share deposits regularly, the better your Credit Union can serve. The membership fee is $5.25. Start with that and build.

We commend our Manager, J. W. Sprinkle, for the fine work he does in managing our Credit Union. The address is: P.O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112. Telephone No. 731-3852.

Paul W. Wiseman, Chairman





VII. Memoirs

Ministers:

Robert Mack Cope
Warren Alonzo Flynn
Marcus A. Lucas Freeman
Abraham McGill
J. D. F. Williams

Wives And Widows:

Mrs. E. M. Dailey
Mrs. F. T. Fisher
Mrs. A. W. Franklin
Mrs. JoAnn Holden
Mrs. Milton Slayden
Mrs. Walter Williams
Mrs. Nancy G. Ferrell Blair
Mrs. Eunice Bruner Patterson

Diaconal:

Dr. Alice A. Wonders

The Reverend Robert Mark Cope

The Reverend Robert Mark Cope, a graduate of Sul Ross University and Brite School of Divinity, was ordained deacon in 1972. He was welcomed into full membership of the Central Texas Conference in 1976.

His experiences in ministry included organization of the Kingswood Church in Burleson, pastoring and serving on the staff of some of our larger churches. At the time of his death he was Program Coordinator at Westcliff. His fertile mind and creative enthusiasm explored puppet ministry, children's church, curriculum formation, radio and tape communications.

He had the ability to draw out the shy and to shame the overbearing, always being sensitive to what was happening within a group. His good humor, Christian judgment and willingness to spend himself wherever needed caused him to be loved and missed by many. To know him was to have a unique experience in friendship.

His wife, Mary Gean, and their children John Robert, Andy and Elizabeth, remain in our love and care. He is also survived by his mother and brother.

Funeral services were at Westcliff September 3, 1980. Dr. Sidney Roberts, the Rev. Arthur Digby, Jr. and Dr. Robert Turner led the worship celebrating his life. Bob was a blending of love, grace and buoyancy. Let us be thankful to have ministered with him in the Discipleship of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Robert Turner

Warren A. Flynn



Reverend Flynn was born on November 8, 1901 in Fayetteville, Tennessee. While working for the railroad as a brakeman, he felt God's call to enter the full time ministry in 1925 and was appointed to the to the Bluff Dale Church. In 1929 he was ordained a Deacon and in 1931 he received his elder's orders. During the next forty years he was to serve over fifteen churches in the Central Texas Conference including Trinity, St. Paul, and St. Mark in Fort Worth. He served his conference in many capacities, and was one of the original Committee which secured Glen Lake Camp for our Conference camping program. After his retirement in 1926 he continued to serve God and the church as Associate Minister of Arlington Heights United Methodist Church.

Warren was married to Modena Mae Cox and this marriage of over 50 years produced five sons: Warren, Jr., James L., John N., Wayman B., and Doyle, who preceded his father in death.

After a brief illness in Fort Worth, Warren Flynn entered the Church Triumphant on April

13, 1981. At the time of his death he was still an active participant in St. Mark United Methodist Church, the Southside Lion's Club, and was a fifty-year member of the Southside Masonic Lodge. His Memorial Service was held April 15, 1981 at the St. Mark Church with Dr. Michael Young and Mr. David Harkrider participating. Burial was in Laurel Land Cemetery in Fort Worth.

He was survived by his wife, Mrs. Modena Mae Flynn of Fort Worth; by his sons Warren, Jr. of Dallas, James L. of Cleburne, John N. of Charlotte, North Carolina, and Wayman B. of Fort Worth; by two sisters: Mrs. Jane Barrett of Waco and Mrs. Thelma Gayleon of Austin; by two brothers Homa and Bill, both of Waco; and by numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Throughout his ministry Warren Flynn faithfully responded to the advice that Paul gave to the young Timothy: "As for you, always be steady, endure suffering, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry." (II Timothy 4:5) He had, indeed, fought the good fight, he had finished his race, and he had always kept the faith.

Reverend Marcus Antonio Lucas Freeman



Reverend Marcus Antonio Lucas Freeman was born in Gonzales County in the vicinity of Hoods Chapel United Methodist Church.

It was in this church that he was baptized as a small boy. In this community he also attended the public school until the age of twelve years.

His devoted Christian parents carried him, at the age of twelve years, to Austin, Texas and enrolled him in the academy at Samuel Houston College (now Huston Tillotson College). He finished high school there and entered the college department and received a degree.

Reverend Freeman also studied at Garrett Biblical Institute of Northwestern University. He joined the West Texas Annual Conference in 1928. Some of his appointments were: St. James, Temple, Texas; St. Paul, Columbus, Texas; Emmanuel Chapel, Brownwood, Texas; East St. Paul, San Antonio, Texas; Simpson, Austin, Texas, Superintendent of the Western District, West Texas Conference; St. James, Waco, Texas; Gonzales Parish, St. Peters, Austin, Texas and Corinth-Dale.

He was a faithful laborer in his Master's Vineyard. The record of his dedication, work as a church builder, evangelist, leader of young people, promptness and dependability in supporting the total claims of the church wherever he served, reflects his contribution to the church.

His warm personality, humble dignity, and executive ability combined to make him a most remarkable man, a loving, devoted father and husband.

Early in his ministry, Reverend Freeman married Miss Willie B. Jones (deceased) of Smithville, Texas. To this union three children were born, who survive him: Eddie Will Freeman, New York City, N.Y.; Marcus A. L. Freeman, Jr., Dallas, Texas; and Mrs. Willie Beatrice Newman, Houston, Texas.

Reverend Freeman was united in marriage to Miss Barbara Nell Scales who was a faithful and devoted wife until he closed the Sunday morning services where he had preached and administered Holy Communion. After dismissing the Congregation he walked into his office, leaned his head on his desk and whispered: "Father, I am coming home."

To this union three children were born who survive him: Barbara Antonia Freeman, Marcus A. L. Freeman, III, and Patience Angelica Freeman.

There are also eight grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

Services were held from Simpson United Methodist Church in Austin, Texas on October 9, 1980.

Ira B. Loud, officiated, Assisting ministers were: Dr. Ralph Seiler, Reverend J. L. Houston, Reverend Taylor Stewart, Reverend J. A. C. Grattan, Reverend J. H. Carruthers and Reverend J. L. Wattley.

I. B. Loud

Reverend Abraham McGill

Rev. Abraham McGill was born May 12, 1919 in the community of Piney Woods between the towns of Anderson and Richards, Grimes County, Texas. His parents were Major and Bessey Maxey McGill.

He attended the public schools of Grimes County. From his childhood he was a member of the Yarber's Chapel United Methodist Church in his home community. He was an Exhorter, Local Preacher, Ordained Deacon, Ordained (local) Elder and an Accepted Supply Pastor for more than thirty-five years. He completed the undergraduate course for ministers twice. In the Texas Conference he served the following appointments: Jewett Ct., Leona Ct., Caldwell Ct., and College Station; in the West Texas Conference he served as pastor of St. Luke, Dallas; and Cogswell, Fort Worth; in the Central Texas Conference he served at St. Andrews, Corsicana. It was his last appointment and he left in the middle of the year because of the failure of his health.

He was united in holy wedlock to Miss Victoria Jacobs in 1944. To this union seven children were born.

Reverend McGill loved people and was faithful to his task. People also loved him and whoever heard him pray always remembered it.

Even though his appointments were small and his family was large he was thrifty enough to take good care of his family, buy and pay for his home in Dallas, Texas and acquired other property. An injury received while working on an outside job to "make ends meet" caused his fatal illness. He is survived by his faithful wife, Victoria, four daughters and three sons and eleven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at his home Church — Yarber's Chapel, Grimes County; Reverends Joseph Shepherd, pastor of Yarber's and I. B. Loud, Dallas, officiated.

He was buried in the Piney Woods, and sleeps with the fathers.

I. B. Loud

Dr. Alice W. Wonders

Dr. Alice W. Wonders was born in Waterbury, Vermont, and her distinguished career in the life and work of the United Methodist Church took its first, pioneering step when she received her license as a lay minister while an eighteen year old high school senior, the youngest person to be so recognized at that time. After graduation from high school, she worked her way through Ohio Northern University by serving as a lay preacher in a number of churches. She received her doctorate in 1961 from North Texas State University and was granted an honorary degree from Ohio Northern in 1976. She became a part-time faculty member of Texas Wesleyan College in 1945. In 1947 she became a full-time member of the Wesleyan faculty, subsequently being named acting director of the division of religion and philosophy in 1956 and head of the division in 1961. In this capacity she made a direct and important impact upon a vast number of United Methodist ministers who participated in her classes and responded to her winsome and provocative instruction. Her name will be remembered by these men and women for many years to come.

In addition to her illustrious teaching career, she was actively involved in the life of the United Methodist Church, particularly in the Central Texas Conference. She was a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1976 and 1980 and, at the of her death, had just been elected to membership on the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. She had served as chairperson of the Council on Ministries of the Fort Worth East District and was the first woman to serve as lay leader of the Polytechnic United Methodist Church. In 1976, she was consecrated as a Diaconal Minister.

Her quiet, yet hard-nosed, approach to matters of inequity related to women can serve as an example for all women who struggle for equality. She did not participate in the militant approaches to this issue. When told she couldn't because she was a woman, she simply worked harder and excelled in such a way that she could no longer be ignored. As a result, additional "firsts" she realized were election as one of the first women to serve as

chairperson of a college religion department and the first woman ever elected to the Southwest Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, which she served as president.

She made an impact on the Dallas-Fort Worth area as a panelist and moderator for 15 years on the television program "Planning For Tomorrow," a program which attempted to help Sunday School teachers prepare themselves adequately to teach the lesson the next day.

Also, at the time of her death, she was Chairperson of the Committee on Aging of the Tarrant Area Community of Churches and was on the Governor's Committee on Aging. She is listed in "Who's Who In Methodism," "Who's Who in American Women," and "Who's Who in Women of the World." She held memberships in The Daughters of the American Revolution, The American Academy of Religion and The Directors of the American Scholars.

She is survived by her two daughters, Gayle Carr of Germantown, Tenn. and Carol Wolverton of Salem, Oregon, and four grandchildren.

A memorial service was held on August 4, 1980, in the sanctuary of the Polytechnic United Methodist Church. The ministers for the service were Rev. Gilbert Ferrell and Dr. Don M. Pike.

She touched more lives than most ever will — and we are glad we had the opportunity to share life with her. Life is far better than it ever could have been without her.

Don M. Pike

Nancy G. Ferrell Blair

Nancy G. Ferrell Blair, one of twin daughters, born to Mr. and Mrs. Sam Ferrell, April 10, 1909 in Limestone County, Coolidge, Texas in the Sandy Community. She grew up in Sandy Community, attended the Public school in Sandy. She also attended Mexia High School (Dunbar) and was a 1929-30 graduate of Dunbar High School. In the year 1921 in the month of July, Nancy was happily converted in Zion Rest Primitive Baptist Church in revival joint services under the pastorage of Rev. H. H. Qualls, she sought membership in Sandy Methodist Church at the time, and has remained a member through the years. Nancy met and married M. C. Stone in September, 1934, an experience which did not prove so successful. Later she met and married the Reverend Frank L. Blair, Sr. Rev. Blair preceded her in death in the year 1949. Nancy moved back to Sandy Community and has been a resident since, until her passing, May 2, 1981.

Her survivors include: Two brothers: Cleveland Ferrell, Mexia, Texas, The Rev. Lloyd Ferrell, Coolidge, Texas; One sister: Mrs. Isola Echols, Mexia, Texas; A daughter: Cynthia Ann Ricks, Austin Texas; Two sons: Frank L. Blair, Jr., Chicago, Illinois; Lorenza Larry Wayne Blair, Ft. Worth, Texas; Grandchildren: Sheresia Lynn Crenshaw, Anthony LaRue Crenshaw, Roderick Wayne Crenshaw all of Austin, Texas.

A claim, dependent helper: Sammie Hutchinson.

Mrs. Ethel Clyde Daily

Mrs. Ethel Clyde Daily, widow of the late Rev. Enoch Marvin Daily was born February 2, 1889 in Alabama, the daughter of Thomas E. Bagby and Mary E. Bagby. Her parents came to Wolfe City, Texas when she was a very small child. At an early age she was converted and baptized at Crandell's Chapel Methodist Church. She was educated in the China Grove Community schools.

On October 27, 1909, she and Enoch Marvin Daily were married. Mrs. Daily served devotedly with her husband in the numerous appointments where he was assigned all of which were in the Central Texas Conference. Her talents were boundless and many times in spite of serious odds, she worked a way to meet the needs. One of her expressions was, "Where there is a will there is a way."

Their first appointment was the Itasca Circuit and their last was First Methodist Church in Eddy. During twenty-seven years they served Britton, Euless, China Springs, Oenaville, Palo Pinto, Comanche, Gustine-Lampkin, Weatherford Circuit, Desdemona, Tolar, Valera-

Voss, Crawford, Cranfills Gap, Chatfield, Granger, Hutto and Eddy. On November 20, 1980, Mrs. Daily became ill and expressed to her family that she felt her time on earth was soon to end. Always cheerful, she had a clear memory on the day of her passing. On November 24, 1980 she quietly slipped away.

The funeral service was held on November 26, 1980. She was buried in Waco, Memorial Park. Officiating in the service were her pastor, Rev. Kenneth Boatman and Rev. Ray Elliott.

She is survived by three daughters: Mrs. C. W. Gwin, Miss Rebecca Daily, and Mrs. Dan H. Hollingsworth, all of Waco. One Sister, Mrs. Clara Arrington of El Paso. Four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and one great-great grandson.

Mrs. Frank T. Fisher



Mrs. Frank T. Fisher was born Myrtle Mae McClanahan on February 17, 1895, in Bairdtown, Red River Co., Texas.

She was one of three daughters and three sons of D. P. and Minnie Bell McClanahan. She married Frank T. Fisher on August 14, 1910, at Comanche, Texas. They were blessed with seven sons and two daughters.

Mrs. Fisher was always at her husband's side while he served as a minister in the Central Texas Conference from 1935 to 1959, when they retired and moved to Waxahachie. They both continued their work in the First United Methodist Church of Waxahachie until ill health struck them in 1978. Mrs. Fisher was a life member of the former Women's Society of Christian Service.

She followed her husband in death nine months to the day on June 24, 1980. Memorial services were held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Waxahachie, with The Reverends Robert W. Richmond and Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. officiating. Date of this service was Thursday, June 26, 1980, at 2:00 p.m.

Frank and Myrtle's epitaph was — "Together Forever."

— Joe Saylor, Jr.

Eunice Bruner Patterson

Eunice Bruner Patterson became the wife of the late Reverend J. Fred Patterson, long time member of the Central Texas Conference, on August 2, 1953. She received nurse's training at Harris Hospital-Methodist and practiced her profession faithfully through the years. She died on March 4, 1981. She is survived by her three children, Dixie McFadden of Annapolis, MD, Jim Roberts of Fort Worth and Mrs. Nena Tollott of Pratsville, Alabama. Her memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church of Lampasas, Texas and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery of that city. Her pastor, The Reverend Robert L. Blackwell conducted the service.

Mrs. Maurine Slayden

Mrs. Maurine Slayden was born June 30, 1898 in Dallas. While teaching school in Cleburne, she met and married Milton C. Slayden. That was May 27, 1931 and a few months later they entered the ministry of The Methodist Church together.

Pastorates they served were Aquilla, Evant, Putnam, Tehuacana, Hubbard, Whitney, Dawson, Frost, Everman, Itasca, Lakeview in Waco, Rising Star and Kennedale. Following Milton's retirement in 1968, the Slaydens were active in First United Methodist Church in Hurst. They were greatly loved by persons of all ages in the congregation.

Early in 1980 Mrs. Slayden moved with her husband to Waxahachie. He died May 9, 1980.

Death occurred for Maurine at the W. C. Tenery Hospital in Waxahachie November 28, 1980. A Memorial Service was held in Pirtle Chapel of First United Methodist Church in Hurst with A. E. Habgood, Hubert Foust, Randy Wild and Sidney Roberts officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Waco.

Praise and thanks to God for the life of Maurine Slayden.

Mrs. Walter E. Williams



Mrs. Walter E. Williams was the wife of the late Rev. Williams who died February 6, 1975 in Mexia, Texas. She was born Edna Pearl Silknitter, the third of four children of William Miller Silknitter and Clara Alice Milliken, in Tower Hill, Illinois on July 1, 1900. Her parents and grandparents were from Huntington County, Pennsylvania of German-Dutch, Scotch, and Irish ancestry. Mrs. Williams died June 8, 1980 in Mexia, Texas.

Following graduation from high school in Shelbyville, Illinois in 1920, she attended Charleston State Teachers College, Charleston, Illinois and became a school teacher. She was married to Rev. Walter E. Williams on June 24, 1925. They had two daughters, Elizabeth Ruth and Alice Rachel, both of whom are married to ordained ministers.

Together, Rev. and Mrs. Williams served local Methodist churches in central and southern Illinois until 1945 when Rev. Williams' health required a move to Tucson, Arizona. They made their home in Arizona and southern California until 1961 when they returned to Texas to serve churches at Moody-Leon, Thornton, and Tehuacana. Rev. Williams retirement in 1964 led to their move to Mexia where they lived in a conference residence at 815 E. Palestine.

Mrs. Williams loved being a pastor's wife. During her final years, she was loyal and faithful in her support of First UMC, Mexia. She was a life member of United Methodist Women, a member and teacher of the Friendship Class, an active quilter in the Talent Circle, and a volunteer at Mexia State School.

The contributions of Mrs. Williams as teacher, pastor's wife, loving mother and grandmother, and her unique spirit as a friend to all are shining examples of her devotion to the kingdom and an inspiration for the lives she has touched. With her pleasant smile, quiet manner and strong religious faith, she could lift a fainting heart. Especially so for the clergy in the midst of stress. She was an ideal United Methodist layperson.

She is survived by two daughters: Mrs. William W. (Elizabeth Ruth) Huffman of Nampa, Idaho; Mrs. Ralph L. (Alice Rachel) Smith of Irving, Texas; three grandsons and three granddaughters.

Funeral services were held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Mexia on June 11, 1980 with burial in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Rev. J. W. Sellers of Mexia officiated at the service. Donald Alan Smith, a grandson and pre-ministerial student at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, read scripture. Rev. Robert Warden of Little River led the congregation in singing hymns. Rev. David Shawver of Irving assisted Rev. Sellers at graveside.

J. W. Sellers

Mary Jo-Ann Holden



Mary Jo-Ann Holden was born on April 10, 1935 in Thornton, Texas. Thus, began a beautiful life within the Church. The Church at Thornton was where she expressed her faith and dedicated her life to service in His name. She received Christian baptism, sang in the choir, and supported every ministry of the Church. It was at the altar of the Church that she married Richard Ellis Holden, Jr. and journeyed with him in the life of the United Methodist Ministry.

She prepared herself for this ministry and fulfilled it completely. She provided well for her family as wife, mother, homemaker. She served her communities as teacher, worker, and participant in those things that make life meaningful. She served her Church with dedication as singer, teacher, worker, and lively lover to others.

Jo-Ann died on October 20, 1980 and her life was celebrated on October 22, 1980 in the Line Street United Methodist Church in Hillsboro, Texas. Her life and ministry continue through her husband, The Reverend Ellis Holden, Jr. and her sons, Wendell Lane and Winfred Dale.

James E. Shuler

Mrs. Vera Franklin



Mrs. Vera Franklin was born February 8, 1891 in Duffau, Texas to Thomas and Mary Buchanan Duncan. She attended Meridian College in Meridian, Texas and taught school in Erath County. On November 9, 1920 she married Reverend Arthur W. Franklin and they spent their honeymoon attending the Central Texas Conference.

Mrs. Franklin served with her husband as a part of his ministry, working always with youth, the UMW, and as the hostess at their parsonage. Rev. Franklin passed away in 1971 and Mrs. Franklin followed him in death at age 89 on July 29, 1980 at Graham, Texas.

All of Mrs. Franklin's service as a minister's wife was spent in the Central Texas Conference. The last church they served was Wichita Avenue Church in Fort Worth. Other churches served were Loving, Weatherford Circuit, Graham Circuit, Palo Pinto, Eliasville, Gorman, Grapevine, Anglin Street Cleburne, Handley, Dublin, DeLeon, Trinity Waco, and assistant at University Fort Worth. Surviving family are a son, Charles of Fort Worth, a daughter Vera Grace Boulware of Richardson, and four grandchildren.

J. D. F. Williams



Dr. J. D. F. Williams was born in Lexington, Kentucky, on March 17, 1902, and died on June 18, 1980, in Victoria, Texas. He was a graduate of Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, and was awarded the Doctor of Divinity Degree from Southwestern University. He was married to Carolyn Carter on June 6, 1929, and to this union two children were born, Betty Lou Marr of Victoria and Nancy Carolyn Shine of Tyler, Texas. They had six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. His wife, Carolyn, preceded him in death on January 2, 1969. His sister, Vivian Allen of Fort Worth, survives him.

J. D. F. had a keen mind, a great spirit and fully dedicated to his family and the United Methodist Church. As a layman he was Conference Director of the Epworth League. He and Carolyn helped organize the Couples Class of the First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, the class he often taught in his retirement years. J. D. F. served as a Methodist preacher for 47 years. He began serving some of the smaller congregations of our Conference as well as Handley United Methodist Church, First Church, Coleman, and First Church, Belton. He served as District Superintendent of the Georgetown District (now Temple District) for a six year period. J. D. F. climaxed his service in the church as the Conference Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference where he served with distinction until his retirement in 1972. He was the moving spirit in the organization of the first Central Texas Credit Union and served as its first secretary-treasurer.

J. D. F. Williams was a good man, a true friend, and a faithful follower of Jesus Christ. Memorial worship services were held in First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, on June 20, 1980, with J. W. Sprinkle, H. Brown Loyd and C. C. Sessions sharing in the service. Burial was in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Texas.

C. C. Sessions

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Ft. Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Waco
P. W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Ft. Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	De Leon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
Wm. C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Ft. Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Ft. Worth
Abraham McGill		1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Ft. Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Ft. Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Ft. Worth

IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Ft. Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt

X. Chronological Roll

(Adjusted To Merger, 1970)

Symbols used: A — Admission; T — Transfer; Ra — Readmission; U — Unification; C — Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E — Effective; R — Retired; Sy — Supernumerary; P — Probationary Member; M — Merger; AM — Associate Member.

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
1	Allen, Gene	E	M	1970	52	Evans, Bob	E	M	1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M	1970	53	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M	1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M	1970	54	Finley, James L.	E	M	1970
4	Bailey, J. Morris	R	M	1970	55	Fisher, Wm. S.	R	M	1970
5	Baker, Bruce	E	M	1970	56	Flanagan, Cleon	LA	M	1970
6	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M	1970	57	Foote, Gaston	R	M	1970
7	Barnes, D. L.	R	M	1970	58	Francis, John Ed.	E	M	1970
8	Barnett, H. H.	R	M	1970	59	Franklin, Dean	R	M	1970
9	Basham, John	E	M	1970	60	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M	1970
10	Bass, Kenneth	E	M	1970	61	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M	1970
11	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M	1970	62	Fuqua, Verne	E	M	1970
12	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M	1970	63	Garrett, Morgan	E	M	1970
13	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M	1970	64	Gill, J. W.	R	M	1970
14	Bettis, Joseph	E	M	1970	65	Gillis, Burt M.	R	M	1970
15	Black, Walter G.	E	M	1970	66	Goff, G. J.	R	M	1970
16	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M	1970	67	Goodman, Peyton	R	M	1970
17	Boulware, Floyd A.	R	M	1970	68	Gordon, E. R.	R	M	1970
18	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M	1970	69	Greebon, Geo. M.	R	M	1970
19	Briles, Robert H.	E	M	1970	70	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M	1970
20	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M	1970	71	Hankinson, V. E.	R	M	1970
21	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M	1970	72	Hankla, W. L.	R	M	1970
22	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M	1970	73	Harper, John	E	M	1970
23	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M	1970	74	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M	1970
24	Brown, Lively	E	M	1970	75	Haynes, Robert	E	M	1970
25	Brown, Otis	R	M	1970	76	Hazlewood, J. D.	LA	M	1970
26	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M	1970	77	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M	1970
27	Campbell, James	E	M	1970	78	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M	1970
28	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M	1970	79	Hewitt, E. C.	R	M	1970
29	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M	1970	80	Hitt, Dan	E	M	1970
30	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M	1970	81	Hodges, J. W.	E	M	1970
31	Christopher, Paul	R	M	1970	82	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	M	1970
32	Clifford, F. B.	E	M	1970	83	Holt, J. B.	E	M	1970
33	Coker, Lloyd T.	R	M	1970	84	Hopkins, James A.	E	M	1970
34	Cooper, E. M.	R	M	1970	85	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M	1970
35	Cox, Homer S.	E	M	1970	86	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M	1970
36	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M	1970	87	Howell, M. B.	E	M	1970
37	Cronk, A. L.	E	M	1970	88	Humphrey, Roland	E	M	1970
38	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M	1970	89	Hunt, Dale	E	M	1970
39	Curtis, S. W.	R	M	1970	90	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M	1970
40	Daniels, Jack	E	M	1970	91	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M	1970
41	Darnell, James W.	R	M	1970	92	Ingram, F. H.	R	M	1970
42	Davenport, J. L.	R	M	1970	93	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M	1970
43	Davis, Roy	R	M	1970	94	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M	1970
44	Davison, Claude W.	E	M	1970	95	Johnson, Hiram	E	M	1970
45	Dennis, Gordon	E	M	1970	96	Johnson, James N.	E	M	1970
46	DeWald, Ernest	R	M	1970	97	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M	1970
47	Dowd, John E.	E	M	1970	98	Kelley, Leonard D.	R	M	1970
48	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M	1970	99	Kluck, Homer	E	M	1970
49	Duncan, Bailey	E	M	1970	100	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M	1970
50	Elliott, Ray	E	M	1970	101	Layne, Len	R	M	1970
51	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M	1970	102	Leach, E. Frank	E	M	1970

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
103	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M	1970	163	Robertson, Robert	E	M	1970
104	Loyd, H. B.	R	M	1970	164	Rogers, L. R.	E	M	1970
105	Marney, B. B.	E	M	1970	165	Rollin, Roy	E	M	1970
106	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M	1970	166	Roper, Ernest	R	M	1970
107	Matthews, George M.	E	M	1970	167	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M	1970
108	McAfee, C. J.	E	M	1970	168	Salyer, O. B.	R	M	1970
109	McBryde, Bennie	R	M	1970	169	Sanders, Ed P.	E	M	1970
110	McClatchy, J. P.	E	M	1970	170	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M	1970
111	McCleskey, Archie	E	M	1970	171	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M	1970
112	McClure, Charles L.	E	M	1970	172	Schultz, C. C.	E	M	1970
113	McCord, B. L.	R	M	1970	173	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M	1970
114	McCown, A. B.	E	M	1970	174	Scott, Knox	R	M	1970
115	McCree, D. L.	R	M	1970	175	Sellers, J. W.	E	M	1970
116	McKee, John K.	LA	M	1970	176	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M	1970
117	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M	1970	177	Shaw, William L.	R	M	1970
118	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M	1970	178	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M	1970
119	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	M	1970	179	Shelton, W. J.	R	M	1970
120	Messer, Robert E.	E	M	1970	180	Shirey, W. N.	E	M	1970
121	Miller, A. J.	R	M	1970	181	Shuler, James E.	E	M	1970
122	Milner, W. L.	E	M	1970	182	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M	1970
123	Millsap, Richard	E	M	1970	183	Smith, W. F.	R	M	1970
124	Mitchell, William E.	AM	M	1970	184	Son, Thad E.	R	M	1970
125	Morton, J. E.	R	M	1970	185	Sprinkle, J. W.	R	M	1970
126	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M	1970	186	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M	1970
127	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M	1970	187	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M	1970
128	Oliver, J. L.	R	M	1970	188	Sutton, C. A.	R	M	1970
129	Olliff, Warren	E	M	1970	189	Swain, Karl	R	M	1970
130	Osada, Donald	E	M	1970	190	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M	1970
131	Otwell, Edward	E	M	1970	191	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M	1970
132	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M	1970	192	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M	1970
133	Parmer, Quay	R	M	1970	193	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M	1970
134	Patison, Michael	E	M	1970	194	Tims, James E.	E	M	1970
135	Patteson, Billy M.	E	M	1970	195	Todd, Plez	R	M	1970
136	Payne, Jack S.	E	M	1970	196	Traster, Elden D.	E	M	1970
137	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M	1970	197	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M	1970
138	Penna, Richard G.	E	M	1970	198	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M	1970
139	Peppers, James Lee	LA	M	1970	199	Utley, Paul W.	R	M	1970
140	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M	1970	200	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M	1970
141	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M	1970	201	Walmsley, Walter	R	M	1970
142	Piott, Ernest D.	R	M	1970	202	Weathers, B. F.	E	M	1970
143	Pittman, W. W.	R	M	1970	203	Weaver, Jerry	E	M	1970
144	Price, R. Henry	R	M	1970	204	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M	1970
145	Puckett, C. H.	R	M	1970	205	Whitaker, W. G.	R	M	1970
146	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M	1970	206	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M	1970
147	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M	1970	207	Whittington, Vernon M.	E	M	1970
148	Purvis, W. Norman	R	M	1970	208	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M	1970
149	Radde, Henry	E	M	1970	209	Williams, Frank R.	E	M	1970
150	Radde, Leonard	E	M	1970	210	Williams, H. W.	R	M	1970
151	Raines, Harvey	E	M	1970	211	Williams, John H.	E	M	1970
152	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M	1970	212	Williams, L. Stanley	R	M	1970
153	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M	1970	213	Wiseman, Paul	E	M	1970
154	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M	1970	214	Wooten, C. D.	R	M	1970
155	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M	1970	215	Worley, Joe D.	E	M	1970
156	Richardson, J. B.	R	M	1970	216	Wormwood, A. J.	R	M	1970
157	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M	1970	217	Wright, Denzil	E	M	1970
158	Rider, Dale W.	E	M	1970	218	Young, Michael	E	M	1970
159	Riley, Jack	E	M	1970	219	Zellers, L. A.	R	M	1970
160	Roberts, Sidney	E	M	1970	220	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	T	1970
161	Robertson, Eugene	E	M	1970	221	Graves, John Thomas	E	T	1970
162	Robertson, John C.	E	M	1970	222	Schaub, John W.	E	T	1970

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
223	Thompson, Carroll	E	T	1970	283	Herzig, Robert H.	E	P	1975
224	Turner, Robert	E	T	1970	284	McClendon, Clarence W.	E	P	1975
225	Clifford, John F.	E	A	1970	285	McKee, L. Michael	E	P	1975
226	Davis, Jerden	E	A	1970	286	Scroggs, Donald H.	E	P	1975
227	Goss, James Allen	E	A	1970	287	Shipman, John T.	E	P	1975
228	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A	1970	288	Tibbs, Ben L.	E	P	1975
229	Loggins, John Howell	E	A	1970	289	Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	P	1975
230	McDaniels, John H.	E	A	1970	290	Bruner, Norman W.	E	T	1976
231	Johnson, John C.	E	T	1971	291	Geldmeier, Lee	E	T	1976
232	Phillips, James D.	E	T	1971	292	Glazener, Elmer	E	T	1976
233	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA	1971	293	Adkins, David W.	E	P	1976
234	Beaty, Richard	LA	A	1971	294	Alexander, Michael	E	P	1976
235	Boyd, William P.	E	A	1971	295	Cain, Janice K.	E	P	1976
236	Cooper, Joe	E	A	1971	296	Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	P	1976
237	Curd, Michael T.	E	A	1971	297	Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	P	1976
238	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A	1971	298	Hodge, Terry G.	E	P	1976
239	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME	1972	299	Reed, Billy L.	E	P	1976
240	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T	1972	300	Smith, James W.	P	P	1976
241	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T	1972	301	Bailey, H. Barry	E	T	1977
242	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T	1972	302	Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	T	1977
243	Childress, Marcus Norman	E	A	1972	303	Haynes, Weldon	E	T	1977
244	Long, Charles F., II	E	A	1972	304	Laing, Charles E.	E	T	1977
245	Olney, James R.	E	A	1972	305	Prather, Melvin S.	E	T	1977
246	Porter, James R.	E	A	1972	306	Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	E	T	1977
247	Sammis, Glen C.	E	A	1972	307	Allen, Georgia M.	E	P	1977
248	Seilheimer, David A.	E	A	1972	308	Austin, Hubert L.	E	P	1977
249	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T	1972	309	Chism, Jerry P.	P	P	1977
250	Helm, Luther J.	R	T	1972	310	Dirk, John A.	P	P	1977
251	Creppon, Garrett C.	E	A	1972	311	Gaugl, Barbara B.	E	P	1977
252	Buhl, Arthur	E	T	1973	312	Harris, Austin G.	E	P	1977
253	Caruthers, James R.	AM	T	1973	313	Heaton, Joe W.	E	P	1977
254	Chandler, James D.	E	T	1973	314	Miller, Johnny F.	E	P	1977
255	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T	1973	315	Moody, William B.	E	P	1977
256	McManus, Ronnie	E	T	1973	316	Spinks, Donald W.	P	P	1977
257	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T	1973	317	Warden, Patricia G.	P	P	1977
258	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T	1973	318	Warden, Robert C.	P	P	1977
259	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T	1973	319	Wild, Randy M.	P	P	1977
260	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	A	1973	320	Wynn, Wilton W.	P	P	1977
261	Foust, Hubert	E	A	1973	321	Youngblood, Scott D.	P	P	1977
262	Guthrie, James T.	E	A	1973	322	Baker, Vaughn	P	P	1978
263	Scott, Donald F.	E	A	1973	323	Brown, Avery C.	E	P	1978
264	Lindley, Gary	E	T	1974	324	Clayton, Larry	E	P	1978
265	Sessions, C. C.	R	T	1974	325	Koch, Rankin	P	P	1978
266	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	P	1974	326	Posey, Gerald D.	P	P	1978
267	Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	P	1974	327	Tune, Wilma H.	P	P	1978
268	Phillips, Thomas M.	E	P	1974	328	Turner, Gary F.	P	P	1978
269	Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	P	1974	329	Wilkerson, Louis C., Jr.	P	P	1978
270	Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	P	1974	330	Johnson, Donald	AM	A	1978
271	Lukert, John	E	RA	1974	331	Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	T	1978
272	Abel, James D.	E	T	1975	332	Fagg, Joe D.	E	T	1978
273	Fowler, J. Andy	E	T	1975	333	Holbert, John Chas.	E	T	1978
274	Hay, Tom Bruce	E	T	1975	334	Skinner, James C.	E	T	1978
275	Tusha, Lynn H.	LA	T	1975	335	Ericson, Stanley	E	T	1978
276	Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	RA	1975	336	McKinney, J. Eric	E	T	1978
277	Allen, Doyle Ray	E	P	1975	337	Baggett, Bobby D.	P	P	1979
278	Benton, Robert Dan	E	P	1975	338	Bailey, Charles R.	P	P	1979
279	Bledsoe, Marvin M.	LA	P	1975	339	Beaty, Nita Sue	P	P	1979
280	Bunn, Sidney F.	E	P	1975	340	Fourie, John J.	P	P	1979
281	Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	P	1975	341	Kingman, Donald H.	P	P	1979
282	Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	P	1975	342	Lovett, Jane B.	P	P	1979

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
343	Pratt, Lewis B.	P	P	1979	361	Cox, Richard D.	D	T	1981
344	VanRite, James W.	P	P	1979	362	Grisham, William E.	E	T	1981
345	Armstrong, Larry M.	LA	T	1979	363	Lightfoot, John A.	E	T	1981
346	Hunt, Crandall M.	E	T	1979	364	McCain, Noah	R	T	1981
347	Mosser, David N.	E	T	1979	365	Nelson, R. Terry	E	T	1981
348	Chavers, Billy H.	P	P	1980	366	Prasad, John V.	E	T	1981
349	Franklin, J. Travis	P	P	1980	367	Albertson, Ronald Warren	P	P	1981
350	Hearn, Russell L.	P	P	1980	368	Cox, Charles Elmer	P	P	1981
351	Hunt, Henry Lamar	P	P	1980	369	Frost, Theodore D.	P	P	1981
352	Kelley, Joyce D.	P	P	1980	370	Hightower, John M.	P	P	1981
353	Leach, David D.	P	P	1980	371	Van Hoffman, Cal.	P	P	1981
354	Ramsdell, Michael	P	P	1980	372	Kindley, Gary G.	P	P	1981
355	Greaves, Robert A.	E	T	1980	373	Norman, J. Neil	P	P	1981
356	Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	P	T	1980	374	Waser, Dale Francis	P	P	1981
357	Moore, Gene	E	T	1980	375	York, Nancy Lu	P	P	1981
358	Ridlehuber, W. Thomas.	E	T	1980	376	Ware, Donna Jo	P	P	1981
359	Rucker, Millard	E	T	1980					
360	Barrett, Dulaney	E	T	1981					



XI. General Section Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 3, 1981

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure:

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 701.3 of the Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District United Methodist Women's President and Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay Members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the Director of Finance and Administration, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference representation on The General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on co-ordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.

1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at

large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three year term, with a maximum of six years.

2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees. A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium, (officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 723). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.

11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.

11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.

12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 2510-12).

13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 724).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year term.

15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.

16.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.

19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders; the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15, the district representatives to the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.

d. Prior to April 15, the district nominating group shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.

e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.

20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference Lay Leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 934).

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).

United Methodist Men

23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be co-ordinator for the Conference pension program.

3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.

3.2 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, or twenty-one cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, **one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women,** and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY PROGRAM

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 **Discipline**. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to ⅓ of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a ⅔ vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

	1982	Following Years
(a) Elder, Full Connection	12,000	80%
(b) Associate Member	10,000	66.6%
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	9,000	60%
(d) Probationary Member		
1) Non-Student Living on Charge	10,000	66.6%
2) Student Living on Charge	9,000	60%
3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,000	46.6%
(e) Student Local Pastors		
1) Living on Charge	8,000	53.3%
2) Living Away from Charge	6,000	40%

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 **Discipline**, paragraph 438.3b shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving ¼ of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be ¼ of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categorized ¼, ½, ¾ will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the

Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
   (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
   (c) Retired ministers.
   (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Committee On Sustentation

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION
Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.
   This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
   1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
   2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
   3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
   1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
   2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
   3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
   4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
   5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
   6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
   1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
   2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most

practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF LAITY

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The Conference Board of Laity shall encourage and facilitate lay participation in the planning and decision making processes at all levels of the Annual Conference and serve as a forum for the interchange of ideas and information among the leadership of the church. The Board shall foster an understanding of the role of the laity in the total ministry of the church.

RESPONSIBILITIES: The Board shall have the following responsibilities;

1. The training of certified lay speakers and the development of lay speaking programs for the conference.
2. The training of District Lay Leaders.
3. The support of the lay organizations of the conference. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.)
4. The representation of the concerns of all laity.
5. The development of a lay leadership bank.
6. The promotion and support of conference programs through the acceptance of program assignments from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
7. And such other responsibilities as may be assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee. An associate conference lay leader, who shall be vice-chairperson of the Board, conference director of lay speaking, a recording secretary and such other officers as the Board may authorize shall be elected for a two year term by the Board upon nomination by the nominating committee of the Board.

MEMBERSHIP: The Conference Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader who shall chair the Board, an associate conference lay leader, conference director of lay speaking, the district lay leaders, the presiding bishop (or the representative of), a district superintendent, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men, four (4) district presidents of each United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men (to be selected by their respective conference organizations, in such a way so as to represent urban and rural districts), the recording secretary and such other officers as the Conference Board of Laity shall authorize. The assistant to the bishop and an Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff representative shall also be members.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Board of Laity officers and members shall be for two (2) years. No person shall serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same elected office. The conference lay leader elected in 1980 shall be eligible to serve a total of six (6) years or three terms (to facilitate leadership continuity). Vacancies shall be filled by the Board of Laity as they occur.

MEETINGS: The Board of Laity shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader, the presiding bishop, or at the request of 10% of the membership.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the Laity of the conference and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 702.8 1980 Discipline. The conference lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the Annual Conference and be seated as a member of the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Shall relate to the conference lay leader and serve as one of the Board representatives on the Conference Board of Discipleship. The conference lay leader may designate other areas of representation on conference boards and agencies where permissible.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1980) Section IX paragraph 273 and 274, and shall serve as one of the Board representatives to the Conference Board of Discipleship.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be a nominating committee elected by ballot at the meeting of the Board at the site of Annual Conference with five (5) receiving the highest number of votes serving. The committee shall elect its own chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the

Board officers, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men and a cabinet representative.

The District Organization Of The Board Of Laity

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The District Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate the participation of laity in all areas of decision making and planning processes within the district and local church. The Board shall foster an understanding by the laity of its role in the total ministry of the church. The Board shall develop and implement the lay speaking program and such other responsibilities and duties as may be assigned to it by Conference Board of Laity, the District Conference or District Council on Ministries. It shall specifically support and sponsor events for the purpose of developing a spirit of community within the district churches. The Board shall be supportive of the programs of the organized groups of laity within the district. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men.)

MEMBERSHIP: The District Board of Laity shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the associate district lay leaders (if elected), the district director of lay speaking, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Men, and such others as authorized by the district Board.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected for a two-year term by the District Conference at its session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session upon nomination by the district nominating committee. The newly elected district lay leader shall assume office at the end of the Annual Conference session.

A secretary/treasurer, district director of lay speaking, and such other directors as authorized by the district Board shall be elected annually by the district Board upon nomination by its nominating committee. There may be elected by the same process associate district lay leaders if authorized by the district Board. These elections shall occur not more than 60 days after the District Conference session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Board of Laity members shall be for the term of two (2) years. Any vacancy occurring in the district Board of Laity shall be filled by that Board of Laity. No officer may serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same office.

STANDING COMMITTEES: A district Board nominating committee shall be elected by ballot at the first Board meeting of the calendar year. The three (3) persons receiving the greatest number of ballots shall serve. The committee shall choose its chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the officers the district presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and district superintendent.

MEETINGS: The Board and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Board of Laity through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Board of Laity to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the laity of the district and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 736 of the 1980 Discipline. The district lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and the state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the District Conference, and shall be a member of the District Conference.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (If elected) Shall relate to the district lay leader and the churches of the sub-district in a manner prescribed by the district Board of Laity.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of training the laity of the district in these skills. The director shall establish programs which involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall function under the guidelines of paragraph 273 and 274 of the 1980 Discipline.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Board of Laity provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

XII. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT — On Trial; FC — Full Connection; T — Transfer; E or Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L — Located; Sy. — Supernumerary; Sup'y — Supply; Stu. — Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R — Retired; RA — Readmitted; M — Merger of Conference; P — Probationary Member; AM — Associate Member.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

		First Admitted			Ordained							
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975	...	...	...	17
Adkins, David W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976	...	...	...	5
Albertson, Ronald W.	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P	1981				
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	5
Allen, Doyle R.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975	...	...	...	6
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	N. Mex.	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970	...	1977	...	35½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	18
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	4
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w. Kan.	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970	...	...	...	44
Armstrong, Larry W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979	...	...	...	4
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	4
Baggett, Bobby D.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	2
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C. Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979	...	...	...	2
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L. Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977	...	...	...	33
Bailey, J. Morris	R	C. Tex.	1937	OT	1939	1937	1941	M	1970	...	1978	...	41
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	OT	1922	1921	1925	M	1970	...	1956	...	34
Baker, Vaughn	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P	1978	...	...	...	3
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972	...	...	...	23
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970	...	1962	...	34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970	...	1974	...	32
Barrett, Dulaney	E	N. Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981	...	...	...	...
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	31
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970	...	...	1	28
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Beaty, Richard L.	E	C. Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971	...	...	...	10
Beaty, Nita Sue	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	2
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	16
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	...	1960	...	25½
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975	...	...	...	6
Bettis, Joseph.	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	...	17¾
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾	...	...	10¼
Bledsoe, Marvin M.	LA	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1975	...	P	1975	1	...	...	4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	15
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970	...	...	...	38½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1944	1944	1946	M	1970	...	...	1	39½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971	...	...	...	10
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	1970	...	20
Brown, Avery C.	E	C. Tex	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978	...	...	...	3
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970	...	1967	...	37¾
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970	...	1970	...	41½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970	...	...	...	31

Name	Present Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Ordained Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf. 9		Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976	...	...	...	15
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973	...	...	...	23
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975	...	...	...	6
Cain, Janice K.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	5
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	...	...	15¼
Campbell, James.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	33
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	...	19
Caruthers, James R.	AM	...	...	...	...	1966	...	T	1973	...	...	...	...
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974	...	...	...	7
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	28
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973	...	...	...	11
Chavers, Billy H.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	...	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	1
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	...	...	...	9
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935	...	11
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977	...	...	...	4
Clayton, Larry	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978	...	...	...	3
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970	...	...	...	38
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970	...	...	...	11
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971	...	...	...	26
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	1976	...	16
Cooper, E. M.	R	W. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	M	1970	4	1975	...	20
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971	...	...	...	10
Cox, Charles Elmer	P	C. Tex.	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	...
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	35
Cox, Richard D.	P	Okla.	1979	P	...	1979	...	T	1981	...	...	...	...
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970	...	1972	...	40½
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1973	1976	P	1972	...	...	...	8¼
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970	...	...	2	15
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	22
Curd, Michael T.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971	...	...	...	10
Curtis, S. W.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970	...	1977	...	38½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	24
Darnell, James W.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	...	18
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970	...	1970	...	41½
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970	...	...	1	11
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M. P.	1927	OT	1930	...	1930	M	1970	...	1965	...	37½
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	...	...	13
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	27
DeWald, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970	...	1980	1	34
Dirk, John A.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977	...	...	...	4
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	28
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	31
Durham, James R., III	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976	...	...	...	5
Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976	...	...	...	5
Elliot, J. W.	E	W. Tex.	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978	...	...	...	27
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970	...	...	...	34
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N'w. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	...	1973	...	42
Ericson, Stanley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Evans, Bob	R	E. Okla	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	M	1970	...	1984	...	38
Fagg, Joe	E.	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978	...	...	...	15
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970	...	...	...	36
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Fisher, Wm. S.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970	...	...	...	42½
Flanagan, Cleon	LA	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	...	...	25
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970	...	1967	...	39½
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975	...	...	...	6
Foote, Gaston	R	N'w. Tex.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	...	1972	...	47½
Fourie, John J.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	...	1979	P	1979	...	...	...	2

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex	1973	P	1975	...	1973	P	1973	...	...	...	8
Fowler, J. Andy	E	...	...	...	...	...	...	T	1970	...	...	...	...
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Franklin, Dean	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	2	1980	...	19
Franklin, J. Travis	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	...	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	1
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1943	Cred.	1946	...	1946	M	1970	...	1964	...	18
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Frost, Theodore Dean	P	C. Tex.	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	...
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	28
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972	...	...	...	37
Gaugl, Barbara R.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	4
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976	...	...	...	42
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1946	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970	...	1972	...	40
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970	...	1979	...	33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	T	1976	...	...	...	25
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975	...	1973	P	1973	...	...	...	8
Goff, G. J.	R	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1951	1945	1951	M	1970	...	1980	...	34
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1945	1947	M	1970	...	1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973	...	...	...	27
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1962	...	38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970	...	...	...	11
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1970	...	...	...	25
Greaves, Robert A.	E	...	...	...	...	...	...	T	1980	...	...	...	...
Greebon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970	...	1973	...	40½
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975	...	...	...	6
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970	...	...	...	39
Grisham, William E.	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981	...	...	...	25
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla.	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977	...	...	...	30
Guthrie, James T.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973	...	...	...	8
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1	...	...	7
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970	...	1977	1	18
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1963	...	39½
Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	5
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970	...	...	...	35
Harris, Austin G.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977	...	...	...	4
Hay, Tom Bruce	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	T	1975	...	...	...	7
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970	...	1971	...	48½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	...	30
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977	...	...	...	15
Hazlewood, J. D.	LA	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	30
Heaton, Joe W.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	4
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970	...	1974	...	32
Hearn, Russell L.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	...	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	1
Helm, Luther J.	R	N'w. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973	...	1977	...	33
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973	...	...	...	18
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	1974	3	7
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975	...	...	...	6
Hewitt, E. C.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970	...	...	2	18
Hightower, John Mitchell	P	C. Tex.	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	...
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	22
Hodge, Terry G.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	5
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970	...	...	4	19
Hoffman, Cal Van	P	C. Tex.	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	...
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	20
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970	...	...	...	11
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974	...	...	...	7
Holbert, John C.	E	La.	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978	...	...	...	11
Holt, J. B.	R	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970	...	1981	...	41

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970	...	...	3	16
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	15
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft. Sm. M.P.	1930	OT	1933	...	1933	M	1970	...	...	...	51
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	...	...	...	1981	...	1981	T	1980	...	...	...	...
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970	...	...	...	15
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979	...	...	...	37
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	...	1	12
Hunt, Henry Lamar	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	...	...	...	P	1980	...	...	...	1
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970	...	...	...	18
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970	½	1947	...	19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	...	1973	...	37½
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	...	...	...	13
Johnson, Don	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT	...	1972	...	AM	1978	...	...	...	3
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970	...	...	...	28
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	19
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	5	...	...	28
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970	...	1970	...	37½
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971	...	...	...	10
Kelley, Joyce D.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	...	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	1
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970	...	1975	...	23
Kindley, Gary George	P	C. Tex.	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	...
Kingman, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	2
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	30
Kock, Rankin	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978	...	...	...	3
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970	...	...	...	37
Laing, Charles E.	E	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977	...	...	..	29
Layne, Len	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	...	...	...	27
Leach, David D.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	...	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	1
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970	...	...	...	27
Lightfoot, John A.	E	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981	...	...	...	19
Lindley, Gary	E	N. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974	...	...	...	8
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	28
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970	...	...	...	11
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	...	...	...	9
Lovett, Jane B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	2
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	...	1976	...	42
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1977	1	13
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	15
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	...	...	...	33
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	...	...	30
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981	...	1981	...	...
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970	...	...	...	31
McClendon, Clarence W.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	E	1975	...	...	...	6
McCleskey, Archie	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	...	...	29
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	...	19
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970	...	1971	...	40½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	27
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970	...	35½
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P	1970	...		...	11
McKee, John K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970	...	1981	2	29
McKee, L. Michael	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975	...	...	...	6
McKinney, J. Eric	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978	...	...	...	8
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973	...	...	...	10
Metcalf, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	22
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	27

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970	...	...	...	31
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M 1970	...	...	...	20
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	FC	1927	1925	1927	M 1970	...	...	...	34
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P 1977	...	...	...	4
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M 1970	...	...	...	29
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M 1970	...	...	...	35
Mitchell, William E.	AM	W. Tex.	1970	AM	...	1970	...	M 1970	...	...	...	11
Moody, William B.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1979	1977	1977	P 1977	...	...	...	4
Moody, Tina	P	N. Mex.	1978	P	...	1978	...	T 1981	...	...	...	3
Moore, Gene A.	E	N'w. Tex.	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T 1980	2¾	...	...	15¼
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M 1970	...	1967	...	13
Mosser, David N.	E	N. Tex.	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T 1979	...	...	...	4
Murray, H. Doyle, III	E	C. Tex.	1967	OT	1970	1967	1971	M 1970	...	...	...	14
Muse, Luckie E.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M 1970	...	1963	...	38
Norman, J. Neil	P	C. Tex.	1981	P	...	1981	...	P 1981	...	...	...	...
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M 1970	...	1967	...	42½
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	M 1970	...	1953	...	37½
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M 1970	...	...	...	20
Olney, James R.	E	C. Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972	...	...	...	9
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970	...	...	...	26
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970	...	...	...	22
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M 1970	...	...	...	13
Parmer, Quay	R	N. Ala.	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	M 1970	...	1977	...	44
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970	...	...	...	31
Patteson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M 1970	...	...	...	18
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M 1970	...	...	...	33
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w. Tex.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M 1970	...	1968	...	37½
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M 1970	...	...	...	12
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C. Tex.	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M 1970	2	...	1	11
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M 1970	...	1971	...	40½
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T 1971	...	...	...	13
Phillips, Thomas M.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P 1974	...	...	...	6
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970	...	...	...	19
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M 1970	...	1973	...	39½
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M 1970	7	1972	...	39½
Porter, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972	...	...	...	11
Posey, Gerald D.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P 1978	...	...	...	3
Prasad, John V.	E	Mo. W.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T 1981	...	...	...	8
Prather, Melvin S.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T 1977	...	...	...	27
Pratt, Lewis B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P 1979	...	...	...	2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970	...	1967	...	43½
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M 1970	28½	1957	...	9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970	...	...	1	29
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M 1970	...	...	...	35
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss. M.P.	1934	OT	1937	...	1937	M 1970	...	1980	...	45½
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M 1970	...	...	...	21
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M 1970	Sy.3	...	...	18
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970	...	...	...	27
Ramsdell, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	1980	1980	...	P 1980	...	...	...	1
Reed, Billy L.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P 1976	...	...	...	5
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M 1970	...	...	1	29
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M 1970	...	...	...	41
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M 1970	...	...	...	30
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970	...	...	...	16
Richardson, J. B.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M 1970	...	1980	...	37
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M 1970	...	...	...	30
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970	...	...	...	13
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T 1981	...	...	...	19
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970	...	...	...	23
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974	...	...	...	7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M 1970				31
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				21
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				22
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				26
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M 1970				38
Rohlfs, Chaus H., Jr.	E	S'w. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T 1977				6
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	...	1947	M 1970				15
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M 1970		1960		38½
Rucker, Millard	E	C. Tex	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	T 1980				10
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				16
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1942	M 1970	4	1973		26½
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				11
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				21
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M 1970				32
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C 1971				10
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M 1970				27
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T 1973				21
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T 1970				19
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				6
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970				30
Scott, Donald F.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P 1973				6¾
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				22
Scott, Knox	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	M 1970		1977		27
Seilheimer, David A.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				9
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970				23
Sessions, C. C.	R	C. Tex.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1974				40
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				13
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M 1970	6¾	1979		41¾
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M 1970				30
Shelton, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M 1970		1975	1	41
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				6
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M 1970			3	31
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M 1970				29
Skinner, James C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1954	1952	1954	T 1978				27¼
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M 1970				18
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P	...	1976	...	P 1976				5
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	E	C. Cal.-A.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1977				20
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M 1970		1954		33¼
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M 1970		1968		32¼
Spinks, Donald W.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P 1977				4
Sprinkle, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M 1970		1980		42
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1956	M 1970				29
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M 1970				12
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M.P.	1925	OT	1926	...	1929	M 1970		1970		44½
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M 1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M 1970				25
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T 1973				28
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970		1981		23
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M 1970				29
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T 1970				41
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M 1970		1968		42½
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				6
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M 1970				27
Todd, Plez	R	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M 1970		1977		34
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M 1970				31
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M 1970				33

Name	Present Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Year F.C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P 1978				3
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M 1970				37
Turner, Gary F.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P 1978				3
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'w. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T 1970				20
Tusha, Lynn H.	LA	New Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T 1975				7
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970	9	1957		24½
VanRite, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P 1979				2
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M 1970				16
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E.	C. Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T 1972				27
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M 1970	7	1972		16
Walton. Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T 1973				32
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				4
Warden, Robert C.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				4
Ware, Donna Jo	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				
Waser, Dale Francis	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1961	M 1970				27
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M 1970				17
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970				30
Whitaker, W. G.	R	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	FC	1936		1936	M 1970		1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P 1974				7
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M 1970		1965	1	36½
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1971	1969	1971	M 1970				12
Wild, Randy M.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				4
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C	1928		1925	M 1970		1959		30½
Wilkerson, Louis C. Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P 1978				3
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M 1970				25
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	M 1970		1965		44½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M 1970	1			28
Williams, L. Stanley	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M 1970				42
Wiseman, Paul.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970				30
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M 1970		1967		39½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M 1970				22
Wormwood, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M 1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M 1970				26
Wynn, Wilton W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P 1977				4
York, Nancy Lu	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M 1970				12
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				4
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P 1975				4
Zellers, L. A.	R	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M 1970		1976		28

Transfers Out This Year

Smith, Ralph L.	E	C. Cal.-A.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1977				20
Durham, James R., III	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P 1976				5

Withdrawn This Year

Murray, H. Doyle, III	E	C. Tex.	1967	OT	1970	1967	1971	M 1970				14

Located This Year

Nelson, R. Terry	E	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T 1981				18

Service Record Of Approved Full-Time Supply Pastors

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference.
No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard	2	.....	Johnson, Dan	18	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	.....
Berry, Louin, III	2	.....	Lunday, George L.	1	.....
Bratton, Wayland	2	.....	Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	.....
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6	.....	Taylor, Carl C.	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin	4	.....	Thomas, George Weldon	1	.....
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack	...	Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2	.....	Vierse, Russell W.	...	Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2	.....	Walsh, J. D., Jr.	...	Elder 1964
Hehms, James L.	6	.....	Wyatt, Kenneth	2	.....
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon 1962			



XIII. Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

General Board Of Pensions Of The United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Allen, Estill F. Jr.	$ 1,000.08				$ 1,000.08
2. Bailey, J. Morris	4,143.48				4,143.48
3. Baker, Daniel B.	2,050.08		$622.32—		1,427.76
4. Barnes, Dewitt L.	3,450.00				3,450.00
5. Barnett, Hubert H. Sr.	3,550.08				3,550.08
6. Benkley, Fred G.	2,579.40				2,579.40
7. Boulware, Floyd A.	2,218.44				2,218.44
8. Brown, G. Alfred	3,520.32				3,520.32
9. Brown, Leroy Maxwell	2,552.64				2,552.64
10. Christopher, Paul	700.08				700.08
11. Coker, Lloyd Thomas	1,900.08				1,900.08
12. Cooper, Eldridge M.	1,078.56				1,078.56
13. Crain, Hubert William	4,050.00				4,050.00
14. Crawford, William Cole		$429.59			429.59
15. Curtis, Simon Wells	3,530.40				3,530.40
16. Darnell, James Walt Jr.	1,195.88				1, 195.88
17. Davenport, Jonas Lester	4,150.08				4,150.08
18. Davis, Roy H.	3,750.00				3,750.00
19. Dewald, Ernest Otto	1,444.32				1,444.32
20. Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,875.08				2,875.08
21. Fisher, William Solomon	4,316.40				4,316.40
22. Flynn, Warren A.	3,778.68				3,778.68
23. Foote, Gaston	2,025.00				2,025.00
24. Franklin, Samuel M.	600.00				600.00
25. Freeman, Marcus A.	1,420.70				1,420.70
26. Gill, John W.	2,525.04				2,525.04
27. Gillis, Burt Marvin	3,310.68				3,310.68
28. Goff, Garrett J.	2,107.56				2,107.56
29. Goodman, Peyton	3,250.08				3,250.08
30. Gordon, Eustace R.	3,877.20				3,877.20
31. Greebon, George M.	4,050.00				4,050.00
32. Hankinson, Victor E.	1,900.08				1,900.08
33. Hankla, Wm. L.	2,950.08				2,950.08
34. Harper, John		5,155.08			5,155.08
35. Haynes, Leonard L. Sr.	1,693.92				1,693.92
36. Hearn, Kester Maurice	2,625.00				2,625.00
37. Helm, Luther J.	475.08				475.08
38. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton	2,000.04				2,000.04
39. Hopkins, Henry M.	997.70				997.70
40. Howell, Maggart Basil		5,155.08			5,155.08
41. Ingram, Frank H.	1,900.08				1,900.08
42. Jackson, Benjamin F.	1,575.00				1,575.00
43. Johnson, Roy Franklin	3,805.92				3,805.92
44. Keesee, Shelly A.	1,236.16				1,236.16
45. Layne, Len	2,700.00				2,700.00
46. Loyd, Hugh Brown	4,317.36				4,317.36
47. McBryde, Bennie Carel	1,700.04				1,700.04
48. McCord, Bernard Loss	4,050.00				4,050.00

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
49. McCree, Dwight Lyman	2,788.80				2,788.80
50. Miller, Anthony J.	425.04				425.04
51. Morton, James Earl	3,200.04				3,200.04
52. Murray, Nancy D. Todd		1,718.36			1,718.36
53. Muse, Luckie E.	1,647.84				1,647.84
54. Oglesby, Jackson C.	3,725.88				3,725.88
55. Oliver, Jerry	3,750.00				3,750.00
56. Parmer, Quay	4,336.32				4,336.32
57. Peacock, Allen A.	2,850.00				2,850.00
58. Perdue, Guy E.	1,412.64				1,412.64
59. Piott, Ernest Duncan	2,650.08				2,650.08
60. Pittman, Wallace W.	1,300.08				1,300.08
61. Price, Robert Henry	4,494.96				4,494.96
62. Puckett, Charles	900.00				900.00
63. Purvis, Willis Norman	1,714.16				1,714.16
64. Raines, James Harvey				$2,577.54	2,577.54
65. Richardson, John Boyd	1,080.52				1,080.52
66. Roper, Ernest	2,783.04				2,783.04
67. Sessions, Cleo Carl	3,635.52				3,635.52
68. Shaw, William L.	2,994.00				2,994.00
69. Shelton, Wallace Jack	4,050.00				4,050.00
70. Slayden, Milton	1,325.70				1,325.70
71. Smith, Wm. F.	3,250.08				3,250.08
72. Son, Thadieth Edward	2,350.08				2,350.08
73. Sprinkle, Julian W.	2,114.63				2,114.63
74. Standlee, Arthur	558.34				558.34
75. Stanley, Roy E.		5,155.08			5,155.08
76. Sutton, Clarence A.	4,450.08				4,450.08
77. Taylor, Hubert Clayton		2,577.54		2,577.54	5,155.08
78. Thrash, Floyd William	4,278.48				4,278.48
79. Todd, Plez Archie	3,702.96				3,702.96
80. Utley, Paul	2,450.04				2,450.04
81. Waller, James Wilson	1,130.52				1,130.52
82. Walmsley, Walter M.	450.00				450.00
83. Whitaker, William G.	933.38				933.38
84. Whitefield, James	3,650.04				3,650.04
85. Wilkerson, Chester	3,050.04				3,050.04
86. Williams, Horace W.	300.00				300.00
87. Williams, James D. F.	2,402.04				2,402.04
88. Williams, Levi Stanley	4,230.00				4,230.00
89. Wooten, Cleo Dee	3,896.52				3,896.52
90. Wormwood, Albert Jesse	1,297.94				1,297.94
91. Wright, Denzil Glenn		5,155.08			5,155.08
Inside — Total	$210,486.59	$25,345.81	$622.32—	$5,155.08	$240,365.16

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Fred Famber	$ 600.00				$ 600.00
2. Adkins, George D.	125.04				125.04
3. Allen, Walter Miller	100.08				100.08
4. Andrew, George W.	400.08				400.08
5. Barcus, V. Cyrus.	2,675.04				2,675.04
6. Bell, Marvin F.	500.04				500.04
7. Bennett, Eugene D. Jr.	600.00				600.00
8. Bernhardt, Otto J.	175.08				175.08
9. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	2,050.08				2,050.08
10. Bowman, R. L.	400.08				400.08
11. Brooks, Frederick Ray	100.08				100.08

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
12. Brown, Leon D.	100.08				100.08
13. Browning, Ben F.	675.00				675.00
14. Burton, Raymond M.	3,426.24				3,426.24
15. Cade, William V.	1,200.00				1,200.00
16. Cagle, Claude Alan	700.08				700.08
17. Calvert, Robert Clark	1,850.04				1,850.04
18. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	100.08				100.08
19. Carruth, John Robert	1,650.00				1,650.00
20. Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,410.84				1,410.84
21. Cleaver, Silas M.	1,185.24				1,185.24
22. Coe, Obie B.	700.08				700.08
23. Collie, Bertram E.	300.00				300.00
24. Cooper, Allen Lamar	1,000.08				1,000.08
25. Copeland, C. Ray	600.00				600.00
26. Cox, Bruce M.	1,000.08				1,000.08
27. Cox, Wm. Arthur	200.04				200.04
28. Deaver, Durward Ocie	350.04				350.04
29. Donaldson, Ivan O.	200.04				200.04
30. Douglas, Eliot M.	675.00				675.00
31. Duncan, John B.	350.04				350.04
32. Echols, Timothy B.	725.04				725.04
33. Espie, Charles O.	300.00				300.00
34. Franklin, Wm. S.	100.08				100.08
35. Fuller, E. T.	1,410.72				1,410.72
36. Gaston, Hugh W.	1,000.08				1,000.08
37. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	1,075.08				1,075.08
38. Gray, Roderick E.	50.04				50.04
39. Hall, Herschel W.	700.08				700.08
40. Hansboro, Dale H.	758.64				758.64
41. Heinsohn, Edmund	1,000.08				1,000.08
42. Hill, Cleveland L.	300.00				300.00
43. Hill, Luther A.	200.04				200.04
44. Hogg, William Harvey	600.00				600.00
45. Hollowell, Howard H.	500.04				500.04
46. Johnson, Henry M.	400.08				400.08
47. Johnson, Vernie E.	200.04				200.04
48. Jordan, James B.	100.08				100.08
49. Justice, William M.	1,200.00				1,200.00
50. King, Charles L.	1,241.13				1,241.13
51. Koch, Robert William	116.69				116.69
52. Landreth, Elmer D.	100.08				100.08
53. Lavender, Garland	2,075.04				2,075.04
54. Leggitt, John W.	1,100.04				1,100.04
55. Logan, Felix W.	25.08				25.08
56. Lopes, Phillip	400.08				400.08
57. Loud, Ira B.	218.75				218.75
58. Mann, James C.	1,175.04				1,175.04
59. Martin, Robert Earl	250.00				250.00
60. Mauldin, Alvin R.	600.00				600.00
61. McAden, Lynn H.	250.08				250.08
62. McDonald, John M.	200.04				200.04
63. McMillan, Marion Ern	153.00				153.00
64. Meyers, Robert L.	150.00				150.00
65. Miller, Melvin Ray	275.04				275.04
66. Milner, Leon F.	300.00				300.00
67. Morgan, James W.	500.04				500.04
68. Morphis, John W. Jr.	1,433.28				1,433.28
69. Mosby, Robert S.	229.20				229.20
70. Neely, Auburn Spencer	1,150.08				1,150.08

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
71. Owens, Curtis Dorsey	395.40				395.40
72. Palmer, Rell L.	500.04				500.04
73. Pearson, Freeman H.	100.08				100.08
74. Perry, Vernon Frank Sr.	400.08				400.08
75. Peters, Grady I.	100.08				100.08
76. Peterson, Albert R.	1,250.04				1,250.04
77. Pierce, Ila H.	1,600.08				1,600.08
78. Polk, Collie J.	1,340.88				1,340.88
79. Reed, Merrell T.	350.04				350.04
80. Risinger, Donald M.	300.00				300.00
81. Roberts, Albert L.	100.08				100.08
82. Roe, Allen Gordon Sr.	100.08				100.08
83. Schmidt, B. C.	400.08				400.08
84. Scott, Leslie David	400.08				400.08
85. Seymour, Leslie W.	3,405.84				3,405.84
86. Shaw, William B.	87.50				87.50
87. Silas, Thomas J.	200.04				200.04
88. Spencer, Earl L.	168.76				168.76
89. Standifer, Lacy C.	100.08				100.08
90. Stewart, Taylor S.	875.04				875.04
91. Stripling, Jesse C.	25.08				25.08
92. Titus, Phylemon Sr.	600.00				600.00
93. Trammell, James F.	200.04				200.04
94. Walker, Melvin A.	1,425.06				1,425.06
95. Walker, P. W.	800.04				800.04
96. Walker, Robert Welcome	2,350.08				2,350.08
97. Watkins, Theodore R.	500.04				500.04
98. Wattley, James L.	816.24				816.24
99. Weaver, Thomas P.	200.04				200.04
100. Willard, Murray H.	100.08				100.08
101. Willshire, Finnis L.	1,975.08				1,975.08
102. Wilson, Guy H.	800.04				800.04
103. Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76				2.76
Elsewhere — Total	$ 69,930.29				$ 69,930.29
Ministerial Member Total	$280,416.88	$25,345.81	$622.32—	$5,155.08	$310,295.45

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Apple, Idella W.	$ 1,087.56				$ 1,087.56
2. Baker, Mabel F.	2,993.76				2,993.76
3. Baker, Beatrice	323.00				323.00
4. Bane, Ruby Kendrick	3,215.16				3,215.16
5. Barron, Flora M.	18.84				18.84
6. Blair, Nancy G.	750.00				750.00
7. Bowden, Evalyn	1,912.56				1,912.56
8. Boyd, Era Roan	2,906.04				2,906.04
9. Briggs, Myrtle M.	2,662.56				2,662.56
10. Brim, Thelma G.	825.00				825.00
11. Brockette, Stella A.	2,250.00				2,250.00
12. Carter, Margaret	806.28				806.28
13. Cole, Nellie L.	3,124.80				3,124.80
14. Cole, Ozella H.	2,534.04				2,534.04
15. Connell, Mary	2,812.56				2,812.56
16. Cope, Mary Gean	206.28	567.00			773.28
17. Corn, Jewell B.	675.00				675.00
18. Crawford, Ava L.	2,844.48				2,844.48
19. Crawford, Genevieve	1,082.84	1,043.68			2,126.52
20. Creed, Kate	125.00				125.00

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
21. Daily, Ethel	2,028.18				2,028.18
22. Davenport, Mary V.	481.25				481.25
23. Dunson, Mozelle M.	2,964.72				2,964.72
24. Edwards, Jessie	2,905.20				2,905.20
25. Fallon, Ruth C.	487.56				487.56
26. Ferrill, Iva Ree	2,812.56				2,812.56
27. Ford, Zenada H.	1,929.96				1,929.96
28. Franklin, Vera D.	1,815.66		324.72—		1,490.94
29. Freeman, Barbara	212.94				212.94
30. Gafford, Laura L.	3,064.20				3,064.20
31. Gardner, Minnie	2,437.56				2,437.56
32. Garner, Mamie	900.00				900.00
33. Glaze, J. Myrtle	980.57				980.57
34. Granger, Elizabeth	1,968.84				1,968.84
35. Hamilton, Gertie	1,256.28	1,063.56			2,319.84
36. Hardeman, Albenia	525.00				525.00
37. Harper, Sara A.	600.00				600.00
38. Harris, Edna E.	487.56				487.56
39. Heizer, Hattie L.	512.50				512.50
40. Hoesch, Dorothy B.	487.56				487.56
41. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	2,512.56				2,512.56
42. Hulme, Ella E.	450.00				450.00
43. Johnson, Augusta	225.00				225.00
44. Johnson, Gladys	3,637.56				3,637.56
45. Jones, Estelle L.	1,612.56				1,612.56
46. Keesee, Algie	1,851.84				1,851.84
47. Knox, Eva O.	2,052.36				2,052.36
48. Lane, Lenda G.	768.84	680.88			1,449.72
49. Lightfoot, Edith M.	2,901.60				2,901.60
50. Marney, Bennie	2,837.04				2,837.04
51. McClendon, Lois Liquetta	431.28	1,888.56			2,319.84
52. McMillan, Vera	1,500.00				1,500.00
53. Meritt, Iva May	2,090.52				2,090.52
54. Minor, Helen L.	78.60				78.60
55. Moberg, Astrid	10.32				10.32
56. Mohundro, Jenny	1,481.28	838.56			2,319.84
57. Morgan, Hattie Bell	562.56				562.56
58. Morrison, Eva	2,812.56				2,812.56
59. Murray, Henry	250.00	1,296.56			1,546.56
60. Pace, Mildred S.	600.00				600.00
61. Patterson, Eunice B.	764.04				764.04
62. Patterson, Caroline W.	3,067.08				3,067.08
63. Porter, Zona Marie	431.28				431.28
64. Poteet, Elizabeth	3,275.16				3,275.16
65. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	600.00				600.00
66. Schulze, Thelma	2,812.56				2,812.56
67. Score, Ruth S.	825.00				825.00
68. Shipp, Maybelle	750.00				750.00
69. Shuler, Gladys	993.84				993.84
70. Siceloff, Mary M.	2,456.28				2,456.28
71. Simmons, Pearl M.	262.56				262.56
72. Slayden, Maurine B.	1,192.38				1,192.38
73. Smith, Esther F.	2,942.64				2,942.64
74. Smith, Marion Liggett	1,865.88				1,865.88
75. Standlee, Beulah W.	2,093.90				2,093.90
76. Story, Mary	2,325.00				2,325.00
77. Suddath, Julia D.	1,474.80				1,474.80
78. Taylor, Ruby	2,475.00				2,475.00
79. Thomas, Alberta	750.00				750.00

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
80. Vanderpool, Josie B.	1,687.56				1,687.56
81. Vowell, Olga P.	75.00				75.00
82. White, Augusta P.	150.00				150.00
83. White, Willie	798.00				798.00
84. Williams, Edna S.	112.50				112.50
Inside — Total	$124,860.80	$7,378.80	$324.72—		$131,914.88

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Armstrong, Laura O.	$ 825.00				$ 825.00
2. Bailey, Mary Amanda	318.84				318.84
3. Baldwin, Frances	75.00				75.00
4. Ballenger, Esther	225.00				225.00
5. Barcus, Cathryn C.	281.28				281.28
6. Barton, Roberta D.	825.00				825.00
7. Beaird, Emma S.	1,687.56				1,687.56
8. Beal, Jimmie G.	150.00				150.00
9. Bickley, Jane K.	1,350.00				1,350.00
10. Birkner, Vivian F.	93.84				93.84
11. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	318.84				318.84
12. Boatman, Ada L.	250.00				250.00
13. Brannies, Milda E.	750.00				750.00
14. Broughton, Sally	300.00				300.00
15. Bruton, Callie B.	937.56				937.56
16. Buchanan, Mayme W.					
17. Butler, Tennie H.	750.00				750.00
18. Caldwell, Julia B.	56.28				56.28
19. Carrington, Muriel	187.56				187.56
20. Chappell, Arvalee A.	375.00				375.00
21. Childress, Bertha B.	525.00				525.00
22. Chunn, Martyn R.	450.00				450.00
23. Clark, Ethel S.	75.00				75.00
24. Conway, Agnes T.	75.00				75.00
25. Cox, Betty H.	562.56				562.56
26. Crenshaw, Amanda M.	375.00				375.00
27. Crowe, Lucy-Avis	562.56				562.56
28. Crutchfield, Callie B.	937.56				937.56
29. Ellison, Myrtle M.	431.28				431.28
30. English, Harrell K.	675.00				675.00
31. Enns, Alma	54.00				54.00
32. Epps, Hattie C.	75.00				75.00
33. Ford, Demmer G.	234.72				234.72
34. Foy, Dorothy S.	150.00				150.00
35. Gates, Bertha M.	1,087.56				1,087.56
36. Goad, Shirley Ruth	75.00				75.00
37. Greenhaw, Virgie D.	675.00				675.00
38. Greer, Emeola	656.28				656.28
39. Hansen, Martha D.	150.00				150.00
40. Harrell, Lula B.	75.00				75.00
41. Hay, Clara M.	300.00				300.00
42. Hearon, Lula M.	300.00				300.00
43. Hester, Myrtie	375.00				375.00
44. Hibbert, Alma R.	75.00				75.00
45. Holden, Josephine	225.00				225.00
46. Holmes, Naomi	1,275.00				1,275.00
47. Johnston, Blanche D.	712.56				712.56
48. Jones, Cozette H.	375.00				375.00
49. Jones, Mary E.	93.84				93.84
50. Kattner, Paula W.	150.00				150.00

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
51. Kelly, Ethel	656.28				656.28
52. King, Lue Delia	75.00				75.00
53. Kursell, Anna K.	300.00				300.00
54. Laprade, Mary	2,753.04				2,753.04
55. Ledger, Bessie R.	150.00				150.00
56. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	1,275.00				1,275.00
57. Lowry, Marjorie K.	525.00				525.00
58. Luker, Martha C.	1,875.00				1,875.00
59. Luster, Lucille P.	18.84				18.84
60. Marshall, Rosa B.	600.00				600.00
61. Mason, Leona	150.00				150.00
62. Mayes, N. A.	18.84				18.84
63. McBrayer, Nina B.	675.00				675.00
64. McDonald, Rutillia	787.56				787.56
65. Moore, Denolis V.	150.00				150.00
66. Peterson, Carrie W.	1,350.00				1,350.00
67. Pollard, Lucille V.	450.00				450.00
68. Porter, Sadie S.	468.84				468.84
69. Porter, Maude G.	150.00				150.00
70. Proctor, Johnnie H.	457.80				457.80
71. Ramsey, Martha E.	2,100.00				2,100.00
72. Ray, Norma J.	150.00				150.00
73. Reed, Lena A.	300.00				300.00
74. Richeson, Virginia	525.00				525.00
75. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	975.00				975.00
76. Scoggins, Estha H.	75.00				75.00
77. Seabrook, Opal M.	243.84				243.84
78. Servey, Nora E.	37.56				37.56
79. Shuler, Nelle R.	450.00				450.00
80. Simms, Mable	750.00				750.00
81. Smith, Georgia E.	150.00				150.00
82. Spencer, Ola	632.50				632.50
83. Steinman, Clara H.	450.00				450.00
84. Stone, Alma	93.84				93.84
85. Stuckey, Louise A.	225.00				225.00
86. Taylor, Martina	250.00				250.00
87. Terpstra, Margie	18.75				18.75
88. Thomas, Lena A.	225.00				225.00
89. Tucker, Kathleen M.	750.00				750.00
90. Tucker, Mae	1,275.00				1,275.00
91. Turner, Fannie	75.00				75.00
92. Vanderpool, Evelyn	300.00				300.00
93. Vanderpool, Laura P.	975.00				975.00
94. Veatch, Bessie A.	318.75				318.75
95. Walker, Cordye Ann	356.31				356.31
96. Wardah, Alva F.	18.84				18.84
97. Warren, Alice	93.84				93.84
98. Webb, Ruth N.	82.80			32.88	115.68
99. Whitaker, Rebecca S.	300.00				300.00
100. White, Albertine	450.00				450.00
101. Wieting, Viola T.	318.84				318.84
102. Williams, Fay	318.84				318.84
103. Williams, Ida	75.00				75.00
104. Burt, Rubie L.	150.00				150.00
105. Williamson, Martha A.	225.00				225.00
106. Wilson, Matilda	150.00				150.00
107. Woodhull, Theckla K.	150.00				150.00
108. Young, Mamie B.	158.64				158.64
Elsewhere -- Total	$ 48,619.23			$32.88	$ 48,652.11
Surviving Spouses Total	$173,480.03	$7,378.80	$324.72—	$32.88	$180,566.99

CHILDREN INSIDE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Cope, Elizabeth		$ 257.76			$ 257.76
2. Cope, Andrew B.		257.76			257.76
3. Cope, John R.		257.76			257.76
4. Hornell, Allen Bruce		250.08			250.08
5. Hornell, Lori Lacenia		250.08			250.08
6. Lane, Cynthia		462.48			462.48
7. Lane, Kathy Renee		462.48			462.48
8. Mohundro, Sarah L.		773.28			773.28
9. Mohundro, Shawn M.		773.28			773.28
10. Murray, Natalie Dais		532.46			532.46
11. Oglesby, James A.		149.20			149.20
Inside — Total		$4,426.62			$4,426.62

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Cook, Francis				$ 65.64	$ 65.64
2. Cox, Dorothy J.		156.30			156.30
3. Cox, John K.		187.56			187.56
4. Cox, Samuel J.		187.56			187.56
5. Goad, Steven R.		25.08			25.08
6. Jones, Francis R.		20.88			20.88
7. Jones, Marcus		31.32			31.32
8. Moore, Keith T.		50.04			50.04
9. Ray, Patrick		50.04			50.04
10. Williams, T. G.				325.08	325.08
Elsewhere — Total		$ 708.78		$390.72	$1,099.50
Children Total		$5,135.40		$390.72	$5,526.12

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1. Bartos, Frank J. Jr.	$ 800.04				$ 800.04
2. Johnson, John Daniel	2,300.04				2,300.04
3. Siler, George F.	3,000.00				3,000.00
Inside — Total	$6,100.08				$6,100.08

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1. Buckley, Sidney E.	$ 400.08				$ 400.08
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	400.08				400.08
3. Guthrie, Cecil Durham	200.04				200.04
4. Watson, Elmo	400.08				400.08
Elsewhere — Total	$1,400.28				$1,400.28
Local Pastors Total	$7,500.36				$7,500.36

SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Fisher, Myrtle M.	$ 900.00				$ 900.00
2. Holden, Dorris T.	450.00				450.00
3. Holt, Edith	825.00				825.00
4. Keelin, Hazel G.	768.84				768.84
5. Lindsey, Beatrice	487.56				487.56
6. Seipp, Irene A.	1,143.84	1,176.00			2,319.84
7. Watkins, Lela	300.00				300.00
Inside — Total	$4,875.24	$1,176.00			$6,051.24

SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Adams, Reta S.	$ 150.00				$ 150.00
2. Moore, Emma	150.00				150.00
3. Parish, Goldia G.	187.56				187.56
4. Prince, Thelma B.	75.00				75.00
Elsewhere — Total	$ 562.56				$ 562.56
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$5,437.80	$1,176.00			$6,613.80

LP CHILDREN INSIDE

1. Buck, Janice R.				$83.36	$83.36
Inside — Total				$83.36	$83.36

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Johnson, Shirley Ann				$ 71.28	$ 71.28
Elsewhere — Total				$ 71.28	$ 71.28
LP Children — Total				$ 154.64	$ 154.64
Conference — Total	$466,835.07	$39,036.01	$947.04—	$5,733.32	$510,657.36



XIV. Financial Records

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD FUND Financial Report — 1980

Balance January 1, 1980		(1,350.00)
Receipts:		
Contributions from Members	340.00	
Disbursements:		
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	180.00	
Mrs. Margaret Boone	190.00	
Mrs. E. M. Dailey	200.00	
TOTAL	570.00	
Balance In Fund December 31, 1980		(1,580.00)

BOARD OF PENSIONS Financial Report — 1980

Bank Balance January 1980		1,776.07
Receipts:		
Conference Claimants Fund	660,546.21	
Temporary General Aid	11,985.00	
Methodist Publishing House	9,064.63	
Memorial Fund	30.00	
Capital Fund Campaign	135,704.60	
Interest on Investments — Cap. Fund	9,188.44	
Total Receipts		826,518.88
Disbursements:		
Deposit Account — General Board	675,000.00	
Capital Fund Campaign — Cert. of Dep.	132,000.00	
Capital Fund Campaign — Expenses:		
Supervision	1,500.00	
Secretarial Help, Postage & Supplies	439.62	
Conference Board of Pensions Expenses		
Conference Dinner	605.50	
Board Meeting Expenses	445.94	
Emergency Grants	200.00	
Total Disbursements:		810,191.06
Act. Balance December 31, 1980		18,103.89
Bank Balance December 31, 1980		18,103.89

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES Financial Report — 1980

Balance January 1, 1980	(7,822.06)	
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	128,000.00	
Total to be accounted for	123,792.94	
Receipts:		
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	3,615.00	
Total Receipts	3,615.00	

Disbursements:		
Salary Supplement	14,179.58	
Administrative Expenses	82.50	
Emergency Aid	462.76	
Total Disbursements	14,724.84	
Fund Balance December 31, 1980	(18,931.90)	
Investments with Texas Methodist Foundation	128,000.00	

OPERATING RESERVE
Financial Report — 1980

Balance In Fund January 1, 1980		(43,342.16)
Receipts:		
Repayment of Long Term Advances	1,714.00	
Unexpended Approp. Refunds	46,173.83	
Princ. on Redemption of Securities	250,000.00	
Interest on Redemption of Securities	52,830.41	
Misc. Income	2,646.34	
Copy Machine use fee	336.50	
Total Receipts	353,401.08	
Disbursements:		
Authorized Supplements Approp.	85,245.82	
Purchase of Securities	235,000.00	
Secretarial Staff Expenses	724.85	
Auditing Expenses	5,625.00	
Widows Compensation	1,128.00	
Misc. Disbursements	5,597.49	
Journal Cost in excess of Budget Amt.	4,704.80	
Total	338,025.96	
Balance In Fund December 31, 1980.		(27,967.04)

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS
FORT WORTH EAST & WEST DISTRICTS
Financial Report For January 1 Through December 31, 1980

Receipts		
SHARE Program	90,246.00	
Metropolitan Missions — East	35,604.06	
Metropolitan Missions — West	36,150.01	
Central Texas Conference Grants	28,200.00	
National Division Grants	-0-	
Other Grants	5,200.00	
*Property Sale	113,042.15	
All other Sources	24,711.41	
Total Receipts		333,153.63
Disbursements		
Site Purchase and capital improvements	20,926.25	
New Congregational development	50,707.20	
Established congregations, development	7,800.00	
Ethnic Minority Local Church Development	16,221.01	
North Fort Worth United Methodist Parish	7,200.00	
Northside Inter-Church Agency	6,300.00	
Southside Area Ministry	15,411.23	
Southeast Area Churches	4,500.00	
New Ministries Resource, Congregational development	83.24	
Commission on Church Growth and Development	7,907.00	

United Community Centers, Inc.	5,100.00	
Special Ministries for the Aging	2,245.50	
Fort Worth Urban Ministries	9,000.00	
Contact, Telephone Crisis Ministry	1,200.00	
Child development program	2,600.00	
Central Office	23,950.67	
Executive Director, Salary & Allowances	24,264.93	
Clergy Pension	510.40	
Staff Auto Expense and Travel	695.32	
Training and consultation	598.27	
Annual Meeting	699.23	
Taxes, property and F.I.C.A.	5,592.66	
Miscellaneous	29,274.76	
Total Disbursements		242,787.67
Excess receipts over disbursements		90,365.96
Cash balance, January 1, 1980		100,839.70

*Proceeds from sale of Wedgwood property ($109,982.15) on 12-28-80 will be disbursed to Genesis UMC in 1981

Assets

Cash balance, December 31, 1980		191,205.66
Permanent Fund		
Cash balance	52,980.49	
Outstanding loans	23,350.00	
		76,330.49
Properties		
Land & parsonages	850,600.00	
Less: Indebtedness	110,854.00	739,746.00
Total Assets		1,007,282.15

Dana E. Sullivan, Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
State of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1980

Beginning Bank Balance, January 1, 1980		6,339.97
Receipts:		
Apportionments from Churches & Others	7,901.00	
Total Receipts		7,901.00
Total Funds Available		14,240.97
Disbursements:		
Endowment Fund — Huston Tillotson College	75.00	
Hico Fund	875.00	
Early United Methodist Church Fund	7,633.00	
Southwest State Bank	3,400.00	
Insurance — C. W. Trigg & Son	448.00	
Total Disbursements		12,431.00
Ending Bank Balance, December 31, 1980		1,809.97

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
Temple District
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Balance on Hand 1-1-80		$63,907.84
Receipts:		
From Churches:		
Missions	7,211.50	
Advance	4,044.03	
Shares	3,010.00	
Interest	4,305.33	
Sale of Flat Church	4,261.59	
		22,832.45
Total Amount to be Accounted for:		86,740.29
Expenditures:		
St. Paul, G'town	525.00	
Korean Mission, Killeen	1,250.00	
Harker Heights Housong Sup.	3,012.20	
Hutto	47.00	
Pearl	81.00	
Methodist Home Campers	180.00	
Glen Lake	131.77	
Share Expense	30.00	
Bishops Gift	1,373.00	
Transfer of Unobligated Funds	1,483.71	
Conference	7,017.00	
Dist. Office Improvement	6,000.00	
Total Expenditures		21,130.68
Balances on Hand 12-31-80		
Missions	11,629.23	
Advance	43,388.35	
Shares	6,185.00	
Unobligated	4,407.03	
		65,609.61
Total Amount Accounted for:		86,740.29

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
January 31, 1980 — January 31, 1981

Balance on Hand January 31, 1980		89,985.23
Receipts:		
Waco District Churches:	15,281.00	
Loan Balance from Robinson Dr. UMC	1,941.76	
Close out Growth Fund	2,185.95	
Interest	8,683.93	
		28,092.64
TOTAL		118,077.87
Disbursements:		
Brack's Chapel UMC Building Fund:	2,405.00	
Rev. Georgia Allen, Supplementary Salary	459.96	
Dr. William Shaw, holding services for Springhill & St. James	1,400.00	
Grant to Baylor Wesley Foundation	10,000.00	
Safe Deposit Rent	13.00	
Grant for Emergency for Laura Edwards Christian Community Center	4,000.00	

Forfeiture on Earnings	542.55	18,820.51
TOTAL		99,257.36
Checking Account:	5,211.11	
Savings Account	4,046.25	
Certificate of Deposit	90,000.00	
	99,257.36	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION
Financial Report for December 31, 1979 thru December 31, 1980

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1979		5,135.07
Receipts, 1980:		
Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd from Conference Treasurer	7,405.66	
Davis Oil Company	32.98	
The Crude Oil Company	7.14	
Designated Receipts (from the Builder's Club Fund) for Salary & Housing for Pastor at new black church in Corsicana	8,830.01	
TOTAL RECEPTS, 1980	16,275.79	
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		21,410.86
Disbursements, 1980		
United Christian Fellowship (Navarro Co. College)	3,300.00	
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan Company (Trustees Fund from the Malone UMC)	1,767.76	
Rev. Charles Mitchell (Pelham: Wesley) (Supplementary Salary)	200.00	
Miscellaneous	86.12	
Designated Disbursements (Salary for Pastor at new black church in Corsicana)	6,676.67	
Designated Disbursements (Housing Expense for Pastor at new black church in Corsicana)	2,400.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1980	14,430.55	
BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1980		6,980.31
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS		
Waxahachie Federal Savings and Loan Company		
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1979	1,140.14	
RECEIPTS, 1980:		
Interest Paid in 1980	74.87	
Malone UMC (Trustees Fund)	1,767.76	
Sale of Lot at Malone UMC	500.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR: Dec. 31, 1980	3,482.77	

Notes:
St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Waxahachie 5,000.00
($500.00 per year + 5% interest for ten years)

The above report is a true and accurate reflection of the books, bank balance, deposit slips, cancelled checks, etc., of the Waxahachie District Board of Missions Account.

J. E. Wakeland

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND MISSIONS

Balance Reported December 31, 1979		10,951.57
Receipts 1980		
Sale of church properties: Knob, Lipan, Goshen	14,142.19	
Ranger Operating Co.	4,452.42	
Interest & other income	1,330.56	
Total Receipts	19,925.17	19,925.17
Total To Be Accounted 1980		30,876.74
Disbursements		
Fees connected with sale of abandoned church property		549.27
Balance December 31, 1980 (M & F Bank Bal. 461.22, Certificates of Deposit $29,866.25)		30,327.47

Jack Payne
District Superintendent

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY — TREASURER FORT WORTH, TEXAS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980 TOGETHER WITH AUDITOR'S REPORT

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

June 26, 1981

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1980. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

referred to above present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

ROBERT L. HANSEN
Certified Public Accountant

Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer
Summary Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1980

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1979		Contributions	Transfer
GENERAL FUNDS	Regular Account	Savings Account	From Churches	From Other Funds
Connectional Ministry Fund	$ .00	$	$261,224.45	$
District Superintendents Fund	37,491.93			211,644.05
Episcopal Fund	895.15			49,580.40
Conference Claimants Fund	2,002.00		645,799.21	12,745.00
Pension Fund — Capital Fund Campaign	.00		67,375.90	1,735.40
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	44,829.22		801,595.46	
World Service Fund	.00			282,562.39
Conference Benevolence Funds	.00			519,033.07
Conference Personnel and Administration	.00			269,533.87
Conference Program	.00			209,845.06
Other Conference Concerns	.00			39,654.14
FICA Personnel and Administration Fund	.00			3,750.00
Conference Moving Fund	(5,459.06)			7,887.00
General Administration Fund	.00			16,207.00
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	.00			11,240.00
Temporary General Aid Fund	.00			18,528.30
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	.00			8,873.00
Black Methodist Colleges	3,974.82		67,192.38	
Texas Methodist Foundation	147.00			7,735.00
Youth Service Fund	1,764.81		1,922.80	
General Advance Specials	17,262.69		224,779.35	
UMCOR Fund	.00		23,076.64	
District Missions Fund	4,616.83		101,642.27	
Missional Priority Fund	2,251.11		47,081.78	
Joint Council for Evangelism	600.86		7,028.12	
Lydia Patterson Institute	.00		15,137.59	
Southern Methodist University	.00		30,258.44	
Commission on Church Growth and Development	.00		350.00	46,752.79
Methodist Colleges Fund	.00		184,837.11	
Wesley Foundation Fund	.00		115,029.59	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	.00			27,860.16
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	.00			20,958.39
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Fund	.00			12,515.22
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	.00			22,465.28
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund	.00			28,757.41
Texas Commission on Campus Ministry	.00			1,069.78
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas at Austin	.00			529.12
New Works Fund	1,007.57			
Texas Christian University Wesley Foundation Building Program	.00		2,529.50	
United Methodist Student Day	.00		6,374.54	
Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees	.00		12,901.61	
Christian Education Day	10,084.40		4,588.18	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	(102.24)		15,342.62	

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank December, 31, 1980 Regular Account	Savings Account
$	$261,224.45	$261,224.45	$	$	$ .00	$
	249,135.98	47,634.16	201,501.82		.00	
	50,475.55	361.55	50,114.00		.00	
	660,546.21	660,546.21			.00	
	69,111.30	69,111.30			.00	
	846,424.68	844,697.68	1,727.00		.00	
	282,562.39	1,757.39	280,805.00		.00	
	519,033.07	519,033.07			.00	
	269,533.87	267,847.00		1,686.87	.00	
	209,845.06	209,845.06			.00	
	39,654.14	39,654.14			.00	
	3,750.00	3,750.00			.00	
	2,427.94	3.00	8,739.00		(6,314.06)	
	16,207.00		16,207.00		.00	
	11,240.00		11,240.00		.00	
	18,528.30	11,985.60	6,542.70		.00	
	8,873.00		8,873.00		.00	
	71,167.20	3,724.20	67,443.00		.00	
	7,882.00	147.00	7,735.00		.00	
	3,687.61	500.00	1,145.81		2,041.80	
	242,042.04	6,495.00	212,438.83		23,108.21	
	23,076.64		13,446.20		9,630.44	
	106,259.10	76,404.40	29,854.70		.00	
	49,332.89	2,962.89	46,370.00		.00	
	7,628.98	883.98	6,745.00		.00	
	15,137.59		15,137.59		.00	
	30,258.44		30,258.44		.00	
105.00	47,207.79	690.34	36,311.69		10,205.76	
	184,837.11		183,612.91		1,224.20	
	115,029.59	115,029.59			.00	
	27,860.16		27,860.16		.00	
	20,958.39		20,958.39		.00	
	12,515.22		12,515.22		.00	
	22,465.28		22,465.28		.00	
	28,757.41		28,757.41		.00	
	1,069.78		916.63		153.15	
	529.12		458.37		70.75	
	1,007.57				1,007.57	
	2,529.50		2,529.50		.00	
	6,374.54		6,374.54		.00	
	12,901.61	12,901.61			.00	
	14,672.58	10,239.40			4,433.18	
	15,240.38		15,240.38		.00	

Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer
Summary Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1980

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1979		Contributions	Transfer
GENERAL FUNDS	Regular Account	Savings Account	From Churches	From Other Funds
World Wide Communion Fund	$ .00	$	$ 9,980.70	
Golden Cross Fund	.00		11,620.52	
Methodist Home — Waco	.00		108,328.69	
Texas Alcoholic-Narcotic Education Fund	.00		1,269.52	
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	.00		15,447.36	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Fund	.00		9,356.75	
Glen Lake Special Day Fund	6,107.81		6,087.90	16.05
Evangelism Sunday Fund	124.00		23.80	1.20
Ministers Insurance Program Fund	(90,939.65)		191,543.96	4,120.64
Human Relations Day Fund	.00		6,103.68	
Childrens Fund for Christian Missions	.00		1,697.63	
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund	.00		2,817.90	
Inner City Work — Waco	.00		6,082.00	
District Funds	.00		173,591.67	
Waco Growth Fund	.00		50.00	
Conference Claimants Fund — Prior Years	.00		46.00	
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	.00		25,246.07	
Ministered Education Fund	.00		134,268.73	
Funds for Designated Transmittal	3,999.85		15,475.53	15.00
Refund Account	578.00		2,140.66	
Funds Held for Designated Funds	1,568.22			92,663.37
Operating Reserve Fund	(21,192.11)	5,097.26		27,834.62
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS				
ACCOM Meeting Expense	.00			6,175.00
Camp Manager Fund	.00			16,985.75
Board of Discipleship	.00			49,069.77
ACCOM Office	.00			48,871.34
Board of Church and Society	.00			1,923.90
Committee on Communications	.00			28,603.56
Committee on Coordination and Budget	.00			361.72
Conference Council Youth Ministry	.00			2,300.00
Task Force	.00			1,600.00
Director of ACCOM	.00			35,840.13
Associate Director ACCOM #2	.00			22,371.39
Associate Director ACCOM	.00			15,410.16
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	.00			1,950.00
Board of Diaconal Ministry	.00			5,000.00
Film Library	.00			1,557.41
Christian Education Day Fund	5,413.55			10,239.40
Commission on Status and Role of Women	.00			1,500.00
ACCOM Office Salaries	.00			32,646.91
Wesley Foundation Reserve	2,408.74			874.23
Campus Ministry	2,722.14			

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank December 31, 1980	
					Regular Account	Savings Account
$	$ 9,980.70	$	$ 9,980.70	$	$ .00	$
	11,620.52		11,620.52		.00	
	108,328.69		108,328.69		.00	
	1,269.52		1,269.52		.00	
	15,447.36		15,447.36		.00	
	9,356.76		9,356.76		.00	
3,603.80	15,815.56	85.20	11,069.06		4,661.30	
	159.00				159.00	
169,663.08	274,088.03	303.00	319,696.68		(45,911.65)	
	6,103.68		6,103.68		.00	
	1,697.63		1,697.63		.00	
	2,817.90		2,817.90		.00	
	6,082.00		5,010.00		1,072.00	
	173,591.67		173,591.67		.00	
	50.00		50.00		.00	
	46.00	46.00			.00	
	25,246.07		25,246.07		.00	
	134,268.73	33,782.73	100,486.00		.00	
	19,490.38	15.00	15,690.80		3,784.58	
	2,718.66	20.40	1,504.60		1,193.66	
3,611.75	97,843.34		7,914.51		89,928.83	
202,620.88	214,360.65	73,136.43	564,919.53		(429,037.25)	5,341.94
180.93	6,355.98	536.95	5,819.03		.00	
	16,985.75	4.97	16,980.78		.00	
3.15	49,072.92	18,540.88	30,532.04		.00	
977.00	49,848.34	27,967.57	21,880.77		.00	
	1,928.90	382.76	1,546.14		.00	
	28,603.56	27,424.08	1,179.48		.00	
	361.72	31.32	330.40		.00	
25.00	2,325.00	180.31	2,047.17	97.52	.00	
	1,600.00	356.08	451.31	792.61	.00	
	35,840.13	1,140.00	34,700.13		.00	
	22,371.39	1,140.00	21,231.39		.00	
	15,410.16		15,410.16		.00	
	1,950.00	1,133.98	816.02		.00	
	5,000.00	152.76	3,280.00	1,567.24	.00	
67.50	1,624.91		1,624.91		.00	
959.57	16,612.52	72.90	7,410.30		9,129.32	
14.00	1,514.00	225.17	1,288.83		.00	
1,446.73	34,093.64	106.46	33,987.18		.00	
	3,282.97		400.00		2,882.97	
	2,722.14		2,397.21		324.93	

Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary — Treasurer
Summary Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1980

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1979		Contributions	Transfer
	Regular Account	Savings Account	From Churches	From Other Funds
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS				
Glen Lake — Rainbow Operating Fund	$ 14,782.28	$	$	$ 36,172.66
Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	(7,822.06)			
Commission on Religion and Race	.00			5,152.06
Commission on Archives and History	.00			700.00
Brotherhood Fund	(1,350.00)			1,580.00
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	.00			9,280.00
Commission on Lay Concern	.00			4,000.00
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	27,139.55			33,496.00
Board of Ordained Ministry	.00			6,000.00
Board of Global Ministry	.00			78,180.00
Metropolitan Board of Missions	32,781.61			107,314.40
Aging Resources Models Foundation	11,757.20			
Research and Planning Committee	.00			600.00
United Methodist Church Communication Council of Texas	.00			7,164.00
Temporary General Aid Salary Fund	6,967.36			
Area Professional Ministry	.00			41,363.00
Area Office Fund	.00			1,500.00
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	.00			1,800.00
Texas Methodist Fund	1,056.41			15,702.00
Texas Council of Churches	.00			7,500.00
Secretary-Treasurers Office Fund	.00			73,012.58
Annual Conference Expense	.00			10,867.46
Texas Planning Commission	.00			310.00
Sustentation Fund	(5,147.05)			
Conference Journal Fund	.00			16,485.30
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	22,397.53	616.50		22,934.61
Council on Finance and Administration	.00			1,100.00
Conference Board of Pension Fund	1,766.07	1,991.90		741,643.11
Board of Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase of New Homes	.00	4,992.05		
Conference Board of Education Fund Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property	.00	129.57		
	$136,486.54	$12,827.28	$3,356,956.62	$3,463,255.56

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank December, 31, 1980 Regular Account	Savings Account
$142,694.15	$ 193,649.09	$ 22,775.06	$ 157,241.68	$	$13,632.35	$
3,615.00	(4,207.06)	462.76	14,262.08		(18,931.90)	
214.03	5,366.09	569.87	4,796.22		.00	
	700.00	6.48	586.21	107.31	.00	
340.00	570.00		570.00		.00	
	9,280.00	7,500.00	1,676.16	103.84	.00	
	4,000.00	52.25	3,835.94	111.81	.00	
960.33	61,595.88	187.70	23,877.33		37,530.85	
	6,000.00	10.23	4,829.97	1,159.80	.00	
	78,180.00	38,325.37	24,393.88	15,460.75	.00	
289,014.18	429,110.19	11,520.28	276,972.50		140,617.41	
3,905.40	15,662.00	169.91	8,700.30		6,792.39	
	600.00	39.28	406.65	154.07	.00	
	7,164.00		7,164.00		.00	
5,101.90	12,069.26	115.70	800.00		11,153.56	
	41,363.00		41,363.00		.00	
	1,500.00		1,500.00		.00	
	1,800.00		1,800.00		.00	
8,013.27	24,771.68	1.84	23,748.96		1,020.88	
	7,500.00		7,500.00		.00	
3,368.25	76,380.83	2,629.47	71,510.82	2,240.54	.00	
1,532.67	12,400.13	1,085.31	11,314.82		.00	
	310.00		310.00		.00	
	(5,147.05)		7,421.48		(12,568.53)	
133.48	16,618.78		16,618.78		.00	
28,893.64	74,842.28	19.95	60,005.20		14,171.81	645.32
	1,100.00	3.90	1,012.23	83.87	.00	
107,678.65	853,079.73		630,256.46		220,724.51	2,098.76
288.27	5,280.32		5,280.32		.00	
7.28	136.85				.00	136.85
$979,038.94	$7,948,564.94	$3,439,689.33	$4,379,194.49	$23,566.23	$97,892.02	$8,222.87

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

W. M. GREENWALDT — SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, Continued
For the Year Ended December 31, 1980

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1980	
ANALYSIS OF ENDING CASH in BANK	Regular Account	Savings Account
Operating Reserve Fund	$	$5,341.94
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers		645.32
Conference Board of Pension Fund	220,724.51	2,098.76
Conference Board of Education Fund — Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		136.85
General Account	(122,832.49)	
	$ 97,892.02	$8,222.87

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER

NOTES to SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS

NOTE 1 — The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.



SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
For the Year Ended December 31, 1980

	Conference Board of Pension Fund	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Trustees Homes For Retired Ministers	Operating Reserve Fund	Ministerial Scholarship Fund	Total
Balance, January 1, 1980:						
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	$	$128,000.00	$	$	$	$ 128,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	100,000.00		100,000.00	405,000.00	10,000.00	615,000.00
Stocks & Bonds Donated	2,625.00					2,625.00
	102,625.00	128,000.00	100,000.00	405,000.00	10,000.00	745,625.00
Additions:						
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit	582,000.00		15,000.00	1,110,000.00	20,000.00	1,727,000.00
Interest Added to Certificates			47,873.42			47,873.42
Stocks — Donated						
Increase in Market Value — Stocks & Bonds	150.00					150.00
	582,150.00		62,873.42	1,110,000.00	20,000.00	1,775,023.42
Disposals:						
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit	435,000.00			760,000.00	20,000.00	1,215,000.00
	435,000.00			760,000.00	20,000.00	1,215,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1980:						
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation		128,000.00				128,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	247,000.00		162,873.42	755,000.00	10,000.00	1,174,873.42
Stocks & Bonds Donated	2,775.00					2,775.00
	$249,775.00	$128,000.00	$162,873.42	$755,000.00	$10,000.00	$1,305,648.42

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
COUNCIL on MINISTRIES
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

STATEMENT of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980 TOGETHER WITH AUDITOR'S REPORT

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

June 17, 1981
Central Texas Conference
Council on Ministries
P.O. Box 9168
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

I have examined the Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries for the year ended December 31, 1980. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Council on Ministries' policy is to prepare this statement on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expense.

In my opinion, the accompanying Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

ROBERT L. HANSEN
Certified Public Accountant

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL on MINISTRIES STATEMENT of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS For the Year Ended December 31, 1980

Cash in Bank, January 1, 1980		$11,803.98
Receipts:		
Camp Registration Fees	$40,385.11	
Childrens Workers Conference	790.00	
Petty Cash	1,152.19	
Service Center	5,868.91	
Discretionary Fund	4,420.82	
Youth Fund	1,728.13	
Bishop Stowe Appreciation Dinner	4,210.00	
Celebration of Roots and Branches	547.94	
Youth Work Training Event	1,658.35	
Dean Director Training Event	542.65	
Camp Curriculum	1,100.00	
ARM — Living All Your Life	253.45	
Seminar Funds	574.15	
Equipment Funds	1,845.00	
Communication Funds	1,990.51	
Miscellaneous	319.85	
Total Receipts	67,387.06	

Disbursements:		
Registration Fees to Glen Lake Methodist Camp	36,543.93	
Childrens Workers Conference	1,102.90	
Petty Cash	1,100.30	
Service Center	6,952.11	
Discretionary Fund	4,688.82	
Youth Fund	1,807.36	
Bishop Stowe Appreciation Dinner	3,676.50	
Celebration of Roots and Branches	547.94	
Youth Work Training Event	2,482.52	
Dean Director Training Event	564.52	
Camp Curriculum	2,268.21	
ARM — Living All Your Life	253.45	
Seminar Funds	574.15	
Investment — Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	
Miscellaneous	30.07	
Total Disbursements	72,592.78	
Excess Disbursements over Receipts		(5,205.72)
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1980		$ 6,598.26

The accompanying note is an integral part of this statement.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
COUNCIL on MINISTRIES
NOTES to STATEMENT of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS
DECEMBER 31,1980

Note 1 — The accounts of the Council on Ministries are maintained entirely on a basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the statement. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accural of income and expenses.



XIV.

Statistical Tables

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship 10	No. Baptized All Ages 11	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16 12	Constituency Roll 13
Ballinger	Roy Bassett	447	2	21	7	2	9	1	12	453	158	4		
Bethel		17					17							
Norton		15							2	17	7			
Bangs	Michael Ramsdell	298	1	5	2	2		6		288	92	1	22	
Mt. View		24					5		1	18	9			
Blanket	Sam Partee	94							2	92	29	2	5	
May		88			1				3	86	25	2	3	
Bluffdale	John Hutcheson	61	2	1	2		1	1	3	61	35		2	
Brownwood: Central	Verne Whittington	730	11	38	10		24	4	17	744	241	10	36	61
Emanuel Chapel	James Carruthers	36								36	19			
First	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	805	6	15	9		37	13	19	846	244	2	53	
Carbon	Luther Helm	61		2			1		1	61	18			
Cisco: First	David Adkins	393	12	14	9		9		3	416	142	16	26	
Wesley		50							2	48	21		6	
Coleman: First	J. Pat McClatchey	531		6			10	8	10	509	137		21	
Novice		52			2	1			1	52	20			
Trinity	Stephen Ramsdell	148	3	3	1		5		4	146	51		6	
Gouldbusk		36								36	25		10	
Glen Cove		7								7	5			
Vista		22	2							24	14		1	
Comanche	John Lukert	496	19	7	7		6	2	8	513	176	12	45	23
Gustine		83	6		1		5		3	82	36	2	1	6
Cross Plains	Bill Reed	199	7	2			2		4	202	80	5	7	
Burkett		27				1			6	20	10			
De Leon	Charles McClure	383	1	5	7		2	8	4	382	147	4	13	20
Downing		47							1	46	18			
Morton Chapel		54								54	10			
Dublin: First	Hubert Austin	357	9	7	2	3	1	1	9	361	140	4	13	2
Proctor		34					1		1	32	7			
Early	Swede Erickson	148	2	22	3		1	1	1	172	101	5		
Eastland	Arthur Anderson	365	2	13	1		5	4	8	364	95	7	20	49
Gorman	Dewaine James	190		3					6	187	57	1	7	
Desdemona		31							1	30	14			
Hannibal		53							1	52	14			
Hamilton	Robert Lindsey	578	6	11	2		8	7	11	570	165	10	40	35
Lamkin		62	1						1	62	28			
Hico	Bobby Bowling	354	25	20	25		5		5	418	142	11	21	
Fairy		15	1			3	12		1		6	1		
Clairette		22					2		1	19	14			
Tredell	Dylaney Barrett	141	2	4	1		10	5	6	127	58	6	19	10
Cranfills Gap		80	5		1	7	2	1	1	75	41		4	10
Mullin	Ernest Roper	40				1			2	37	21			
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Hodges	63		2	1				1	65	26		4	
Green's Creek		53	1		5				1	58	25	1	6	
Dublin: Laurel St.		61		2			1			62	30		1	
Rising Star	Bill Easley	176					1		4	171	60	1	10	15
Santa Anna	Michael Alexander	264	1	6			2		8	261	78	4	12	
Rockwood		16								16	9			
Trickham		16							1	15	18			
Valera		19								19	14		1	
Stephenville: First	Morgan Garrett	924	11	32	14		24	4	21	932	291	14	127	69
Oakdale	Bill Moody	333	4	20	12		4		2	363	116	9	36	5
Morgan Mill		55		1			1		1	54	21		2	
Winters	Bob Holloway	460		4	1		5		11	449	128	1	25	24
Crews		15							1	14	6			
Talpa		27								27	9			
Wingate		33							1	32	11			
Zephyr	Guy Perdue	89	2		1		12		3	77	29	1	3	
Sidney		44	3		1				3	45	21	2	5	
Brownwood District														
	Total	10416	151	266	128	20	231	66	219	10425	3566	138	613	329
	Total Last Year	10468	84	287	98	96	166	47	212	10416	3537	114	669	360
	Increase		67		30		65	19	7	9	29	24		
	Decrease	52		21		76							56	31

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 5th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	27	64	27	112	230	145	21	26	1			46	1042	500000	62500	35000		
	1			6	7	7								11000				
2	17	30	16	70	133	59	30					14	87	181500	44500	144	15525	
	1			13	14	9								8000				
3	5	14	1	17	37	22						8		23000	11000			
	2	3		16	21	8						14	15	33000		5500		
	7	4	3	33	47	30								50800	4600			
19	39	43	39	372	493	213	29	65	10			100	394	400000	72000	4000	22442	
														115000				
4	37	68	35	225	365	175	40	20	4			75	1140	1300000	108500		3260	
														27000		4200		
6	31	42	21	114	208	86	21	42	8					435000	42000	24000	76000	
	5	2	1	10	18	9								36000				
	22	12	15	118	167	102	12					81	1166	1000000	74000	36643	15051	
	2		4	10	16	10								30000	15000			
	8	1	5	58	72	33	14		3			13	1060	113000	18000	12147		
	5	9	1	19	34	24	10							20000				
	1			6	7	5								3300				
	3	1	3	7	14	12		2						5750				
9	18	43	31	101	193	134	37	240	6			33	110	587000	95000	21635	38454	
	5	5	4	28	42	22		7	1					24000	10500	2670		
	7	18	10	50	85	41	10	65	5					395000	20000			
														15000				
	15	30	23	90	158	113	45	50	1			63	303	315000	75000	55100	8908	
	3	1	2	19	25	16								12000				
	2			13	15	8								11000				
4	14	20	17	60	111	75		30	5			47	165	385000	55000	20000		
														11000		3000		
	10	9	10	21	50	43						22	85	185000		60952	169200	
	15	20	8	60	103	72	20	10	4			40	578	350000	60000	66800		
	7	6	4	43	60	33	20					21	107	97000	40000	7500		
	2			10	12	8								5000	2500	1000		
														4700				
12	18	55	29	163	265	103		20	6			42	1500	500000	70000	44000	159671	
	3	7	2	18	30	15								45000		4000		
9	15	48	24	74	161	96	15	34	9			33	1413	280000	60000	9100	2518	
	2		1	7	10	6								2700				
	3			15	18	10								3100				
	9	12	1	20	42	25	5					10	701	45000	11000	3300		
	6	2		20	27	27						18	495	45000	11000	3332		
	3			8	11	7								27500		7200		
	3	7	5	25	40	20								26000		1500		
	3	12		23	38	24		10	1					18000		1000		
	8	8	2	22	40	20						18		68500				
	5	10	5		20	18						13	209	100000	30000	27000		
	9	10	11	49	79	42						37	481	125000	20000	3932		
														18500	7500	2016		
				20	20	18										327		
	1		1	12	14	12								23000		4369		
18	35	114	45	187	381	187	40	85	11			135	380	847000	88000	32952	173124	
	36	29	16	167	248	82			2			5		350000	50000		185000	
	3	1	1	16	21	8								17000	10000			
3	24	34	19	108	185	85		15				41	125	440000	48000	12128		
	1			5	6	5								10000				
							5							15000	9000	1200		
	1			9	10	8	8							17000		120		
	7	5	7	28	47	26			2					33000	14000			
	6	11	5	16	38	27			2					21000				
															110000		42000	
90	511	810	454	2713	4488	2386	382	721	81			929	11556	9726350	1348600	517767	911163	
87	508	762	486	2738	4494	2300	356	615	62	42	535	947	14580	8297500	1175300	438305	873913	
3	3	48				86	26	106	19					1426850	173300	79458	37250	
			32	25	6					42	535	18	3024					

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	U.M.W. 38	Pastor Salary Set. 39a	Pastor Salary Paid. 39b
Ballinger		3400	18327	23808		665	14250	14250
Bethel							780	780
Norton			94	206			1680	1680
Bangs	1679	206	2038	7486		85	9360	9360
Mt. View			60	143			1200	1200
Blanket		1112	206	752		93	4474	4474
May		36	105	958	15	95	3600	3600
Bluff Dale		600	1029	374	360		3630	3630
Brownwood: Central	6443	24440	24491	25857		1500	16030	16030
Emmanuel Chapel		770		1006			1369	1369
First	7418	18303	20860	36335	2580	1395	18000	18000
Carbon				539	47		2556	2556
Cisco: First		49185	11807	10947	1450	175	12650	12650
Wesley		385	290	620			2950	2950
Coleman: First	16276	12270	8429	30062		1408	14300	14300
Novice		628	109	261			1611	1611
Trinity			1206	3978		337	9000	9000
Gouldbusk		3179	303	354			1232	1232
Glen Cove			30	75			480	480
Voss			97	60			1101	1101
Comanche		20870	4479	24966	1340	364	16660	16660
Gustine		261	235	313	600		3424	3424
Cross Plains	58075	8364	884	7752			9250	9250
Burkett				291			1380	1380
De Leon	17363	1916	4658	9805	100	1016	15000	15000
Downing			472	195			1140	1140
Morton Chapel		269	90	175			960	960
Dublin: First	34749	7875	3332	12179		896	14795	14795
Proctor		25	10	200			1080	1080
Early	16405		1480	5366		252	6600	6600
Eastland		23704	5495	11575		905	13482	13482
Gorman		9294	695	4138	107	381	9250	9250
Desdemona				175			600	600
Hannibal				150			1200	1200
Hamilton	20805	1722	6005	27133		1128	17775	17775
Lamkin	571	16368	395	3332			2729	2729
Hico	2117	5886	3992	7211		1021	9958	10018
Fairy			78	203			321	321
Clairette		1250	28	83			642	642
Iredell			402	1833		131	5160	5160
Cranfills Gap			271	1234		298	2375	2375
Mullin		511		116	131		2400	2400
Pleasant Hill		1181	650				2000	2000
Green's Creek		1100	300				1200	1200
Dublin Laurel St.		2400	350			239	3194	3194
Rising Star		3000	600	1800		152	8900	8900
Santa Anna		5771	908	5775	235	781	9500	9500
Rockwood		867	14	283			750	750
Trickham			115				900	900
Valera			565	732			780	780
Stephenville: First	36221	11558	10473	48402	1042	2103	19800	19800
Oakdale	16200		1100	450			10800	10800
Morgan Mill			155	400			2100	2100
Winters		8170	9449	21558		1000	15650	15650
Crews			36	60			744	744
Talpa			36	112			960	960
Wingate			15	220			1050	1050
Zephyr		1250	1300				4600	4600
Sidney			850				1650	1650
Brownwood District								
Total	234322	248116	148148	342012	8007	16421	342052	342072
Total Last Year	191153	318235	116404	337779	8144	17197	320569	320708
Increase	43169		32744	4233			21483	21364
Decrease		70119			137	776		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Std. Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conl. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conl. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
		1496		1425		3343	3343	1354	1354	1050	992	992
						79	79	32	32		24	24
						142	142	57	57		42	42
				1250		1425	1425	577	577		423	423
						113	113	46	46		34	34
				300		399	399	162	162		119	119
				295		369	369	150	150	261	110	110
				420		352	352	142	143	308	104	104
		1200		1926		4420	4420	1791	1791	1053	1312	1312
						184	184	74	74		55	55
		2400		4800		5353	5353	2169	2169	60	1589	1589
				260		262	262	106	106		78	78
						2566	2566	1040	1040	500	762	762
						269	269	109	109		80	80
		1184		3000		3443	3443	1395	1395	645	1022	1021
				389		178	178	72	72		53	53
						1043	1043	423	423		310	310
				148		137	137	55	55		41	41
						41	41	17	17		12	12
				221		104	104	42	42		31	31
						2436	2436	987	987		723	723
						268	268	109	109		80	80
				1200		937	937	380	380		278	278
				300		133	133	54	54		40	40
		1700		2000		2465	2465	999	999	1018	732	732
						116	116	47	47		35	35
						112	112	45	45		33	33
						1842	1842	746	746	175	547	547
						84	84	34	34	60	25	25
		675				740	740	300	300	400	220	220
		2875				2179	2179	883	883	200	647	647
				1275		903	903	366	366		268	268
						61	61	25	25		18	18
				300		123	123	50	50		37	37
						3115	3115	1262	1262	100	925	925
						293	293	119	119		87	87
		2252		2000		1448	1460	587	587		430	430
						34	34	14	14	1	10	10
						54	54	22	22		16	16
						548	548	222	222		163	162
		420				343	343	139	139		102	102
						198	198	80	80		59	59
				1052		219	219	89	89		65	65
				300		130	130	53	53		39	39
						320	320	130	130		95	95
		240		4200		918	918	372	373	285	272	272
		1500		1800		1291	1291	523	523		383	383
						65	65	26	26		19	19
						84	84	34	34		25	25
						104	104	42	42		31	31
		2100		3400		4597	4597	1863	1863	1745	1365	1365
		650		1800		1050	1050	426	426		312	312
						196	196	80	80	120	58	58
						2775	2775	1124	1124	100	824	824
						76	76	31	31		23	23
						77	77	31	31		23	23
						103	103	42	42		31	31
						305	305	124	124	20	91	91
						143	143	58	58		43	43
		18692		34071		55107	55119	22332	22333	8073	16367	16365
		16793		25042		55753	55759	20737	20743	12260	10890	10934
		1899		9029				1595	1590		5477	5431
						646	640			4187		

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Funds Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Ballinger	157	157	77	77	4161	4161	4161	700	700	352	352	242	242
Bethel	4	4	2	2	98	98	98	17	17	8	8	6	6
Norton	7	7	3	3	176	176	176	30	30	15	15	10	10
Bangs	67	67	33	33	1774	1774	1774	298	298	150	150	103	103
Mt. View	5	5	3	3	141	141	141	24	24	12	12	8	8
Blanket	19	19	9	9	497	497	497	84	84	42	42	29	29
May	17	17	9	14	460	460	460	77	77	39	39	27	27
Bluff Dale	17	20	8	8	438	438	438	74	74	37	37	26	26
Brownwood: Central	207	207	102	102	5502	5502	5502	925	925	466	466	320	320
Emanuel Chapel	9	9	4	4	229	229	229	39	39	19	19	13	13
First	251	251	124	124	6663	6663	6663	1121	1121	564	564	388	388
Carbon	12	12	6	6	327	327	327	55	55	28	28	19	19
Coco: First	120	120	59	59	3194	3194	3194	537	537	270	270	186	186
Wesley	13	13	6	6	335	335	335	56	56	28	28	20	20
Coleman: First	161	161	80	80	4286	4286	4286	721	721	363	364	250	250
Novice	8	8	4	4	221	221	221	37	37	19	19	13	13
Trinity	49	49	24	24	1298	1298	1298	218	218	110	110	76	76
Gouldbusk	7	7	3	3	170	170	170	29	29	15	15	10	10
Glen Cove	2	2	1	1	51	51	51	9	9	4	4	3	3
Voss	5	5	3	3	130	130	130	22	22	11	11	8	8
Comanche	114	114	56	56	3033	3033	3033	510	510	257	257	177	177
Gustine	13	13	6	6	334	334	334	56	56	28	28	20	20
Cross Plains	44	44	22	22	1167	1167	1167	196	196	99	99	68	69
Burkett	6	6	3	3	165	165	165	28	28	14	14	10	10
De Leon	116	116	57	57	3068	3068	3068	516	516	260	260	179	179
Downing	6	6	3	3	145	145	145	24	24	12	12	9	9
Morton Chapel	5	5	3	3	139	139	139	24	24	12	12	8	8
Dublin: First	86	86	43	43	2293	2293	2290	386	386	194	194	134	134
Proctor	4	4	2	2	104	104	106	18	18	9	9	6	6
Early	35	35	17	17	921	921	921	155	155	78	78	54	54
Eastland	102	102	50	50	2712	2712	2712	456	456	230	230	158	158
Gorman	42	42	21	21	1124	1124	1124	189	189	95	95	65	65
Desdemona	3	3	2	2	76	76	76	13	13	6	6	4	4
Hannibal	6	6	3	3	153	153	153	26	26	13	13	9	9
Hamilton	146	146	72	73	3878	3878	3878	652	652	328	328	226	226
Lamkin	14	14	7	7	366	366	365	61	61	31	31	21	21
Hico	68	68	34	34	1802	1802	1802	303	303	153	153	105	105
Fairy	2	2	1	1	43	43	43	7	7	4	4	3	3
Clairette	3	3	1	1	67	67	67	11	11	6	6	4	4
Iredell	26	40	13	13	643	683	643	115	115	58	58	40	40
Cranfills Gap	16	16	8	8	427	427	427	72	72	36	36	25	25
Mullin	9	9	2	2	247	247	247	42	42	21	21	14	14
Pleasant Hill	10	10	5	5	273	273	273	46	46	23	23	16	16
Green's Creek	6	6	3	3	162	162	162	27	27	14	14	10	10
Dublin Laurel St.	15	18	7	8	399	399	399	67	67	34	34	23	23
Rising Star	43	43	21	21	1142	1142	1142	192	192	97	97	67	67
Santa Anna	61	61	30	30	1607	1607	1607	270	270	136	136	94	94
Rockwood	3	3	2	2	81	81	81	14	14	7	7	5	5
Trickham	4	4	2	2	105	105	105	18	18	9	9	6	6
Valera	5	5	2	2	130	130	130	22	22	11	11	8	8
Stephenville: First	216	216	108	108	5723	5723	5723	963	963	485	485	333	333
Oakdale	49	49	24	24	1307	1307	1340	220	220	111	111	76	76
Morgan Hill	9	9	5	5	244	244	244	41	41	21	21	14	14
Winters	130	130	64	64	3454	3454	3454	581	582	293	293	201	201
Crews	4	4	2	2	95	95	95	16	16	8	8	6	6
Talpa	4	4	2	2	95	95	95	16	16	8	8	6	6
Wingate	5	5	2	2	128	128	128	22	22	11	11	8	8
Zephyr	14	14	7	7	380	380	380	64	64	32	32	22	22
Sidney	7	7	3	3	178	178	178	60	30	15	15	10	10
Brownwood District													
Total	2588	2608	1273	1280	68580	68600	68595	11572	11543	5811	5812	4001	4001
Total Last Year	2613	2636	1302	1306	64132	64132	64336	11671	11675	5878	5883	4047	4050
Increase					4448	4468	4259						
Decrease	25	28	29	26				99	132	67	71	46	49

BENEVOLENCES																			TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Apport. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Christian Ed. Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Methodist Mission Home 64	Conf. Advance Specials 65	Colleges 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Methodist Home 68	Retired Ministers Home 69	Wesleyan Home 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 72
35	35	1602		194	149	74		17		125		956	594	785		23	1505	81858
1	1	63		5	25						6	23	14	50	10		36	1283
2	2	24		10								41	25	100			62	2725
15	15	140		51								408	263				610	28421
1	1	11										32	25				54	1912
4	4	107		5	5	5	5	5	5	5		114	71	56	5	5	185	8879
4	4	358		5	5	5	5	5	5	5		106	66	165	5	5	171	7543
4	4	61										101	63	50			165	8379
47	47	2465			66	245	50	18	30	50		1264	765	2240	105	58	1985	127393
2	2	18										53	33		5		80	3964
56	56	10911	50	25	151	25	78	47	25	35		1531	951	1142	310	76	2398	148304
3	3	52		20	27	40				17		75	47	90			115	4781
27	27	262					12					734	456	742			1118	98799
3	3	26		4		4		6		5		77	48	50	4	4	121	5513
36	36	4365			130	50	70			235		985	612	906		215	1662	108561
2	2	98			28	27				27		51	32	48	26		95	4037
11	11	212		27	10	10	7	10	5	30		298	185	150	10	22	577	19628
2	2	13								30		35	24			25	61	5877
1	1	4										12	7				19	768
1	1	20										30	19	50			41	1996
26	26	2439	25	38	38	25	25	45				697	433	580		60	1076	82469
3	3	26										77	48	195			118	8214
10	10	147		25	12	15	12	16	24			268	167	147	25	26	429	89749
1	1											38	24				58	2545
26	26	1727		72		72	72	72	72	218		705	438	60	72	72	1167	87813
1	1	61		10	5	5	5	10	10			33	21	70	10	5	55	2525
1	1	41		3	3	3	3	3	3			32	20	200	3	3	52	2245
19	19	2529		61	25	38	4	56	61	25	11	527	327	260	25	67	940	85257
1	1	17		3	6	3	3	3		3		24	15	5	3	3	52	1804
8	8	93		15	38	12	9	12	8	50	20	212	132	105	12	15	394	34833
23	23	1106		73	116	38	40	26	67	55		623	387	475	75	29	1114	69900
10	10	50										258	160	302			393	29386
1	1											17	11	65			27	1104
1	1	12										35	22				53	2193
33	33	2384		60	60	50	30	30	40	100		891	553	653	70	40	1430	91698
3	3	163		10	10	10	10	10	10	10		84	52	99	10	10	203	24997
15	15	142										414	257	20			654	40541
1	1	3										10	6				15	756
1	1	5										16	10				24	2243
24	24	76		5	11			9	7	10	15	157	98	151	18	15	250	10213
4	4	48		11	14	15	11	28	12	23		98	61	100	28	20	173	6412
5	5	44		12	12	10	10	10	12	12		57	35	350	12	12	96	4519
2	2	22		5	5	5	5	5	5			63	39	223	5	25	101	5148
1	1											37	23	62			58	3525
3	3	94		10	18	10	7	10	10	25		92	57	19	36	10	181	7859
10	10	89		5	3	7		7	4	3		262	163	139	5	4	452	24435
29	29	384		79	15	15	15	15	32	15		369	229	302	15	15	577	32771
1	1	6										19	12				28	2202
1	1	260						25	50	35		24	15	310	50	35	61	2168
1	1	10										30	19	9			46	2547
48	48	629		135	100	100	58	50	33	120		1315	817	1486	115	30	2126	159657
11	11	247		5	136							300	187			10	467	35971
2	3	32							10	10		56	35	25			85	3699
29	29	1222		25	25	25		46	28	69		794	493	216	25	25	1279	89625
1	1	7									3	22	14	100			36	1284
1	1	8									3	22	4	140			31	1579
1	1	10										30	18	67			51	1814
3	3	185			35							87	54	120	72		137	8902
2	2	14										41	26				63	3133
620	621	35194	75	1008	1283	943	546	595	568	1347	58	15769	9802	13679	1166	954	25612	1697808
592	593	32826	7	1110	1476	854	681	682	877	2259	330	15838	8967	12808	1675	974	21521	1647570
28	28	2368	66			89							835	871			4091	50238
				102	193		135	86	309	912	272	72			510	20		

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Cont. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arlington: Aldersgate	W. L. Milner	735	4	10	1	11	24	12	2	701	188	4	63	68
Covenant	Gary Lindley	278	19	34	18		12	1	1	335	205	21	160	138
Epworth	Robert Sanders	358	10	34	15		13	7	8	389	140	9	52	9
First	Don M. Pike	4253	72	161	60	91	132	164	40	4119	884	93	480	
Good Shepherd	Benjamin B. Marney	456	2	3	1	3	35	5	3	416	130	5	64	137
New World	James R. Porter	475	7	35	20	29	11	5	2	490	272	14	151	133
St. Barnabas	K. Weldon Haynes	427	36	67	92	1	22	7	1	591	350	41	289	
St. Stephen	Harvey L. Ozmer	466	10	17	4	13	17	6	5	466	147	12	64	146
Trinity	Robert W. Richmond	1491	35	95	39	2	68	20	1	1569	556	28	516	206
Bedford: First	J. R. Scott	1259	34	60	69		16	8	2	1396	701	31	286	
William C. Martin	Thomas O. Robbins	490	6	28	13	2	20	1	2	512	204	14	190	2
Colleyville	Gene F. Allen	280	8	6	5	45	4		1	248	97	4	50	
Euless	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	953	16	26	9	6	25	14	5	954	220	25	150	
FL Worth: Asbury	Scott Youngblood	503	41	7	6	3	6	6	8	534	133	5	47	
Cowan McMillan	C. W. Anderson	150	8		3		2		4	165	40	2	45	4
Davis Memorial	John H. McDaniels	603	2	23	3		9	5	3	614	115	2	61	
Eastern Hills	Troy Chinesmith	400	14	5	8		9		5	413	165	19	18	
Eastwood	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	145	3					1	1	146	60	4	15	
Englewood	Ronald W. Albertson	277		1	4	3	1	7		271	45		16	
Handley	C. Dale Hunt	1370	11	26	14	24	21	6	20	1350	306	18	109	
Meadowbrook	Warren Olliff	1986	12	44	7	6	22	13	19	1988	404	12	139	106
Oakhurst	Gene A. Chamness	555	5	12	3	10	7	7	6	545	155	10	65	27
Polytechnic	Gilbert Ferrell	1525	11	10	3	5	41	8	26	1469	381	11	118	44
Richland Hills	John Dowd	1515	16	21	13	2	43	4	7	1509	297	24	248	97
Riverside	B. Thomas Tribble	797	1	1			7	7	13	772	166	8	35	
St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	795	7	6	3		6	4	14	787	250	12	70	10
St. Luke	Tony G. Campbell	1264	14	28	7	9	25	8	7	1264	335	10	17	
St. Matthew	Archie McCleskey	283	1	6	3	76	3	3	4	207	55	3	7	
Wichita Avenue	William Martin Nicholas	280		1	2		1	1	8	273	55		6	35
Grapevine	James R. Abel	733	29	38	14		15	3	11	785	271	21	104	128
Hurst: First	Sidney Roberts	2390	51	66	44	12	45	20	10	2454	635	49	440	
St. Paul	Marcus N. Childress	450	3	30	4	32	18	9	2	426	178	5	50	
Keller	Glenn E. Jones	429	14	17	8		16	5	4	443	134	15	53	
Kennedale	Robert A. Bales	213	1	3	10	4	2		2	219	55	1	13	1
Mansfield	Charles T. Rice	620	15	24	13		18	5	12	636	201	15	65	
Minters Chapel	Clyde Zellers	52	9	18	4		3		1	79	52	9	20	5
Smithfield	Walter G. Black	377	8	22	12				4	415	140	15	60	
Watauga	Dean Franklin	129	2	15	2			4		144	45	3	9	23
White's Chapel	Dale Rider	167	1	6	2		9			167	60	1	23	20
Fort Worth-East District														
	Total	29939	538	1006	538	390	729	376	264	30262	8857	577	4339	1339
	Total Last Year	29957	505	1019	506	660	737	396	255	29939	8713	511	4227	1328
	Increase		33		32				9	323	144	66	112	11
	Decrease	18		13		288	8	20						

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
15	35	100	65	120	320	120	75	85	1			89	1218	778200	119000	6783	27320	
7	33	79	21	68	197	103	55	213	21			40	773	400000	60000	17000	197747	
	25	40	15	105	185	108			7			30	572	340000	73500		27704	
38	66	613	177	876	1732	680	30	75	38			209	3600	4064387	333500	10000	628169	
6	21	47	40	78	186	95	16	12	1			30	489	240000	59000	62433	13150	
6	54	132	40	60	286	114	19	55	4	40	365	60	450	375000		334020	439000	
21	19	224	90	100	433	117	62	386	21			30	242	506000	65000	640	365775	
3	17	45	32	70	164	99	52	95	4			18	115	513000	65000	5883	11826	
24	32	304	105	183	624	300	197	172	17			74	463	1600000		59153	569342	8000
	73	318	141	372	904	478	331	460	16			76	4127	2335000		107000	760000	
6	25	78	62	90	255	148	13	8	6			20	1257	393000	57000	5526	177027	
	12	30	21	50	113	42				26	250	30	480	280000	85000	3040	7118	460
18	39	116	71	203	429	246	65	50	16			69	200	647800	70000	23000	54000	
	16	32	18	112	178	86	46	46	1			62	1570	282313	77500	8175		
3	10	28	12	5	55	30	15	20	7	17	525	46	725	250000	69000	12000	828000	
4	18	28	9	93	148	68		10				30	100	473000	89000		10065	
	15	22	21	60	118	83	30	16	3			36	6690	758000	75000		72000	
	15	30	30	20	95	25		140				900		13150			16000	
	7	7		25	39	23				200	18	15	145	360000		15556		
7	25	75	40	250	390	237			7	15		180	2005	975000	100000		126000	
10	48	120	102	568	838	397	156	341	12			217	2427	1280000		83503	126683	
8	27	45	16	167	255	137	172	43	5			89	822	810000	575000	8632		
9	54	69	30	411	564	318	108	514	10			186	2394	2100000	140000	87693	16210	
12	21	136	72	237	466	192			11			78	250	1660000	105000	18007	38476	
	13	24	14	213	264	140		49		22		83	707	950000	65000	64758	12002	
10	39	65	38	131	293	87	115	103	10	80	600	270	2000	250000	25000	2000		4000
10	38	106	90	410	642	308	184	266	14	44	1218	96	1194	1395000	112000	40165	67372	
	6	5	5	15	31	25	12					22	518	254000	53000	27000	22215	
	11	8	3	65	87	45		8				31	655	215735	40000		8660	
18	26	116	55	163	360	187	33	22	17			80	545	989000	82500	23800	14900	
30	110	550	250	550	1460	459	702	1029	39	30	235	118	306	1800000	91500	3000	723368	
3	17	36	27	61	141	76	174	55	2			54	1162	544986	67000	13960	26463	
15	14	44	30	54	142	96	38	46	14			38	264	223000	68000	2850	34870	
	8	14	8	47	77	27	6	3	1			15	125	230000	30000	9000	668	
9	25	95	55	111	286	134	20	9	10			70	1035	2000000	90000	324000	228600	
2	9	16	8	25	58	38			4			12	95	225000	45000		5100	
	19	85	65	200	369	113	35	150	6			35	757	582000	93000	37843	92439	
	8	6	7	18	39	21	10	17	2			15	328	172000	38200	1868	13287	
	8	12	11	20	51	27	10					16	300	66000	67000	1480	16000	
															85000	5000		
290	1056	3916	1896	6406	13274	6029	2783	4499	324	474	3411	3551	41105	29550571	3280700	1425078	5795955	12460
608	1153	3787	1970	6156	13066	6150	2839	4169	359	173	2537	2582	35442	25697021	2356971	1108831	4583747	31165
		129		250	208			330		301	874	969	5663	3853550	923729	316247	1212208	
318	87		74			21	58		34									18705

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	U.M.W. 38	Pastor Salary Set. 39a	Pastor Salary Paid. 39b
Arlington: Aldersgate	19249	10693	11504	25242	1186	1134	22855	22855
Covenant	24830	15058	17500	20792	740	437	14280	14280
Epworth	1449	3138	3646	7879		439	10674	10674
First	75899	45713	55053	236655	9417	11077	33500	33500
Good Shepherd	3600	1725	9568	12255	279	327	11530	11530
New World	35560	5058	5077	22168	2571	545	15600	15600
St. Barnabas	43456	3900	13599	36296	6948	355	19400	19402
St. Stephen	9353	4747	11418	14110		178	14880	15840
Trinity	107934	20678	5654	60470	1455	2239	25600	25600
Bedford: First	65650	293634	76248	46205	18210	60	17500	17500
William C. Martin	27606	2634	10978	22708	1110	260	14200	14200
Colleyville	4470	9081	8228	4878	60	553	15420	15420
Euless	6513	21160	10327	65137		900	15000	15400
Ft. Worth: Asbury	4062	3398	7752	16114	586	1163	10200	10200
Cowan-McMillan	4580	2005	4550	3885	720		6760	6760
Davis Memorial	10778	275	7330	5022	470	573	15000	15000
Eastern Hills	20082	10000	33410		1250	400	19500	19500
Eastwood	665	490	3837	4532	42	148	11949	11949
Englewood			1262	16571	370	451	7000	7000
Handley	24422	61624	11640	60015	2330	1367	19800	19800
Meadowbrook	35983	23934	49823	86536	4266	3315	24420	24420
Oakhurst		15212	24922	15462	1100	1406	17250	17250
Polytechnic	6119	850	47452	100643	4521	5474	26000	26000
Richland Hills	10650	4153	7360	22701	1090	1226	23720	24487
Riverside	2736	7354	16560	16152		2280	13225	13225
St. Andrews		6000	3500	12000	1000	2500	15000	15000
St. Luke	5709	4047	43023	65662	20250	1053	17000	17000
St. Matthew	1394		4540	15584		195	7200	6477
Wichita Avenue	12325	8945	6105	4850	655	995	8000	8000
Grapevine	16175	39462	11964	18500	5870	1403	17588	17588
Hurst: First	122962	12378	17265	124921	7808	4454	27950	27950
St. Paul	18149	2874	2939	16741	690	556	13900	14710
Keller	3724	1266	10947	10063		248	14000	14000
Kennedale	792		3126	5175		256	8400	8200
Mansfield	34224	13237	6715	9380	2155	514	19200	19200
Minters Chapel	2091	6192	1854	10422	466	20	10200	10200
Smithfield	12216	7500	4610	12889	150	215	17500	17500
Watauga	2060	753	1007	236		75	4500	5085
White's Chapel	4164	6479	2350	5801		490	10100	10104
Fort Worth East District								
Total	783681	676447	574703	1234373	97766	50023	615801	618408
Total Last Year	681900	590010	518121	1096722	73843	40631	569047	572546
Increase	101781	86437	56582	137651	23923	9392	46820	45860
Decrease								

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Sal Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 45b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
						4150	4150	1682	1682	910	1232	1232
		1860		960		1867	1867	756	756		554	554
		3130		2000		3024	3024	1225	1225	300	897	897
55900	58650					16201	16201	6564	6564	15000	4809	4809
		1695		3560		2623	2623	1063	1063	330	778	778
		2000		2400		2083	2083	844	844	408	618	618
		1800		3000		1827	1827	740	740		542	542
		1800		1800		2561	2561	1038	1038	200	760	760
30100	21000					8316	8316	3370	3370		2469	2469
		3000		3000		7946	7956	3220	3228		2359	2364
		2600		2000		2916	2916	1182	1182		865	865
						1651	1651	669	669	450	490	490
		2400		3600		5338	5338	2163	2163	500	1584	1584
		1320				2221	2221	900	900	375	659	659
						910	817	369			270	
		1200		1200		2268	2268	919	919		673	673
						2993	2993	1213	1213		888	888
						1712	1000	694	300		508	50
						1635	1635	663	663		485	485
		1200		3000		6095	6095	2469	2469	100	1809	1809
16170	16170			1100	1100	11850	11850	4802	4802	50	3518	3518
		2287		3360		3456	3456	1400	1400	530	1026	1026
	4833			3000	1667	13578	13578	5502	5502	400	4031	4031
9460	10230	1800				6789	6789	2751	2751		2015	2015
		1557		3600		3240	3240	1313	1313	300	961	961
		1800		1500		2191	2191	888	888		650	650
		2137		2917		6218	6218	2520	2520	160	1846	1846
		1689		2429		941	941	381	381		279	279
		1000		1500		1651	1651	669	669		490	490
		1703		1800		3626	3626	1469	1469	1835	1076	1076
30300	29725	1428	334	3000	3150	11541	11541	4676	4676		3426	3426
		2645		2645		2900	2900	1175	1175	540	861	861
				400		2144	2144	869	869	640	636	636
				550		1049	1049	425	425	200	311	311
		2000		2400		2900	2900	1175	1175	55	861	861
				1800		228	228	92	92		68	68
						1913	1913	775	775		568	568
				300		462	462	188	188		137	137
		1800		1800		1327	1327	538	538		393	393
141930	140608	45851	334	60621	5817	156341	155546	63351	62596	23283	46402	45679
141994	139595	38017	1349	51950	8533	151195	156481	59209	59209	26711	31092	31103
	1013	7834		8671		5146		4142	3387		15310	14576
64			1015		2613		2935			3428		

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Arlington: Aldersgate	194	194	95	95	5166	5166	5166	868	868	437	437	300	300
Covenant	87	87	43	43	2324	2324	2324	390	390	196	196	135	135
Epworth	141	141	69	69	3764	3764	3764	633	633	318	318	219	219
First	759	759	374	374	20167	20167	20167	3391	3391	1707	1707	1173	1173
Good Shepherd	122		60		3265	3265	978	548	548	276	276	190	
New World	97	97	48	148	2592	2592	2592	436	436	219	219	150	150
St. Barnabas	86	86	42	42	2275	2275	2275	382	382	192	192	132	132
St. Stephen	120	120	59	59	3188	3188	3188	536	536	269	269	185	185
Trinity	389	389	192	192	10352	10352	10352	1741	1741	876	876	602	602
Bedford: First	372	372	183	192	9891	9891	10685	1663	1668	837	840	575	578
William C. Martin	136	136	67	67	3630	3630	3630	610	610	307	307	211	211
Colleyville	77	77	38	38	2055	2055	2055	345	445	173	173	119	119
Euless	250	250	123	123	6645	6645	6645	1117	950	562	150	386	386
Ft. Worth: Asbury	104	104	51	51	2765	2765	2765	465	465	234	234	160	160
Cowan McMillon	42		21		1133	1133	190	21	95			65	
Davis Memorial	106	106	52	52	2823	2823	2823	474	474	239	239	164	164
Eastern Hills	140	140	68	68	3726	3726	3726	626	626	315	315	216	216
Eastwood	80		39		2132	2132	1000	358		180	50	124	
Englewood	76	76	37	37	2035	2035	2035	342	342	172	172	118	118
Handley	285	285	140	140	7586	7586	7586	1275	1275	642	642	441	441
Meadowbrook	555	555	273	273	14751	14751	14751	2480	2480	1248	1248	858	858
Oakhurst	162		79	79	4302	4302	4302	723	723	364		250	250
Polytechnic	636	636	313	313	16902	16902	16902	2842	2842	1430	1430	983	983
Richland Hills	318	318	156	156	8451	8451	8451	1421	1421	715	715	491	491
Riverside	151		74	74	4033	4033	4033	678	678	341	170	234	234
St. Andrews	102	102	50	50	2727	2727	2727	458	458	230	230	158	158
St. Luke	291	291	143	143	7740	7740	7740	1301	1301	655	655	450	450
St. Matthew	44	44	21	21	1171	1171	1171	197	197	99	99	68	68
Wichita Avenue	77		38		2055	2055		345		173		119	
Grapevine	169	169	83	83	4513	4513	4513	759	759	382	382	262	262
Hurst: First	541	541	266	266	14357	14357	14357	2416	2416	1216	1216	836	836
St. Paul	135	135	67	67	3610	3610	3610	607	607	305	305	210	210
Keller	100	100	49	49	2669	2669	2669	449	449	226	226	155	155
Kennedale	49	49	24	24	1306	1306	1306	219	219	110	110	76	76
Mansfield	135	135	67	67	3610	3610	3610	607	607	305	305	210	210
Minters Chapel	11	11	5	5	284	284	284	48	48	24	24	17	17
Smithfield	89	89	44	44	2381	2381	2381	400	400	201	201	138	138
Watauga	20	20	10	10	576	576	576	96	96	48	48	33	33
White's Chapel	62	62	30	30	1651	1651	1651	277	277	139	139	96	96
Fort Worth East District													
Total	7310	6676	3593	3544	194613	194613	189933	32714	31700	16457	15115	11309	10812
Total Last Year	7462	7674	3676	3643	183128	183128	183790	33327	33039	16776	16535	11534	11430
Increase					11485	11485	6143						
Decrease	152	998	83	99				613	1259	319	1661	225	618

BENEVOLENCES																		TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Approp.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
43	43	1252		183	63	23	58	25	25	89	1010	1186	737	544	71	25	1215	113447
19	19	1235							69	30	454	533	331	50			534	106064
31	31	145		166	44					25	736	864	537	174			778	46245
170	170	9067		25	335	89	25	378		1064	3943	4632	2878	1255	105	208	4794	625078
27		197		44	31	16	11	30	18	58	222	225	125	240	60	10	244	52667
21	21	1593		689	86					13	507	595	370	506			675	103729
19	19	75									446	522	325	25			651	137037
26	26	1023		82	24	22	27	10	36	100	623	732	455	122	24		805	72273
87	87	250		25	25	25	25	25	25		2024	2378	1477	610	25	25	2141	282504
83	84	118									1944	2280	1298				2262	559374
30	30	287				150					710	833	518	65			819	97432
17	17	185		126	76	24	92	30	105	135	402	472	293	177	150	53	492	51686
56	56	2720				69	67		69	159	700	800	350	531	68	91	1385	152481
23	28	1196		23	42	13	19	11	80	34	541	635	394	127			618	56290
9																		24471
23	23			136					54		552	648	402		49		584	52014
31	31	572									728	855	531	18			840	98202
18		100											50					24213
17	17	335		5	122	19	47		44	21	398	467	290	98	40		491	33612
64	64	2363		139	89	60	61		86	74	1483	1742	1082	650	50		1579	215762
124	124	3850		200	125	125		125	300	400	2884	3388	2105	545	175	125	3651	305744
36	36	3534		29	167	78	22	20	200	46	841	1514	614	581		88	1090	101625
143	143	918	25	50	199	50	50	50	50	50	3304	3882	2412	472	50	50	3547	262478
71	71	4522		257	228	160	171		169	180	1652	1941	1206	537		186	2216	120320
34	34	698		30	30	40	30	40	36	44	789	900	350	558	50	50	861	78707
23	23	1485		150	150		100	200	200	209	526	626	389	414	200	200	1512	56938
65	65	3175							194		1513	1777	1104	289	44		1750	193033
9	9	47			17						229	269	167	38			241	36726
17														105	45			47336
38	38	6120		100	25	20	30		66	70	882	1036	644	265	60	10	1013	139018
121	121	4790		162	317	97	151	220	130	664	2809	3300	2050	1230	128	113	5101	416083
30	30	62		165	43		7		19		706	829	515	124			830	75748
22	22	396		112	24	20	25		28		522	613	381	879	107		552	52267
11	11	127									255	300	186	50			294	23091
30	30	2195	50	50	50	100	50	50	1000	100	706	829	515	395	100	59	954	106894
2	2				39	32			13		56	65	41				65	34135
20	20	49		105	35						466	547	339	10			537	63697
4	4	63		10	21	10	10	10	19	10	123	132	82	20	10	10	156	11767
13	13	142		30			2	79	79		323	379	235	42		17	398	39240
1627	1562	54867	75	3093	2407	1262	1100	1304	3105	3575	36008	42226	25778	11746	1611	1311	45685	5070429
1678	1668	58497	152	2896	1972	1579	863	911	1879	3732	34398	45402	25574	11212	1370	1182	45153	4592062
51	106	3610	77	197	435	317	237	393	1226	157	1610	3176	204	534	241	129	532	478367

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Cont. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 15	Constituency Roll
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Aledo	John J. Fourie	275	1	7	4	35	4	3	2	243	140	5	15	115
Azle	John H. Basham	622	6	5	7		4	6	6	624	142	5	69	110
Burleson: First	E. Frank Leach	1065	11	20	13	25	20	20	7	1037	307	10	82	
Kingswood	Eric McKinney	213	4	10	2	5	8	9	1	206	98	14	100	1
Crowley	Edis R. Sluder	520	16	10	2	14	7	4	2	521	168	16	74	
Ft. Worth: Arlington Hts.	Henry W. Radde	1716	11	40	21	3	26	16	21	1722	390	22	22	75
Benbrook	L. Randell Rogers	421	22	30	20	9	6	3	2	473	154	21		
Bethel	Crandall M. Hunt	144		1			3			142	35	1	8	
Boulevard	Jordan Davis	250	1	1	3		4		5	246	65	3	8	20
Calvary		76	1	2					2	77	22	1		
Carter Park	Frank Williams, Jr.	450		14	2	24	5	3	7	427	87		14	8
Cogswell	Billy Chavers	43		2	5					50	25		5	5
Diamond Hill	Jolly Brown	172	4	4	2		2		2	178	53	3	13	
Edge Park	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1158	16	24	4		31	3	5	1163	225	7	204	210
Everman	Homer Pumphrey	454	8	4	2		8		4	456	144	8	88	40
First	H. Barry Bailey	6496	97	270	176	2	98	26	74	6839	1800	102	997	1250
Forest Hill	Woody R. Flynt	324	9	9	3		10	28	4	303	90	4	46	25
Genesis	Richard G. Penna		11	367	10		4	2	2	380	151	8	46	
Grace	Norman Purvis	260	9	6	3		17	1	7	253	80	3	20	
Lake Worth	Robert T. Messer	439	3	9			4	2	2	443	127	5	46	69
Morningside	James D. Phillips	484	10	6	8				2	506	185	10	25	
Overton Park	Richard E. Millsap	1703	12	40	23		23	8	10	1737	297	23	142	8
Ridglea	Timothy A. Russell	800	10	12	8	2	20	3	8	786	238	11	140	8
River Oaks	Uriah Stapman, Jr.	594	14	16	6	12	7	3	9	598	168	11	61	90
Saginaw	H. Dan Hitt	366	7	13	4		8	4	5	372	95	7	23	46
St. John	Jerry Chism	172	3	4	4		2	2		179	62	3	12	9
St. Mark	Joe D. Fagg	296	2	2			7		7	286	101	6	25	
St. Paul	Kenneth J. Edwards	506	1	7	1		5		5	505	130	4	24	
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	152	21		3		3	4	3	166	80	7	25	50
Trinity	Robert Greaves	358	1	3	1		5	2	10	346	75	2	18	14
University	Michael Patison	2553	10	25	12		58	12	22	2508	406	14	157	
Wesley	James T. Guthrie	413	1	9	1	1	8	6	1	408	98	2	56	
Westcliff	Robert M. Turner	2497	25	63	28	22	60	24	11	2496	632	24	297	260
Western Hills	Frank Turner	713	7	24	7	5	17	8	1	720	196	8	22	52
Hazlet	Gary Gibson	95	1	2	2	1			1	98	40	4	23	12
Dido		21		2					1	22	10			
Joshua	Glenn C. Bowman	364	17	3	6		8	3	5	373	115	11	34	20
Cahill		66					5		1	60	25		2	4
Silver Creek	Roy Rollin	195	10	3	2		4	5	2	199	78	12	47	19
Wedgewood		514				97	341		3	73				
Ft. Worth-West Dist.														
	Total	27959	382	1068	395	257	843	210	263	28232	7317	397	2990	2520
	Total Last Year	27756	333	697	411	238	526	194	280	27959	7148	385	2472	2233
	Increase	203	49	372		19	317	16		273	169	12	518	287
	Decrease				16				17					

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted-ness On Cur. Expenses
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	14	40	32	52	138	66	31	43	1			25	965	291875	56500	11023	48782	
5	20	44	46	138	248	140	12	10	5			15	47	25000	40500		31937	
25	47	124	82	224	477	248	63	244	11	15	100	68	971	970000	87000	31179	194500	
1	11	52	12	38	113	54	8	41	1			15	167	285000	53000		104923	
8	29	65	38	120	253	140	25	140	10	19	391	39	215	629860	58000	22000	82500	
8	123	245	84	517	969	348	313	2070	6	100		137	400	2400000		96680	12803	
11	19	60	22	42	143	71	12	26	13			29	737	304000	30500	3450	77115	
	5	6	2	17	30	16						20	517	360000			9685	
1	6	7	2	77	92	64			1			53	597	230000	45000	3000		
	1	3		18	22	9								100000		13600		
5	12	18	6	92	128	66	28	5				29	210	405000	51000	3626		
	5	3	2	10	20	15						4		42000	6300	2658		
6	4	5	10	45	64	28	10		4			23	48	390000	88500	2254		
12	21	79	78	173	351	165	43	77	15	35	600	70	222	950000	82500	5200	9000	
6	19	55	36	116	226	81	20	18	4			62	542	248000	49000		179000	
40	203	679	400	3229	4511	997	615	655	40			491	4415	10000000	175000	250000	430000	
6	15	36	28	64	144	65			6			27	157	320000	77500	3700	50000	
7	9	31	15	52	107	67		13	7					26325				
	9	12	15	43	79	35		35	1			42	669	252000	55000	13205	2015	
6	26	54	20	84	184	71	29	31	3			22	212	289000	67000		1135000	
8	25	22	18	87	152	70	15	35		50	1600	68	250	500000	30000		16000	7500
7	42	136	38	315	531	236	65	263	10			145	150	25620000	79000	133474	264215	
15	27	47	21	136	231	115	31	82	7	28		84	613	546000	110000	58056	57429	
12	21	38	40	169	268	131	104	134	12			62	2917	350000	54000	5302	12670	
9	14	36	21	50	121	69		59	1			12	422	329000	46000	1915	84250	
5	8	9	19	42	78	47	6		3			8	175	180000	25000	6037	13479	
	11	11	22	94	138	68	11					60	1764	210040	34000	9178		
	15	13	11	110	149	95	15	75		25	693	72	958	665000	58000	7612		
10	15	25	15	115	170	41	15	11	5			71	1964	246440	32200	20000	8000	4000
	6		2	112	120	84			1			33	63	445000	55000	11000	23448	
12	154	205	105	590	1054	364	300	420	5	78	1171	175	855	2357615		196000	70570	
	16	20	17	55	107	68		5	1			19	85	510000	42800	7700	9665	
17	115	350	312	530	1307	374	315	525	18			137	915	2000000	80000	151000	139250	
	35	44	40	153	272	113	8	20	1			24	148	800000	75500	10946	56191	
2	4	14	4	52	74	45			1			28		90000	55000			
	2			8	10	8								47500				
8	18	42	37	69	166	81		36	13			24	56	450000	83000	8991		
	2		2	12	16	9								63500		7441		
2	9	21	22	36	88	47	11	43	6			14	1177	141500		2263		
															125000	4000	14387	
264	1136	2851	1678	7886	13351	4810	2105	5116	210	350	4545	2217	23523	54049395	2008800	1102490	2120314	11500
218	1103	2693	1716	7234	12746	4739	1977	5952	227	396	4092	2306	22988	29199522	1888441	997839	2332223	9513
36	33			652	805	71	128							24849873	118359	104192		1987
		42	36					826	17	46	453	89	535				211909	

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.		Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b
Aledo	16383	13397	2400	11941		598	13680	13680
Azle	11453	400	2507	7340	1260	263	12000	12000
Burleson: First	13760	10330	26106	36831	1664	1661	23000	23000
Kingswood	13963	1152	1111	10676	560	378	13622	9622
Crowley	12617	2695	20156	9265	690	578	15200	15200
Ft. Worth: Arlington Hts.	38863	73731	89635	28427	7055	2847	18939	18939
Benbrook	8856	5543	5844	7230	268	337	9000	9000
Bethel	5336	926	2193	7864	329	554	10000	10000
Boulevard		5416	3020	9758	895	711	10000	10000
Calvary		3238	163	3808			3000	3000
Carter Park		6809	4901	12002	1492	415	11160	11160
Cogswell	250		620	30	66		4100	3100
Diamond Hill		3374	4150	4070	270	250	6000	6000
Edge Park	1472	22946	19648	41753	339	1017	22500	22500
Evermon	23641	859	2845	19997		542	16000	16000
First	123070	67000	135647	379801	8580	10905	38500	37000
Forest Hill	8044	9367	7319	9236		530	15800	15800
Genesis		10034	2461	8900	1870		18800	700
Grace	4451	8824	1175	13092	96	668	12500	12500
Lake Worth	13308	4319	6249	5711	179	70	15500	15500
Morningside	3500	1750	7000	10000	275	400	10400	10400
Overton Park	31692	40777	22324	57587		2680	21000	21000
Ridglea	17908	18762	4436	31796	1060	1100	13200	14900
River Oaks	3273	14927	20824	23779	1744	1059	13251	13800
Saginaw	10920	8019	4802	7449	187	217	11025	11025
St. John	674	9000	434	4721	272	60	12000	12000
St. Mark		24595	8992	8291		871	12800	12800
St. Paul		2554	536		8285	957	10410	10410
Thompson Chapel	5357	6981	6785	8996	936	446	11300	9800
Trinity	3552	512	8315	12119	1205	440	12750	12750
University	27958	6883	61412	121079	5821	4180	25160	25160
Wesley	1772	2826	4620	12189	210	340	13900	13900
Westcliff	43020	14416	21733	128017	5999	3768	27500	27500
Western Hills	7900	6122	20571	19046	5966	388	16200	16200
Hasler		2000		500	150	480	5135	5685
Dido		142	1150		40		1400	1400
Joshua		3700	14455	4722	695	478	12144	12144
Cahill		395	592	455	90		2860	2860
Silver Creek	8000	3306	2768	3348	285	208	5760	4920
Wegwood								
Ft. Worth, West Dist.								
Total	460993	418127	549921	1081826	59215	40317	527297	504355
Total Last Year	468207	592793	498048	1073852	50423	37771	486771	486771
Increase			51873	7974	8792	2546	40526	17584
Decrease	7214	174666						

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Sal. Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Cash Paid Paster 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Paster 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
		440		3300		1862	1862	754	754		552	552
		1450		1800		2142	2152	872	872		639	639
		410		2000		5714	5714	2315	2315		1696	1696
						1327	1327	538	538		394	394
		1800				3068	3068	1243	1243	600	910	910
8560	8560			3094	2140	10200	10200	4131	4131	125	3032	3032
		729		1500		1297	1297	525	525		385	385
						1053	1053	426	426	200	312	312
				3150		1953	1953	791	791		580	580
				900		427	427	173	173		126	126
		1500		1200		2442	2442	990	990	125	725	725
		3000		300		396	140	160	60		117	10
		1000		1000		961	961	390	390		285	285
12500	12500					6212	6212	2517	2517	240	1844	1844
						2304	2304	933	933		614	614
52800	52800	8000	16000	6000	4000	36490	36490	14785	14785		10838	10838
						2075	2075	841	841		616	616
		226										
						1846	1846	748	748	285	548	548
						2457	2457	995	995	40	730	730
		1300				1633	1633	661	661		484	484
17000	17000	1800	1250	2400		8580	8580	3478	3478		2546	2546
11000	5250	2800		2300	1167	3632	3632	1471	1471	240	1078	1078
		1800		2600		3420	3420	1385	1385		1015	1015
		1050		2917		1846	1846	748	748		548	548
						1130	1130	457	457		335	335
		3000		1800		2350	2350	952	952	700	699	699
		1800		2700		2752	2752	1118	1118		870	870
		152		1456		1570	1570	643	643		471	471
				1500		2490	2490	1008	1008	10	738	738
28465	25375			1415	2746	15590	15590	6318	6318	200	4632	4632
		1356		1725		2106	2106	853	853	195	625	625
29800	24466	1800	2000			13670	13670	5538	5538	750	4063	4063
		1309		2400		3375	3375	1366	1366	1268	1001	1001
				420		580	580	235	235		172	172
		1000				245	245	98	98		72	72
		1300		1980		2045	2045	828	828		609	609
				200		245	245	98	98		72	72
		1519		2321		1145	1145	463	463		342	342
160125	145951	40541	19250	52378	10053	152640	152384	61846	61746	4978	45315	45208
169800	141916	28527	13816	44950	5058	151872	151872	56486	56586	5941	29663	29663
9675	4035	12014	5434	7428	4995	768	512	5360	5160	963	15652	15545

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patteson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patteson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Aledo	87	87	45	45	2318	2318	2318	382	382	196	196	134	134
Azle	100	100	50	50	2679	2679	2679	450	450	226	226	155	155
Burleson: First	267	267	131	131	7106	7106	7106	1195	1195	601	601	414	414
Kingswood	62	62	30	30	1653	1653	1653	278	278	139	139	96	96
Crowley	143	143	70	70	3819	3819	3819	642	642	323	323	222	222
Ft. Worth: Arlington	478	478	235	235	12692	12692	12692	2136	2136	1080	1080	738	738
Benbrook	60	60	29	29	1615	1615	1615	271	271	136	136	94	94
Bethel	49	49	24	24	1311	1311	1311	220	220	110	110	76	76
Boulevard	91	91	45	45	2432	2432	2432	408	455	205	205	141	141
Calvary	20	20	9	9	532	532	532	89	99	45	45	30	30
Carter Park	114	114	56	56	3040	3040	3040	511	511	257	257	176	176
Cogswell	18		9		494	494	180	83	10	41	10	28	10
Diamond Hill	45	45	22	22	1197	1197	1197	201	201	101	101	69	69
Edge Park	291	291	145	145	7733	7733	7733	1300	1300	654	654	450	450
Everman	108	108	53	53	2869	2869	2869	482	482	242	242	167	167
First	1710	1710	847	847	45410	45410	45410	7639	7639	3850	3850	2643	2643
Forest Hill	98	98	47	47	2584	2584	2584	434	434	218	218	150	150
Genesis													
Grace	86	86	42	42	2300	2300	2300	386	469	194	194	135	135
Lake Worth	115	115	56	56	3059	3059	3059	514	514	258	258	178	178
Morningside	76	76	37	37	2033	2033	2033	341	341	172	172	118	118
Overton Park	406	406	200	200	10678	10678	10878	1795	1795	906	906	625	625
Ridglea	170	170	83	83	4522	4522	4522	762	762	382	382	263	263
River Oaks	160	160	80	80	4256	4256	4258	715	715	360	360	247	247
Saginaw	86	86	42	42	2299	2299	2299	386	386	194	194	133	133
St. John	54	54	26	26	1406	1406	1406	238	238	119	119	82	82
St. Mark	110	110	54	54	2926	2926	2930	492	492	247	247	170	170
St. Paul	129	129	63	63	3439	3439	3439	578	578	291	291	200	200
Thompson Chapel	74	74	36	36	1976	1976	1976	332	332	167	167	115	115
Trinity	116	116	57	57	3097	3097	3097	520	534	262	262	180	180
University	734	734	365	365	19400	19400	19400	3262	3262	1645	1645	1134	1134
Wesley	98	98	48	48	2622	2622	2622	440	440	221	221	152	152
Westcliff	643	643	318	318	17005	17005	17005	2862	2862	1440	1440	995	995
Western Hills	158	158	77	77	4199	4199	4199	706	706	355	355	244	244
Haslet	27	27	13	13	722	722	722	121	121	61	61	42	42
Dido	11	11	5	5	304	304	304	51	51	25	25	17	17
Joshua	86	86	47	47	2546	2546	2546	428	428	215	215	148	148
Cahill	11	11	5	5	304	304	304	51	51	25	25	17	17
Silver Creek	54	54	26	26	1425	1425	1425	243	243	120	120	82	82
Wedgwood				40									
District Ft. Worth W.													
Total	7155	7137	3527	3558	190002	190002	189692	31955	32035	16083	16052	11060	11042
Total Last Year	7119	7119	3507	3508	174705	174705	174705	31794	31794	16004	16004	11004	11004
Increase	36	18	20	50	15297	15297	14987	161	241	79	48	56	38
Decrease													

BENEVOLENCES																			TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Appor. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Christian Ed. Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Methodist Mission Home 64	Conf. Advance Specials 65	Colleges 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Methodist Home 68	Retired Ministers Home 69	Wesleyan Home 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 72
20	20								11			532	330	31			475	69878
22	22	529		10	45		10	10	150	25	509	615	382	400	50	20	736	49309
60	60	3788		225	49	163	36	43	25	60	1252	1634	1014	540	88	25	1978	143671
14	14	42								10	314	379	235	110			307	45800
32	32	1755		73	13	8	10	5	20	7	726	877	545	445	10	16	710	79293
108	108	6196		200	105	100	75	100	300	300	2414	2918	1813	1073	340	100	3255	327535
13	13	1234		26	30		12			82	307	370	230	53	42		343	46461
11	11	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	255	302	187	5	5	5	259	32072
20	20			10	10	10	10	10	10	10	462	558	347	216	10	10	463	41799
4	4										101	122	75	110			98	13380
25	25	205	15	25	60	20	10	30	30	20	578	698	433	293	25	20	608	51110
4		15								10	10		10					7831
10	10	230		10	10	10	10	10	110	35	227	274	170	15	10	10	265	24791
65	65	333		125	66	66	75	66	85	136	1471	1779	1103	441	106	80	1769	151347
24	24	32			32						545	659	409	89			588	74014
390	390	16600	400	200		200	200		1000	1000	8645	10434	6786	6200	100	1000	11621	1038391
21	21	33		21		3	11		16		495	593	368				559	59279
																		24211
19	19	517		35	33	5	25	22	35	20	437	528	328	154	67	70	469	50224
25	25	62		7							582	702	436	15		574	9	56150
17	17										386	466	290				378	41717
94	94	600	10	50	50	25	25	25	25	841	2035	2452	1526	1425	100	25	2197	240129
38	38	1187		10	19	10	10	19	10	10	860	1038	645	136	10	10	937	119033
36	36	1922		162	71	24	54	27	67	107	809	977	607	174	18	34	1005	101538
19	19	140		90	10	19	21	8	12	21	437	528	328	209	23	11	496	55219
12	12			95	20		15				267	322	201	330			261	32531
24	24	1541		17	24	26	21		30	35	556	672	418	132	26	38	672	73285
29	29	345		105	40	40	20	40	30	40	654	790	490	216	40		685	40247
16	16	180		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	375	453	284	10	10	10	388	48091
26	26	200		86	11			10	25	8	589	711	442	25	15	12	576	51629
165	165	12402		55	175	332	148	93	165	159	3690	4456	2768	2700		182	4656	367455
22	22	13		27	37	20	30	22	30	82	498	602	374	277	46	10	540	48928
147	147	5095		50	100	50		50	100	100	3240	3906	2426	1110	50	50	4744	341221
35	35	1356		62	455	52	139	10	35	55	798	964	599	256	159	19	963	98610
6	6	132									137	165	103		28		148	11847
2	2										57	69	43	12			62	4805
21	21	374		105	12	10	13	25	69	72	484	588	363	293	47	29	540	49484
2	2	55		5	5	5	5	5	25	5	57	69	43	75	23	5	72	5876
12	12	140		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	271	329	206	137	15	15	308	32113
		63		244		57			34					5			1317	1760
1610	1606	57336	430	2160	1512	1284	1015	663	2479	3280	35630	43531	27357	17692	1463	2390	45677	4152264
1601	1626	53720	473	2020	1412	1247	1099	1126	2458	2411	32465	43135	24443	17592	1657	2199	42951	4170708
9		3616		140	100	37			21	869	3165	396	2914	100		191	2686	
	20		43				84	463							194			18444

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship 10	No. Baptized All Ages 11	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16 12	Constituency Roll 13
Bartlett: First	Anthony Hargrove	198		4	1	2	3	1	5	192	63	3	10	
Granger		72							2	70	20			
Henderson Chapel		5								5				
Smith Chapel, Hutto		3								3				
Beaukiss	31	31							1	30	30		10	
Lawrence Chapel		19							3	16	31		4	
Belton: First	Larry VanZile	827	8	44	16	1	20	12	16	846	258	6	90	75
Mt. Zion	Henry Taylor	71	1						2	70	55	1	23	
St. Paul's Georgetown		45					6			39	8			
Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	44			1		2	2	1	40	23			
Copperas Cove, Grace	William P. Boyd	995	22	56	33	3	30	2	9	1062	390	41	88	145
Pidcoke		33	6	6	1					46	36	4		
Evant	Dale E. Yant	129	10	4	4		1	1	5	140	75	8	18	
Bee House		22		1						23	15			
Florence	Cecil Reed	196	1	2	2		3			198	65	2	19	3
Jarrell		60			1				3	58	30			
Gatesville: First	James A. Hopkins	717	10	24	4	1	22	4	14	714	191	19	61	
Purmela		33	2						2	33	20	2		
Wesley Chapel		15						1	1	13				
Georgetown: First	Homer R. Kluck	898	9	41	14		19	1	12	930	269	20	197	45
St. John's	James W. Smith	428	12	30	15		2	8	9	466	223	12	52	19
Northside	George M. Matthews	116							1	115	30		7	6
Harker Heights	Kent D. Marrs	182	1	9	3		21	5		169	103		28	14
Nolanville		85	1		1		1			86	35	3	6	
Ireland	Steven Edward Schmidt	9							1	8				
Levita		21								21	8			
Jonesboro Parish	Wesley Jones	73					1		2	70	34			
Lanham		33			1					34	14			
Turnersville		57								57	12			
Killeen: First	S. Wayne Reynolds	1298	92	78	16		25	3	8	1448	433	57	172	
St. Andrews	Barry L. Holmes	383	1	8	10	12	6	8		376	100	6	58	
Little River	Robert Warden	209	11	9	7		8	2		226	102	5	15	25
Holland	Patricia Warden	63					3	3	2	55	25		3	
Moody	Don Johnson	177	2	3	3				7	178	75	6	11	
Moody-Leon		124							1	123	75		2	
Mooreville	Burt Gillis	63	4		2	9	1			59	32	2	7	
Oenaville		12								12	6			
Rogers	Roy May	69		1			1		2	67	25	3	2	
Round Rock	Charles J. McAfee	524	24	45	18	51	10		3	547	234	11	91	43
Salado	Joseph Bentley	158	4	31	1				3	191	85		18	17
Stockton Chapel	George Siler	25								25	20			
Taylor: First	Bob Evans	407	5	12	9		4	6	15	408	111	4	52	
Thrall		63						1	1	61	30			
Tenth Street	Sidney Bunn	223		3	1		2		7	218	78		42	
Hutto		59					1		3	55	18		1	
Temple: First	Jack Riley	1481	26	90	42		27	20	17	1575	478	30	290	
St. James	Millard Rucker	183	3	1	2		2		2	185	125	5	26	
Kell's Branch		30								30	28			
St. Paul's	Joe Cooper	239	3	9			1		5	245	74			
Grace		49								49	16			
Seventh Street	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh	779	4	11			19	1	6	768	180	6	56	17
Topsey	Ernest Dewald	39		1					1	39	12			
Troy Parish	William H. Horick	225	4	10	1		3		1	236	82	2	26	
Bruceville		34							2	32				
Eddy		109					1		2	106	15			
Flat														
Temple District														
	Total	12442	266	533	209	79	245	81	177	12868	4497	258	1485	409
	Total Last Year	12300	262	472	185	108	332	142	195	12442	3990	254	1230	330
	Increase	142	4	61	24					426	507	4	255	79
	Decrease					29	87	61	18					

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	8	14		34	56	36		15				22	164	220000	35000	1904		
								10						36000		7700		
	7	11	5	20	43	21								16600		2300		
	5	11	5	20	41	20								25000	435			
8	30	82	34	185	331	143	80	125	6	40	200	122	2909	752000	140000	19973	35606	
3	7	5	13		25	10				20	200	12	250	50000	11000			
	5	3	4	11	23	23								500				
21	29	140	45	104	318	226			17	10	40	52	1394	575000	95000	6000	27925	
	3	9	7	20	39	15		36	4					45000		3372		
9	9	21	7	39	76	43	16	21	7			13		77500	54500	5680		
	3		1	17	21	15								13750		113		
	7	38	4	52	98	42		66	1					145000	44500	1680		
	1			15	16	10								26000		3026		
8	24	72	26	231	353	137	200	100	9	40	1050	79	845	740000	76000	48123		
														12000		835		
														6000				
9	142	120	90	151	503	127	269	360	9			88	540	1131600	83000	12183	72710	
32	19	61	29	112	221	104	55	105	11	35	135	55	402	400000	68000	11241	17800	
	5	10	4	15	34	10								40000				
	7	48		6	61	37						9	49	116000	110000	1206	54180	
	3	10	3	20	36	15						8	49	80000				
														35000				
	2			13	15	8								7000		100		
	5	6	2	26	39	29								55000	3000			
														15000				
	3			12	15	10								11400				
27	26	75	30	120	251	210	400	178	32			145	1214	1055000	119000	15258	179888	
	10	34	6	26	76	34	15	20	2			21	932	262000	52250		12026	
	16	38	9	44	107	55	15	63	2			34	500	75000	40000	25000		
	2	5	1	12	20	12						8		30000		18000		
	10	18	10	41	79	52	16	40						200000	26200	8000		
	15	16	16	42	89	60								64000		10500	5800	
	5	5	4	21	35	19						12	57	64500				
	2			6	8	5								23000				
	1			10	11	9								70000	3750			
22	14	85	49	121	269	134			22			32	883	238000	74000	12618	70305	
	9	31	12	45	97	55								150000	25000	1000		
														12000				
	3	4	5	15	27	20												
	17	40	25	55	137	62	21	109	3			77	303	380000	54000	10443		
	1		3	8	12	9								17000		1589		
	8	16	11	37	72	45						51	846	239150	45000	14000		
												14	846	60000	25000	432		
18	58	163	115	410	746	352	347	305	26			152	1602	1959477	161050	71000	506576	
	5	34	14	11	64	90	14			33	150	39	550	50000	10500			
	3	9	4	7	23									15000			44326	
	8	21	16	25	70							17	985	200000	45000			
	1			12	13	10		2				7	100	40000	4000	17172		
	14	60	30	75	179	120			4			75		409420	60000	1980	128500	
	2			15	17	10								40000		1153		
3	13	37	27	72	149	77		84	3			19	76	115000	48000			
														16500	2500			
														87000	15000			
														95000	95000			
160	567	1350	666	2333	4916	2521	1448	1639	158	178	1775	1163	15496	10503397	1625685	333581	1155642	
173	602	1317	661	2183	4763	2361	1071	1929	152	128	1140	1150	13490	8855677	1313041	446888	631555	13032
		33	5	150	153	160	377		6	50	635	13	2006	1647720	110644		524087	
13	35							280								113307		13032

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Expe. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	U.M.W. 38	Pastor Salary Set. 39a	Pastor Salary Paid. 39b
Bartlett, First		2125	618	5560		390	6300	9300
Granger		1710	59	1441			2700	2700
Henderson Chapel								
Smith Chapel, Hutto								
Beaukiss			241	144			1000	1000
Lawrence Chapel			67	138			1000	1000
Belton: First	4821	24291	4876	34718	585	1360	18190	18190
Mt. Zion	2057		50				5620	4800
St. Paul's Georgetown			155				4420	4420
Bethel			141		700		1550	1850
Copperas Cove:								
Grace	9172	11549	14690	28449		847	15450	16050
Pidcoke		3339	859	496			1200	1200
Evant		6077	4625	1803	31		6700	6742
Bee House		142	272		20		1350	1350
Florence	7824	750	4050				9470	9470
Jarrell		1756	161	983			3000	3000
Gatesville: First		9544	17708	20212	200	1369	17500	17500
Purmela		427		319			1460	1460
Wesley Chapel								
Georgetown: First	10195	16417	9291	55010	3877	1060	19303	19303
St. John's	7100	16127	9205	16371	3287		12175	12175
Northside		200	75	900	27		2400	2400
Harker Heights	6155	446	857	7314	100		11500	11500
Nolanville			548	2242	910		3780	3780
Ireland				75			600	259
Levita			50	182			840	580
Jonesboro Parish			336	662			1920	1920
Lanham							720	720
Turnersville		294	132	786			1920	1920
Killeen: First	20284		13457	39042		1589	17786	17786
St. Andrews	5359	2444	1805	8923	431	318	14220	14220
Little River	4500	15000	907	5950		341	9015	9075
Holland			118	1000		91	3000	3000
Moody		4186	1098	7284			4840	4840
Moody-Leon	3256		910	4827	318		4800	4800
Mooreville			427	3414		59	2220	2220
Penaville			26	280			300	450
Rogers		2343	228	759			1500	1800
Round Rock	9943	6615	6578	14389	1318	561	10120	12152
Salado		14106	832	4182	1739		4800	4800
Stockton Chapel							150	150
Taylor: First	2513	8433	4618	14885	423	1098	16800	16600
Thrall			88	274			2904	2750
Tenth Street		970	3026	1168	25	846	11400	12512
Hutto		1026	224	225			3500	3500
Temple: First	33132	462452	37732	57027	942	3437	25700	25700
St. James						480	7840	11401
Kell's Branch							1300	1300
St. Paul's	5982	3165	2146	6336			7036	7036
Grace		723	523	1583			3300	3600
Seventh Street	4355	13191	5718	21958		1500	16000	18000
Topsey			88	141			660	275
Troy Parish	6500	1598	2538	3862		100	10000	10000
Bruceville			46				466	466
Eddy			55	754			2777	2777
Flat								
Temple Dist.								
Total	143148	631446	152226	376048	14933	15446	334302	346780
Total Last Year	120782	194171	119828	338703	11679	16326	321364	321280
Increase	22366	437275	32398	37345	3254		12938	25500
Decrease						880		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Sal. Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
						1051	1051	426	426	500	312	312
						219	219	89	89		65	65
						54	50	22			16	
						23		9			7	
						88	88	36	36		26	26
						88	88	36	36		26	26
12000	3000	2140				3952	3952	1601	1601	150	1173	1173
				200		395	395	160	160		117	117
						397	397	161	100		118	
						158	158	64	64	85	47	47
	9150	1500	1500	2000	2000	3510	3510	1421	1421	1075	1042	1042
						64	64	26	26		19	19
		345				644	644	261	261		191	191
		50				139	139	56	56	80	41	41
						853	853	346	346		253	253
						247	247	100	100		73	73
	4200	1500				3518	3518	1425	1425	135	1044	1044
						77	77	31	31		23	23
						5		2			2	
		2528				5477	5477	2219	2219	2556	1626	1626
		1200				1794	1794	727	727		533	533
				424		221	221	89	89		66	66
		2000		2045		1050	1050	426	426	150	312	312
				578		435	435	176	176	92	129	129
						39	39	16	16		12	12
						73	73	29	29	62	22	22
						214	238	87	104	15	63	75
						64	64	26	26	80	19	19
						206	206	83	83		61	61
11342	5475	1626	997	3600	1042	6175	6175	2502	2502	396	1833	1833
		10		720		1348	1785	546	723	670	400	530
				1800		839	839	340	340		249	249
						296	296	120	120	167	88	88
		600		1760		706	706	286	286		209	209
				1500		715	715	290	290		212	212
						258	258	105	105		77	77
						40	40	16	16		12	12
		500		900		331	331	134	134		98	98
		2054		2500		1382	1382	560	560		410	410
						604	604	245	245		179	179
						20	20	8	8		6	6
		1200				2256	2256	914	914	150	670	670
						238	238	97	97		71	71
				600		1405	1405	569	569	290	417	417
						302	302	123	123	156	90	90
15400	15400	2322		3000	2100	8204	8204	3324	3324	1350	2435	2435
						671	671	272	272		199	199
						38	38	15	15		11	11
		1798		1510		1385	1385	561	561		411	411
						393	393	159	159	120	117	117
						4197	4197	1701	1701	448	1246	1246
						71	71	29	29		21	21
						983	983	398	398	500	292	292
				127		55	55	22	22		16	16
						254	254	103	103		75	75
						46	46	19	19		14	14
38742	37225	21373	2497	23364	5142	58267	58696	23608	23708	9228	17296	17285
40650	43650	17730	3210	18510	3000	58051	58078	21602	21602	10683	11354	11545
		3643		4854	2142	216	618	2006	2106		5942	5750
1908	6425		713							1455		

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Bartlett, First	49	49	24	24	1308	1308	1308	220	220	111	111	76	76
Granger	10	10	5	5	273	273	273	46	46	23	23	16	16
Henderson Chapel	3		1		68	68		11		6		4	
Smith Chap., Hutto	1		1		28	28		5		2		2	
Beaukits	4	5	2	2	109	109	109	18	18	9	9	6	6
Lawrence Chapel	4	4	2	2	109	109	109	18	18	9	9	6	6
Belton: First	186	187	91	91	4920	4920	4920	827	827	417	417	286	286
Mt. Zion	19	19	9	9	492	492	492	83	83	42	42	29	29
St. Paul's Georgetown	19		9		494	494	200	83		42		29	
Bethel	7	7	4	4	196	196	199	33	33	17	17	11	11
Copperas Cove: Grace	165	161	81	81	4369	4369	4369	735	735	370	370	254	254
Pidcoke	3	3	1	1	80	80	80	13	13	7	7	5	5
Evant	30	30	15	15	801	801	801	135	135	68	68	47	47
Bee House	7	7	3	3	173	173	173	29	29	15	15	10	10
Florence	40	40	20	20	1062	1062	1062	179	179	90	90	62	62
Jarrell	12	12	6	6	307	307	307	52	52	26	26	18	18
Gatesville: First	165	225	81	81	4379	4379	4379	736	736	371	371	255	255
Purmela	4	4	2	2	95	95	95	16	16	8	8	6	6
Wesley Chapel					7	7		1		1		1	
Georgetown: First	258	258	127	127	6817	6817	6817	1146	1146	577	577	397	397
St. John's	84	115	41	41	2233	2233	2233	376	376	189	189	130	130
Northside	10	10	5	5	275	275	275	46	38	23	23	16	16
Harker Heights	49	49	24	24	1307	1307	1307	220	220	111	111	76	76
Nolanville	20	20	10	10	542	542	542	91	91	46	46	32	32
Ireland	2	2	1	1	49	49	49	8	8	4	4	3	3
Lavita	3	3	2	2	90	90	90	15	15	8	8	5	5
Jonesboro Parish	10	11	5	5	266	266	319	45	58	23	28	15	18
Lanham	3	3	1	1	80	80	80	13	13	7	7	5	5
Tornersville	10	10	5	5	256	256	256	43	43	22	22	15	15
Killeen: First	290	290	143	143	7687	7687	7687	1293	1293	651	651	447	447
St. Andrews	63	86	31	41	1678	1678	2221	282	374	142	188	98	129
Little River	39	39	19	19	1044	1044	1044	176	176	88	88	61	61
Holland	14	14	7	7	369	369	369	62	62	31	31	21	21
Moody	33	45	16	16	878	878	878	148	148	74	74	51	51
Moody-Leon	34	46	17	17	890	890	890	150	150	75	75	52	52
Mooreville	12	17	6	6	321	321	321	54	54	27	27	18	19
Gonsville	2	2	1	1	50	50	50	8	8	4	4	3	3
Rogers	16	16	8	8	412	412	412	69	69	35	35	24	24
Round Rock	65	65	32	32	1712	1720	1720	289	289	146	146	100	100
Salado	28	28	14	14	752	752	752	126	125	64	64	44	44
Stockton Chapel	1	1			26	26	26	4	4	2	2	1	1
Taylor: First	107	107	52	52	2808	2808	2800	472	472	238	238	163	163
Thrall	11	15	6	6	297	297	297	50	50	25	25	17	17
Tenth Street	66	66	32	32	1749	1749	1749	294	294	148	148	102	102
Hutto	14	14	7	7	376	376	376	63	63	32	32	22	22
Temple: First	392	392	190	190	10212	10212	10212	1717	1717	865	865	595	595
St. James	31	43	15	15	835	835	835	140	140	71	71	48	48
Kell's Branch	2	2	1	1	47	47	47	8	8	4	4	3	3
St. Paul's	65	65	32	32	1724	1724	1724	290	290	146	146	100	100
Grace	18	18	9	9	489	489	489	82	82	41	41	28	28
Seventh Street	198	198	97	97	5224	5224	5224	879	879	442	442	304	304
Topsey	3	3	2	2	85	85	89	15	15	8	8	5	5
Troy Parish	46	46	23	23	1224	1224	1224	206	206	104	104	71	71
Bruceville	3	3	1	1	69	69	69	12	12	6	6	4	4
Eddy	12	12	6	6	316	316	316	53	53	27	27	18	18
Flat	2	3	1	6	57	57	57	10	10	5	25	3	3
Temple District													
Total	2745	2880	1346	1345	72528	82528	72722	12195	12189	6145	6145	4222	4220
Total Last Year	2725	2674	1344	1405	69813	69813	67723	12159	12149	6122	6180	4221	4221
Increase	20	206	2		2715	2715	4999	36	40	23		1	
Decrease				60							35		1

BENEVOLENCES																			TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Appor. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Christian Ed. Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Methodist Mission Home 64	Conf. Advance Specials 65	Colleges 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Methodist Home 68	Retired Ministers Home 69	Wesleyan Home 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 72
11	11	356		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	139	283	187	113	10	10	344	23603
2	2	51			10		10				27	63	39	30			133	7021
1																		50
1	1	9									11	25	16				28	1774
1	1	9								1	11	25	16	5	1	1	28	1601
42	42	442		160	50	55	80	50	82	327	486	1130	702	949	50	50	1259	113499
4	4	53	10	10	10	10	10	16	10	10	49	113	70	10	10	10	138	8990
4																		5272
2	2	17									19	45	28	79			48	3554
37	37	1570	27	111	74	83	54		35		431	1003	623	279	183	100	1238	115773
1	1	118		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	18	11	30	5	5	26	6369
7	7	163		23	17	15	19	23	33	171	79	184	114	192	32	23	226	23136
1	1	33		6	8		10				17	40	25	105	6	12	46	2696
9	9	172			15	15					105	244	152	228		38	255	26232
3	3	70			10	10					30	70	44	239		6	74	7277
37	37	528		30	30	20	35	53	20	35	433	1006	625	947	25	35	1111	89372
1	1	8									9	22	14				26	2548
58	58	2736		75	75	200		40	49	450	673	1566	973	430	73	1831	1849	149759
19	19	691			89					620	221	513	319	1114			546	75735
2	2	30		5	5	5		5	5	5	25	23	39	5	5	10	70	5006
11	11	163		15	32		25	32		132	129	300	187	27		41	324	35560
5	5	67		38	10	5	5	10	10	16	53	124	77	99	10	5	185	10450
		4									5	11	7				11	497
1	1	17									9	21	13				24	1186
2	2	60								30	31	73	46	74	18		73	4197
1	1	7			15						8	18	11	60			40	1178
2	2	147			38						25	59	37	75			62	4278
65	65	3980		214	98	55	49	55	78	55	759	1765	1097	1261	153	208	2600	138808
14	19	171	9						28	186	220	510	317	155	28	38	686	43364
9	9	113		18	21	32					103	240	148	40			311	41464
3	3	72	5	5	5	5		5	5	50	36	89	53	105	10	20	99	5951
7	7	86		10	10			10	10	15	87	202	225	75	10	10	216	23146
8	8	87		10	10			10	20	50	88	204	127	75	20	10	220	18997
3	3	38		10	10			10	10	10	32	74	46	145	10	10	87	7499
		4									5	12	7				12	932
3	3	182			30		26			108	41	95	59	109			186	8485
15	15	167		55	50	182	39		34	608	170	395	246	661	131		424	64001
6	6	65		10	10	10	15	22	10	10	74	173	107	1220	10	20	260	29736
		2									3	6	4				6	239
24	24	293		28	32		17	33	6	50	277	645	401	169	40	19	837	60463
3	3	34		14	7	10	24	4		15	28	68	42		9	7	95	4289
15	42	627		32	86	64	53	32	100	156	173	402	250	211	155	85	489	27157
3	3	169		4	15	8	6	4	4	4	37	86	54	214	4	4	164	6940
86	86	4164		188	10	10	10	10	10	25	1009	2346	1457	2681	25	25	2721	687505
7	7	72		20	16	25					82	192	118				200	14909
		4									5	11	7				11	1467
15	15	247	6		39						170	396	246	124	11		468	34409
4	4	65			11						48	112	70	23			138	8356
44	44	477		50	20	15	50	20	100	225	516	1200	746	561	25	15	1314	85837
1	1	18									9	20	13				24	812
10	10	334	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	126	281	175	397	5	5	403	30221
1	1	6									7	16	10	5			16	888
3	3	27									31	73	45				76	4705
		18									6	13	8				14	217
614	641	19043	62	1161	968	854	557	458	679	3384	7176	16616	10455	13530	1075	2654	20051	2077420
623	661	21953	217	1415	1242	837	575	549	702	1945	7190	16530	9360	9961	2316	1840	19493	1505132
9	20	2910	155	254	274	17	18	9	23	1439	14	86	1095	3569	1241	814	558	572288

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm. Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Cont. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denmn.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Aquilla	Thomas Yezzi	16							1	15	6			
Lebanon		61	1							62	32			
Wesley Chapel		201							3	198	75	4		
China Spring	Gary F. Furner	203	1	1					1	204	66	3	12	
Speegleville		68	1				5			64	26	1		12
Clifton	Louis Shambeck	460	6	27	10		8		14	480	160	6	38	12
Cayote		79		1					2	78	46	2	10	12
Coolidge	James N. Johnson	155	1	3			1		2	156	58	2	14	
Tehuacana		107	1	2	1		4		1	105	38	2	13	
Crawford	Rankin H. Koch	191		8	3				3	199	80	1	13	24
Oglesby		124		1	1	1		2	3	120	43		4	5
Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	414	1	11	14		12		4	424	95	4	30	2
Thornton		75		2	2				3	76	21	1	3	2
Hewitt	Tom Bruce Hay	356	10	39	12	12	15	11	5	374	160	20	53	
Hubbard	J. C. Skinner	280		7			9		3	275	99	1	8	11
Mt. Calm		87							5	82	19		3	
Lorena	Terry G. Hedge	205	5	15	18		7	6	5	225	104	10	30	37
Mart: First	Ben L. Delose Tibbs	379		9	8		4	2	10	380	135	9	36	
St. James	Ernestine Scott	29						3	3	23	12	2	6	
Perry Chapel		25	1	6						32	15	2	7	
West Point		35			2					37	16		1	
Meridian	John T. Shipman	285		2	2		3		1	285	93	2	39	
Morgan		64	2						1	65	24		7	2
McGregor	Bruce Baker	509	10	5	2		19		5	502	133	5	16	15
Mexia: First	J. W. Sellers	732	8	23	5		25	14	12	717	176	8	59	
St. Luke	Henry W. Curtis	114	1	1					3	113	72	3	10	10
Dennis Chapel		39	3	1	1				2	42	38		6	1
Union Memorial	William E. Mitchell	145	7						3	149	57		9	
Lawson Chapel		14			1					15	10			3
Rocky		39				3	3	1	3	29	15	1	3	3
Perry	J. W. Gill	181	2	2			3	1	4	177	66	3	16	
Riesel: First	Donald H. Kingman	112	1		4	8	2		1	106	58	3	18	11
Maier Settlement	John Prasad	81	1							82	50	1	25	18
Valley Mills	Cleon Flanagan	171	2	2	3	1	2		2	173	75	3	21	20
Mosheim		15		2					1	16	15			
Waco: Austin Avenue	H. F. Meier, Jr.	2261	13	35	16		33	3	27	2262	370	12	96	80
Brack's Chapel	Charles Washington	171	1		8		6		2	172	100	8	10	
Brookview	Tom Ridlehuber	348	2	11	5		15	19	14	318	69	1	6	
Cogdell Memorial	Lloyd Sansom	676	15	34	2		5	5	3	714	148	12	26	13
First	Richard M. Freeman	2686	61	123	76	4	85	26	23	2811	1210	46	499	243
Herring Avenue	Lee Robert Geldmeier	674	1	4	1	54	10	2	6	608	121	2	21	
Lakeshore	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	460	4	9	1	4	31	4	10	425	111	6	40	20
Bosqueville		66					3		1	65	8			
Lakeview	Wilbur T. Reynolds	332	2	7	4		14	10	5	316	102	8	26	60
Elm Mott		48								48	28		2	20
Mt. Zion	Georgia M. Allen	177	5					2		180	75	8	30	
Robinson Drive	Kenneth L. Boatman	694	4	31	5	14			6	704	165	1	95	
St. James	Doyle Allen	244	7		1	1		1	6	244	95	7	19	10
St. John's	C. C. Schultz	1016	5	8	3		11	1	15	1005	210	2	52	43
Service Memorial	Kenneth Bass	692	2		4		14	2	12	670	80	9	13	30
Sparks Memorial	Garrett C. Creppon	293	8	4	3		8	1	6	293	134	12	19	
Trinity	Claude Davison	477	3		5		7	3	8	467	91	3	25	38
Wesley	Avery C. Brown	227	5						2	230	125	6	34	15
Springhill		68								68	50			
West	Boyce A. Vardiman	168	4	2	1		2	2	1	170	42	4	3	14
Prairie Hill		35				2			3	30	8		3	
Whitney	Reuben Kyle Glenn	332	1	3	11		4		4	339	105	3	14	2
Coon Creek		16							1	15	12			
Woodway	J. Allen Goss	623	10	13	9	67	22	11	2	553	155	7		
Leroy		36		1						37			1	
Waco District														
	Total	18867	217	455	244	171	392	132	263	18825	5804	259	1546	789
	Total Last Year	18813	229	473	227	144	321	121	289	18867	5635	239	1584	855
	Increase	54			17	27	71	11			169	20		
	Decrease		12	18					26	42			38	107

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Our Expenses
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
														5000	7000			
														17000				
	6	9	6	14	35	18								95000	15000	10000	3455	621
	9	21	10	33	73	55								100000	45000	5300		
	8	21	20	57	106	46	10		1			17	284	155000				
	5	14	7	20	46	20	8											
2	14	40	36	55	145	83	20	80	5			82	275	365000	65000	5000		
	8	10	9	24	51	43	20	40				8	60	60000	350			
	10	8	3	41	82	35	15	10	1					141000	49000	4800		
	7	24	7	28	66	33	15						150	61000	11000			
	13	26	19	86	144	64	21	30				25	120	222000	49000	9458		
	9	2	2	28	41	24	11					22	157	92000	26000	16188		
	11	21	21	79	132	69	10	6		10	286	45	723	450000	50000	58000		
							7					9	494	27000		1000		
5	12	50	22	112	196	135			10	25	1000	21		155000	66000	4645	11000	
3	16	31	30	75	152	83	14	11	2			23	980	140000	53000			
	6	13	9	24	52	20								43000	15900	8000		
	22	51	26	67	176	64			4			24		235805	44250	11500	40000	
	15	35	15	115	180	98	25			25	120	106	378	268000	54000	13011		
	2	1	2	10	15	10								20000	7500			
	3	2	3	9	17	12	12							6000				
	2		1	10	13	10	9							22000				
	16	31	15	83	145	60	13	37				39	519	255000	52000	21600	27685	
	4	2		15	21	13	16							38000	9000	17000		
5	22	21	23	116	182	96			5			83	200	497500	48000	69500	1204	
6	20	40	16	104	180	119	40	20	6			68	2553	1000000	110000	410000	20000	
	8	20	8	25	61	48						45	500	75000	8000			
	8	13	10	10	41	34						13	400	39000				
	6	21	12	25	64	42	56	70		29	230	33	435	88000				321
	3	4		7	14	9						4	30	17000				
	4	4		3	11	10	4	2				5	35	2600				
	10	6	9	48	74	31		25		12	474	34	274	57000	10774			
4	10	13	11	27	61	42			2			22	69	110000	30000	1200	4481	
1	10	21	7	48	86	50	20					22	718	40000	32000			
	10	14	10	45	79	60		25	2			20	755	273000	46000	1900	6094	
	1			14	15	5								17000				
15	80	93	43	640	856	288	42	35	7			147	1856	1501838	88300	51314	19961	
5	7	6	8	12	33	30	10			12	200	29	200	139000	13000		43622	
10	8	11	12	72	103	42	41		1			27	119	256510		30100		
13	17	32	19	52	130	83	45	34	4	12	431	45	527	750000	70000	25035	9459	
13	132	392	195	775	1494	771	530	120	29			121	1776	1797075	80250	73000	780000	
	28	6	10	179	223	105	52		1			66	974	350000	45000	8284		
4	16	23	16	58	113	60	15	45	3	8		24	1828	225000	50000	6384	52525	
														65000	20000	8500		
	15	38	18	50	121	54		20	1			15	31	243000	42000	500	10669	
	8	3	3	18	32	18								28000	8000	1000		
6	6	10	17	18	51	40	34	70				22	70	100000		2328	26783	1168
	16	51	30	130	227	108	20		4			42	192	365000	70000	53251	80613	
6	8	12	13	28	61	40	10	8		25	1100	43		275000	45000	8000	21500	
6	31	30	18	237	316	176	45	176	5	30	270	64	614	938000	52000	44472		
	11	14	5	42	72	40	17	12	1			30	252	250000	35000	3000		
	15	17	20	90	142	78	48	8	2			44	5381	303225	63200	43531	67097	
8	10	14	18	102	144	63	15	28	1			43	378	375720	71000	24376		
	12	25	20	81	138	66	10	80	1			46	927	235000	14800	4000	2500	4500
	9	8	9	23	49	40	20	17				15	250	25000				
6							9	7						110000	35000	7381		
														8000		250		
12	16	10	12	54	92	36	12	18	1			33	35	175000	90000	2263	3200	
														16000				
12	15	60	35	50	160	75	22	45	6			44	915	388000	88000	4412	48491	
														15000				
															72800			
142	770	1454	890	4176	7293	3743	1344	1079	105	188	4111	1680	26414	14143273	1977124	1069483	1291139	6510
129	751	1521	849	3858	6979	3621	937	1230	144	188	1825	1711	24335	12571683	1622552	809302	1279152	13420
13	19		41	321	314	122	407			2	2286		2079	1571590	354572	260181	11987	
		67						151	39			31						6810

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Expe. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch 37	U.M.W 38	Pastor Salary Set. 39a	Pastor Salary Paid. 39b
Aquilla				300			720	720
Lebanon			285	400			696	696
Wesley Chapel	465	2186	446	1983			4392	4392
China Spring		1692	767	6401		80	4638	4638
Speegleville		202	325	692			3935	3935
Clifton		480	3400	11484	250	600	14400	14400
Coyote			600	585	125	100	2750	2750
Coolidge		700	3000	2700	250		8300	8300
Tehuacana		238	377	260	980		4800	4800
Crawford		2472	3550	4838	150	589	7800	7800
Oglesby		3566	1074	1606		300	4700	4700
Groesbeck		2889	3937	5623	2504	513	14400	14400
Thorton		1200	950	45	521	94	1980	1980
Hewitt	6072		2285	17310		592	11700	11700
Hubbard		609	2750	4815		601	9200	9200
Mt. Calm		7641	504				3060	3060
Lorena		57909	3534	10881		335	13200	13200
Mart: First		6795	4950	5862		675	13400	13400
St. James		300					1417	1417
Perry Chapel		350	18				720	720
West Point		900	58				1120	1120
Meridian		26369	2361	10344		288	13200	13200
Morgan		157	469	951			3000	3000
McGregor		11339	7569			200	14280	14280
Mexia: First	3498	85278	19137	22885	886	700	15453	15453
St. Luke	3120		1900	700		200	4700	4700
Dennis Chapel	500	600	175			200	2462	2462
Union Memorial		953	195	3421	165	120	4212	4212
Lawson Chapel		335	45				400	400
Rocky		225	125	325	95		1220	1320
Perry			1026	5169	411	431	4800	4800
Riesel: First	2583	436	1402	2950	22	121	5760	5760
Meier Settlement		2200	500			487	7008	7320
Valley Mills	5601	5141	1632	5922			10280	10280
Mosheim		104	44	200			1500	1500
Waco: Austin Avenue	24916	28392	26505	111476	2033	2995	23580	23580
Brack's Chapel	5568		500	3000			6800	6800
Brookview		3050	10706	8131		445	2550	2550
Cogdell Memorial	1437	16866	9969	15988	381	526	15900	15900
First	33415	71262	130362	200124	59830	1865	25830	25830
Herring Avenue		8410	9750	14719		1309	12600	12600
Lakeshore	11086	4448	1437	5548		319	10600	10600
Bosqueville			350				3000	3000
Lakeview	7236	1960	2140	2812		243	8500	8500
Elm Mott		900	150	480			2800	2800
Mt. Zion	4770	423	2236	2419		65	5200	5155
Robinson Drive	16257	3431	3364	15904		777	12900	12900
St. James	5858	1200	7248	7731	56	220	10400	11225
St. John's	19584	7703	19261	37664	2361	580	18000	18000
Service Memorial	73	1642	2191	7421	852	580	14000	14000
Sparks Memorial	7167	16425	6544	14190	198	305	8900	9383
Trinity		6000	5411	21226	2163	746	15400	15400
Wesley	6750	5000	350	3000	700	176	7000	6623
Springhill				2500		160	3000	2270
West	753	3590	2212	3272		113	7500	7500
Prairie Hill				15	634		1800	1800
Whitney	25040	8427	4686	5062	35	444	9240	9240
Coon Creek		1990		150			720	720
Woodway	8060	553	18550	16729	205	462	15500	15500
Leroy								
Waco District								
Total	259789	414938	333942	629373	74637	19567	457135	457711
Total Last Year	242765	240186	280220	531876	34329	18567	412490	420589
Increase	17024	174752	53722	97497	40308	1000	44645	37122
Decrease								

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Sal Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
						59	30	24	12		17	8
				60		64	64	26	26		19	19
				748		442	442	179	179		131	131
				1800		545	545	221	221		162	162
				783		312	312	126	126		93	93
				3000		1706	1706	691	691	750	506	506
						261	261	106	106		78	78
						1002	1002	406	406		298	298
				50		499	499	202	202		148	148
				1200		1033	1033	418	418	125	307	307
				360		513	513	208	208	150	152	152
						1404	1404	569	569		417	417
						262	262	106	106		78	78
		1720		1500		1440	1440	583	583		428	428
		900		1000		1216	1216	493	493		361	213
						295	295	120	120		88	88
						1156	1156	468	468		343	343
		2400		1200		2454	2454	994	994	100	729	729
		184				103	103	42	42		31	27
		60		78		60	60	24	24		18	18
		80		50		115	115	47	47		35	35
						1053	1053	427	427		313	313
						276	276	112	112		82	82
		1500		2700		2835	2835	1149	1149		842	842
				4300		3864	3864	1566	1566	767	1147	1147
		200		300		350	350	142	142		104	104
		150		150		304	304	123	123		90	90
				780		425	425	172	172		126	126
				100		49	49	20	20		15	15
				360		139	139	56	56		42	42
						589	589	239	239		175	175
		1400		1000		731	731	296	296	190	217	217
				1500		451	451	183	183		134	134
						1201	1201	487	487		357	357
						165	169	67	67		49	49
15750	15750			8100	3400	10891	10891	4413	4413		3233	3233
				400		1128	1128	457	457		335	335
		2400				875	875	355	355	35	260	260
		2100		3600		2496	2496	1012	1012	330	741	741
20070	20070	1607		3600	4525	22023	22023	8923	8923		6538	6538
				2400		3175	3175	1286	1286		943	943
		1000		1600		1444	1444	585	585	20	429	429
		240				258	258	104	104		77	
		476				1168	1168	473	473		347	347
						235	235	95	95		70	70
		315		735		334	334	135	135		99	99
		1200		2100		1744	1758	707	707	240	518	518
		1826		1060		1107	1107	448	448	25	329	329
		1800		1200		4694	4694	1902	1902	600	1394	1394
						1874	1874	759	759		557	557
		2800		3983		1775	1775	719	719		527	527
						3124	3124	1266	1266	680	928	928
		1138		218		848	848	344	344		252	252
		800				223	223	90	90		66	66
		611				770	770	312	312	150	228	228
						150	150	61	61		44	44
		3000		1200		1494	1494	605	605		444	444
						56	57	23	23		17	14
		68		3000		2430	2430	984	984		712	712
						23	23	9	9		7	7
35820	35820	30175		56195	7925	91712	91742	37159	37147	4162	27227	26986
26700	27186	21007		42952	6825	87679	87716	32608	32641	5644	17125	17290
9120	8632	9168		12243	1100	4033	4026	4551	4506	1482	10102	9696

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Aquilla	3	3	1		35	73	35	12	10	6		4	2
Lebanon	3	3	2	2	80	80	80	13	13	7	7	5	5
Wesley Chapel	21	21	10	10	550	550	550	92	92	46	46	32	32
China Spring	26	26	13	13	679	679	679	114	114	57	57	39	39
Spangleville	15	15	7	7	388	388	388	65	65	33	33	23	23
Clifton	80	80	39	39	2123	2123	2123	357	357	180	180	124	124
Coyote	12	12	6	6	325	325	325	55	55	27	27	19	19
Coolidge	47	47	23	23	1248	1248	1248	210	210	106	106	73	73
Tehuacana	23	23	12	12	621	621	621	104	104	52	52	36	36
Crawford	48	48	24	24	1285	1285	1285	216	216	109	109	75	75
Oglesby	24	24	12	12	638	638	638	107	107	54	54	37	37
Groesbeck	66	66	32	32	1748	1748	1748	294	294	148	148	102	102
Thornton	12	12	6	6	327	327	327	55	55	28	28	19	19
Hewitt	68	68	33	33	1792	1792	1792	301	301	152	152	104	104
Hubbard	57	51	28	25	1252	1514	1252	254	228	128	10	88	4
Mt. Calm	14	14	7	7	368	368	368	62	62	31	31	21	21
Lorena	54	54	27	27	1438	1438	1438	242	242	122	122	84	84
Mart: First	115	115	57	57	3055	3052	3055	514	514	259	259	178	178
St. James	5	3	2	2	128	128	128	21	21	11	11	7	5
Perry Chapel	3	3	1	1	74	74	74	12	12	6	6	4	4
West Point	5	5	3	3	144	144	144	24	24	12	12	8	8
Meridian	49	49	24	24	1311	1311	1311	220	220	111	111	76	76
Morgan	13	13	6	6	344	344	344	58	58	29	29	20	20
McGregor	133	133	66	66	3529	3529	3529	593	593	299	299	205	205
Mexia: First	181	181	89	89	4810	4810	4810	809	809	407	407	280	280
St. Luke	16	16	8	8	436	436	436	73	73	37	37	25	25
Dennis Chapel	14	14	7	7	378	378	378	63	63	32	32	22	22
Union Memorial	20	20	10	10	529	529	529	89	89	45	45	31	31
Lawson Chapel	2	2	1	1	62	62	62	10	10	5	5	5	4
Rocky	6	6	3	3	174	174	174	29	29	15	15	10	10
Perry	28	28	14	14	733	733	733	123	123	62	62	43	43
Riesel: First	34	34	17	17	910	910	910	156	156	77	77	53	53
Meier Settlement	21	21	10	10	562	562	562	94	94	48	48	33	33
Valley Mills	56	56	28	28	1495	1495	1495	251	251	127	127	87	87
Mosheim	8	8	4	4	206	206	206	35	35	17	17	12	12
Waco: Austin Avenue	511	511	252	252	13556	13556	13556	2280	2280	1148	1148	789	789
Brick's Chapel	53	53	26	26	1404	1404	1404	236	236	119	119	82	82
Brookview	41	41	20	20	1089	1089	1089	183	183	92	92	63	63
Cogdell Memorial	117	117	58	58	3107	3107	3107	523	523	263	263	181	181
First	1032	1032	509	509	27413	27413	27413	4610	4610	2321	2321	1596	1596
Herring Avenue	149	149	73	73	3952	3952	3962	665	665	335	335	230	230
Lakeshore	68	68	33	33	1798	1798	1798	303	303	152	152	105	105
Bosqueville	12		6		321	321	321	54		27		19	
Lakeview	55	55	27	27	1454	1454	1454	245	245	123	123	85	85
Elm Mott	11	11	5	5	292	292	292	49	49	25	25	17	17
Mt. Zion	16	16	8	8	415	415	415	70	70	35	35	24	24
Robinson Drive	82	82	40	40	2171	2171	2171	365	365	184	184	126	126
St. James	52		25	26	1378	1378	1378	232	232	117	117	80	80
St. John's	220	220	109	109	5843	5843	5843	983	983	495	495	340	340
Service Memorial	88		43	43	2332	2332	2332	392	392	197	197	136	136
Sparks Memorial	83	83	41	41	2210	2210	2210	372	372	187	187	128	128
Trinity	146	154	72	72	3888	3888	3888	654	654	329	329	226	226
Wesley	40	40	20	20	1056	1056	1056	178	178	89	89	62	62
Springhill	10	10	5	5	277	277	277	47	47	24	24	16	16
West	36	36	18	18	958	958	958	161	161	81	81	56	56
Prairie Hill	7	7	4	4	186	186	186	31	33	16	16	11	11
Whitney	70	70	35	35	1860	1860	1860	313	313	157	157	108	108
Coon Creek	3	3	1	1	70	70	63	12	12	6	6	4	4
Woodway	114	114	56	56	3024	3024	3024	509	509	256	256	176	176
Leroy	1	1	1	1	29	29	29	5	5	2	2	2	2
Waco District													
Total	4299	4147	2120	2110	113860	114157	113853	19199	19119	9655	9516	6645	6538
Total Last Year	4110	4150	2025	2024	100862	100862	100712	18353	18786	9240	9290	6353	6388
Increase	189		95	86	12998	13295	13141	846	333	425	226	292	140
Decrease		3											

BENEVOLENCES																			TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Appor. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Christian Ed. Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Methodist Mission Home 64	Conf. Advance Specials 65	Colleges 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Methodist Home 68	Retired Ministers Home 69	Wesleyan Home 70	All Other Benevolencies 71	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 72
1	1										11	5	8				20	1165
1	1										23	18	11	52			53	1828
5	5	100									193	126	79				344	12570
6	6	55			8						180	156	97	100	28		420	18284
3	3	80		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	129	88	55		5	5	246	7626
18	18	1350		70	70	70	70	70	70	70	641	488	303	1516	70	70	1156	46284
3	3	72		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	111	75	46		5	5	150	5691
10	10	140		13	13	8		6	44	25	249	287	178		24	21	601	19982
5	5	281		37	17	24	16	11	129	31	144	143	89		166	23	371	9899
11	11	590	68	95	30		19			57	357	295	183	195	37		542	26778
5	5	320		73	61		30			126	291	147	91	290	107		371	15413
15	15	511		45	32	15	30	23	15	40	396	401	249	223	44	25	1014	37724
3	3	79		10	32	10	10	10	10	19	86	75	47	48	10	10	211	6353
15	15	654		216	60	14					568	412	256	184			981	49442
13	4	74		4	14	16	6	26	6	5	302	5	175	119	26	6	700	24854
3	3	72		12	10	10		5	30	15	128	84	52	100	10	15	225	12982
12	12	757		85	38		55	19	100		480	330	205	10			850	92734
26	26	956		12	50	39	17	26	34	15	705	702	436	1388	147	18	966	50374
1	1	43									34	29	18	9			79	2456
1	1	29									35	17	11	21			81	1823
1	1	51		10		5	10		5		33	33	21	26	10	5	80	2871
11	11	1370		317	36	25	56		25	50	551	301	187	326	248	25	926	60800
3	3	89		62	10		24	10			113	79	48				189	6155
30	30	657			7	33	21				561	811	504	1064	128		879	51954
41	41	1204	12	16	20	16	12	10	20	70	543	1105	686	1427	197	20	1196	172652
4	4	10		10	21	10	10	10	10	10	153	100	62	10	10	10	353	13104
4	3	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	88	87	54	10	10	10	202	5834
4	4	56									189	121	75				422	12170
1	1										17	14	9				38	1127
1	1										50	40	25				119	3158
6	6	497	24	35	51	25	20	20	20	26	228	168	105	250	30	15	381	15724
8	8	364									245	209	130				582	19893
5	5	104									211	129	80		211		360	14663
13	13	83		13		5	5	7	7	8	297	343	213	52		7	754	34472
2	2										41	47	29				97	2531
115	115	6663	66	100	246	199	100	100	141	100	2599	3114	1935	2870	264	100	3355	306287
12	12	15		80	40	75	20	40			195	322	200	50			455	21412
9	9	848									283	250	155	517	93		357	32807
25	26	718		231	28	10	10		51		642	714	444	496	57	50	1578	80850
232	232	3863		50	167	15			378	48	2115	6297	3912	227	400	122	3505	708386
33	33	903		25	46	15	25	10	15	15	445	908	564	712	108	15	1000	64835
15	15	9			12		13			16	422	413	257	406	42	10	882	43472
3														60				4333
12	12	252		46			61				381	334	208	190	25	32	625	29510
2	2	60									108	67	42	66			200	5674
3	3	100		10		10	25		5		182	95	59		14	5	332	18094
18	18	424		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	659	499	410	1112	39	15	1124	68619
12	17	10									352	316	197				846	41904
49	49	2401	25	214	85	52	38	50	67	46	1104	1342	834	1465	182	56	1412	134165
20	20	735		98	37						810	300	50	347	41		980	36477
19	19	163		10	10	10	10	10	10	20	418	508	315	650	20	20	912	70143
33	33	815		46	76		35	38	25	39	712	893	555	195	85		1455	67269
9	9			5	5	5	10	5	10		186	243	151	77	10	10	449	28019
2	2	71									111	64	40				217	6983
8	8	803		23	34		24			37	290	220	137	161	15	18	932	23521
1	1	36									36	43	27	40			75	3219
16	16	207		20		20	15	10	10	50	317	427	265	405	35	35	658	64708
1	1	30		2							22	13	9	25			29	3176
26	26	70			41		35				495	695	432	282			1172	74636
1	1	12									34	7	4	100			94	331
968	960	29926	195	2132	1442	776	862	551	1271	973	21301	25555	16020	17875	2953	776	38640	2797600
924	977	32151	68	1652	994	780	680	602	926	1898	21496	25003	14109	34792	1362	932	37215	2332428
44	17	2225	127	480	448	4	182	51	345	925	195	552	1911	16917	1591	156	1425	465172

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdr. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Deaths 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship 10	No. Baptized All Ages 11	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16 12	Constituency Roll 13
Abbott	Donald Strickler	81		1					2	80	24		2	2
Brandon		38								38	14			1
Alvarado	Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr.	407	21	9	8		11	2	8	424	166	21	36	
Watts Chapel		16							2	14	12			
Blooming Grove	C. Woody McClendon	227		7			8		2	224	90	2	26	
Dresden		38								38	6			
Chatfield	Kenneth Schultz	102	2	1	3	2			2	104	47	1	6	18
Barry		74	7		1		1			81	36			15
Corsicana: Central	David Moser	203	1	2	2				3	205	61	1	9	
First	John Thomas Graves	1477	18	26	14		21	16	22	1476	326	20	65	
St. Andrews	Jeremiah J. Sinnah-Yovonie	13		4					3	14	12		4	
St. Luke	Donald F. Osada	293	2	5			3	2	6	289	87	2	17	
Pleasant Grove		66	4						3	67	48	2		8
Wesley	Charles R. Bailey	261	5	10	2		4	4	2	268	89	4	18	
Emhouse		70							1	69	25		2	
Dawson	Haldor Duncan	236	1	7	1		3		14	228	61	3	11	
Penelope		63					2		3	58	19			
Ennis: First	Leonard Radde	772	21	14	11	1	14		15	788	224	15	47	71
Northside	Cleo Metcalf	66						1	3	62	26		14	
Waxahachie-St. Andrew		30	1							31	15	4		
Walter Rider	John N. Brown III	98	2	3						103	25	2	6	
Bardwell		49						6	3	38	15			
Eureka	Gary Torian	147								147	50	5	19	26
Streetman		12		2					1	13	8			
Ferris	Elmer Glazener	324	11	5	10	1	3	1	5	340	98	12	8	
Trumbull		9								9	7			
Frost	Gary Carroll	178		3			9		1	171	70	2	9	14
Irene		37		5				1	1	40	18			4
Grandview	Robert G. Haynes	251	16	9	3		6	2	3	268	74	16	12	12
Covington		78		2					4	76	41		18	12
Hillsboro: First	William N. Shirey	613	9	21	3		11	1	13	621	191	3	29	17
Line Street	Ellis Holden	395	1	5	2		14	2	11	376	90	1	24	
Italy: First	Theodore Dean Frost	213	2	1			6	1	4	205	51	1	17	
Milford		102							3	99	15		30	
Italy: Lacy Chapel	George Morris	11						3	1	7	4		20	
Milford, Pilgrim Rest		25							2	23	20			
Itasca	Richard Cox	161	3	8	3		1	3		171	84	4	9	12
Osceola		30	2						2	30	14			
Kerens	Austin Gage Harris	295	6	1	2				2	302	90	6	36	19
Rice		60							2	58	25	3	6	
Maypearl	Vaughn Baker	92	2						5	89	15			
Venus		113		1					2	112	33	1	10	
Midlothian	Charles M. Walton, Jr.	590	11	27	5	22	8	5	9	569	194	9	81	103
Ovilla	Donald Scroggs	113	1		5				1	118	70		14	22
Britton		54	1							55	10			15
Palmer	Theodore James Massey	190	4	9	11		10	4	3	197	84	8	19	
Briston		37								37	25			
Pelham, Wesley	Albert Gregory	19							1	18	15		4	
Brushie Prairie	Charles Mitchell	13								13	8		3	
Hillsboro, Browns Chapel		8		3					3	8	5			
Red Oak	Gary Whitebeck	337	8	8	10		7	7	4	345	75	2	51	
Sardis	Peter Wallace Agnew	112			2		2			112	43		20	17
Bethel		77								77	21			12
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	John Clifford	438	3	2	6	11	6		11	421	113	3	22	
Avalon		41							1	40	10		1	
First	Joe Saylor, Jr.	1068	13	27	5		16	1	25	1071	334	17		
Wortham	A. Bailey Duncan	255		4	1	10	3	4	6	237	62	2	20	
Kirvin		29							1	28	14			
Richland		75							2	73	12			
Forreston		8								8				
Mertens		22								22				
Waxahachie District														
	Total	11312	178	232	110	47	169	68	223	11325	3505	172	745	401
	Total Last Year	11359	121	212	84	23	151	103	187	11312	3501	143	723	510
	Increase		57	20	26	24	18		36	13	4	29	22	
	Decrease	47						35						109

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Farm	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	5	2	2	29	38	20	6							25500	10000			
	2			16	18	14								20200		282		
26	12	57	27	96	192	123	80	28	8			30	469	250000	81000	10651	3000	
	2			10	12	12								11375				
	13	24	13	77	127	71						22	199	125000	75000	17407		
	1			8	9	8								15000		4680		
	17	25	8	41	91	44	8	35						65000	19400			
	5	16	7	24	52	34	8	7				7	158	32000				
	11	11	6	40	68	40	22	19				21	323	210000	50000	7500	8587	
10	74	95	80	360	609	300	150	350	16			142	4184	1000000	105000	233306	18600	
	2			4	6	4			2					12500	2000			
	15	24	7	90	136	72	25	85	1			51	262	310000	61200	4116	58374	
	4	7	1	38	50	38		12	2					36000		24196		
	8	17	5	53	83	36	25		1			23	853	139876	63000	9923		
	5	5	7	23	40	15						14	29	20000		26712		
	12	9	9	60	90	32	12					15	77	125000	12000	8701		
														35000				
15	37	81	89	212	419	199	74	291	16			75	788	1083500	60000	67208	27204	
	3	8	6	12	31	18	12	20				8		80000			21040	
	1	3	13	6	23	12						8		50000	6000		2400	
	4	8	6	25	43	35		20						87900	26000			
	2	2	1	10	15	10								27500	10000			
	9	16	14	36	75	39	6					8		77500	35000	12127	15340	
														15500		360		
5	14	33	10	75	132	85			11			52	288	348000	77000	12800		
	1			6	7	6								3750				
	9	15	17	35	76	39	13					18	644	105000	32000	7934		
	2			27	28	17								15000		3156		
16	15	24	16	78	133	55	9	21	16			43	1700	500000	50000	12000		
	6	12	6	21	45	36						6	70	50000		4000		
9	43	44	34	169	290	135	10	56	9			58	514	625000	92000	50000		
7	9	15	10	126	160	90	25	25	1			20	162	156250	45500	100		
	10	22	13	50	95	47	20					23	1026	95000	55000			
	2			29	31	15								44000				
	4	8	12		24	12								15000				
	8		5		13	15								35000				
	9	19	3	59	90	49						13	54	260000	41500	6087		
	3		1	14	18	12						7	12	41000				
6	23	34	30	90	177	80	65		6			12	59	170000	46000	20000		
	4	16	4	10	34	18								42000	16000	3073		
	2		1	7	10	6								50000	23000	2000		
	6	8	1	30	45	25						10		55000	20000	14238		
	25	110	54	133	322	145	45	163	11			60	326	570000	105000	50772		
	13	27	10	36	86	52	15		1					133000	29450		34037	
	1			12	13	10								24500	16000			
5	10	34	19	10	73	24		6	3					205000	35000			
	1	2	1	30	34	10								43000				
	5	4		11	20	15						7	252	20000	10000	2500		
	2	3		5	10	8								7000		255	550	300
	3	1		4	8	7								8000			1150	
	20	61	26	84	191	70	16	10		7		22	261	263000	50000	150000	35000	
	7	14	7	24	52	30	24	22				12		118000	25500		15200	
	2	15	7	25	49	15								28000	12500	11000		
5	21	42	24	152	239	83	45	53	3			30	1686	240000	60000	42928	1900	
	3		1	8	12	10						7	128	16000				
9	50	84	33	312	479	333		112	11			124	509	2100000	138000	65944		
	8	26	8	78	120	54	18	44				55	525	65000	35000	27387		
	2		5	8	15	12								10000		2200		
	2	2		12	16	8								22000		3500		
														11000	4000			
														3700				
															75000	40135		
113	589	1085	661	3840	5375	2784	733	1379	118	7		1003	15338	10323651	1709856	958988	242382	300
111	560	1028	657	3001	5246	2750	890	1516	88			1034	11171	8353300	1447405	618763	282496	
2	29	57	4	39	129	34			20	7			4167	1970351	262451	340225		300
							157	137				31					40114	

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	U.M.W. 38	Pastor Salary Set. 39a	Pastor Salary Paid. 39b
Abbott		6673	296	1036	192		2785	2784
Brandon				5	556		2785	2809
Alvarado		15745	960	11213		722	11500	11500
Watts Chapel		165	48	150			600	600
Blooming Grove	5998	5637	980	860		505	11000	11000
Dresden		408	121	238			1200	1200
Chatfield		765	1920	3238	1716		3216	3216
Barry		17415	886	952		75	2280	2285
Corsicana: Central	1094	2271	2291	6053	323	298	5800	5800
First	17118	115510	16343	42826	650	3500	21000	21000
St. Andrews			200	300		10	2080	2080
St. Luke	10416	1914	5480	10473		678	11000	11000
Pleasant Grove		1488	810	1060	85		3200	3200
Wesley		6465	3162	7051		213	11500	11500
Emhouse		1478	130	1330	50	60	3400	3400
Dawson		8295	1103	2784	300	150	8040	8040
Penelope		1638	81	812	120		2040	2341
Ennis: First	6016	27019	11896	26631	470	1420	18300	18200
Northside			200	2000			3900	3900
Waxahachie-St. Andrew	600		100	2275			1430	1430
Walter Rider	885		575	1991			3360	3360
Bardwell		900	150	560			1920	1920
Eureka	2695	250	835	2862		120	5992	5992
Streetman		934		338	164		500	500
Ferris		14245	1774	4545		620	12700	12700
Trumbull				234			400	400
Frost		16667	1204	2905		250	9250	9250
Irene		444	150	487			2930	2930
Grandview	1000	6700	950		750	765	9000	9000
Covington		2806	650		150	55	2855	2855
Hillsboro: First			32132	25748		1051	18800	18800
Line Street		4388	3059	4638		169	10620	10620
Italy, First	2463	635	1534	3118		337	7720	7154
Milford			456	1105			3000	3000
Italy, Lacy Chapel		100	150	200			1200	1200
Milford, Pilgrim Rest		749	288	941	137		1680	1680
Itasca		1935	666	4656	264	429	9000	9000
Osceola	7709	935	61	394	15	154	1200	1500
Kerens		4789	4904	4895		164	6900	6900
Rice		1561	175	566			3000	3000
Maypearl			480	1950			3800	3800
Venus			1080	1569		91	3600	3600
Midlothian		31415	9049	24640		798	12500	12500
Ovilla	4514	971	1511	20891			7500	7500
Britton		200	200	500			2280	2280
Palmer	32	1345	1913	5335		550	6000	6000
Bristol			403	409			1200	1200
Pelham, Wesley			78	365		62	1200	1200
Brushie Prairie	300	170	230				480	756
Hillsboro, Browns Chapel			175	260			770	690
Red Oak	5635	11022	2351	13378	1000		17400	17400
Sardis	5259		362	1868		80	5300	5300
Bethel		4477	92	1297	100		4600	4686
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights		6831	5958	13073		285	13220	13220
Avalon			55	272			700	700
First		20733	19696	44072		1988	19360	19360
Wortham		2071	3780	8155		464	7500	7500
Kirvin		126	238	640	38		600	600
Richland		68	60	580	28		1800	1800
Forreston								
Mertens							180	
Waxahachie District								
Total	71734	352367	144332	321288	7108	16863	351073	351146
Total Last Year	81972	227683	143234	303253	4566	16899	323135	322798
Increase		124684	1098	18035	2542		27938	28348
Decrease	10238					36		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Sal. Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Cont. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Cont. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
		600		300		345	345	140	140		103	103
		600		300		326	326	132	132		96	96
		3011		2400		1861	1861	754	754	755	553	553
				120		78	78	31	31		23	23
		1300		2500		1191	1191	483	483		354	354
		200				132	132	54	54		40	40
		1300				508	508	206	206		151	151
		510		480		363	363	147	147		108	108
				2000		1008	1008	408	408		299	299
7000	7000	5950	2700		1200	8176	8176	3314	3314	1298	2428	2428
		12				151	151	61	61		44	44
		1200		900		1994	1994	808	808	718	592	592
		400		300		344	344	139	139	160	102	102
						1383	1383	560	560	100	410	410
				400		333	333	135	135	585	99	99
						798	798	324	324	130	237	237
						188	188	76	76		56	56
7500	6562			4200	788	4756	4756	1928	1928	500	1411	1411
				420		350	350	141	141		104	104
						320	320	129	129		95	95
		960		480		537	537	217	217		159	159
				240		200	200	81	81		60	60
		977		2400		629	629	255	255	470	187	187
				100		55	55	23	23	200	17	17
		2500		800		1481	1481	600	600	50	440	440
						36	36	14	14		10	10
		462				1033	1033	418	418	350	306	306
						241	241	97	97		71	71
		1500		2000		1710	1710	693	693	600	508	508
				1145		434	434	176	176		129	129
		1200				4502	4502	1825	1825	796	1336	1336
		1650		1200		1457	1457	590	590	1375	433	433
		680		1500		1033	1033	418	418	500	306	306
				208		326	326	132	132		96	96
						108	108	44	44		96	96
						157	157	63	63		46	46
		1500		2000		1064	1064	431	431		316	316
						175	175	70	70		52	52
		1700		1200		1419	1419	575	585	120	421	421
						242	242	98	98		72	72
						368	368	150	154		110	110
		100				447	447	182	182		133	133
		1700		3000		2593	2593	1052	1052		771	771
		2500		2500		936	936	379	379		278	278
						182	182	74	74	200	54	54
		600		480		851	851	345	345		252	252
						138	138	56	56		41	41
						126	126	51	51		37	37
				240		60	60	24	24		17	17
				240		54	54	22	22		16	16
						2072	2072	839	839	920	615	615
						700	700	283	283		208	208
				400		423	423	172	172		126	126
				1200		2005	2005	812	812		595	595
				50		78	78	31	31	40	23	23
		1540		2640		6285	6285	2547	2547	1470	1867	1867
		1200		300		1233	1233	500	500	400	366	366
				420		144	144	58	58		43	43
						223	223	90	90		66	66
						54	54	22	22		16	16
14500	13562	35852	2700	39163	1988	60416	60416	24479	24493	11737	18000	18000
13850	13442	31326		35330	1408	61376	61376	22828	22833	13898	11988	12007
650	120	4526	2700	3833	580	960	960	1651	1660	2161	6012	5993

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Abbott	16	16	8	8	429	429	429	73	73	37	37	25	25
Brandon	15	15	7	8	406	406	406	68	68	34	34	23	24
Alvarado	87	87	43	43	2317	2317	2317	390	390	197	197	135	135
Watts Chapel	3	3	1	1	87	87	87	16	16	8	8	5	5
Blooming Grove	55	55	28	28	1482	1482	1482	250	250	126	126	87	87
Dresden	6	6	4	4	165	165	165	28	28	15	15	10	10
Chatfield	23	23	12	12	632	632	632	107	107	53	53	37	37
Barry	16	16	9	9	452	452	452	76	76	38	38	27	27
Corsicana: Central	47	47	23	23	1255	1255	1255	211	211	106	106	73	73
First	385	385	190	190	10177	10177	10177	1713	1713	861	861	594	594
St. Andrews	7	7	3	3	188	188	188	31	31	15	15	10	10
St. Luke	93	93	47	47	2482	2482	2482	418	418	210	210	145	145
Pleasant Grove	16	16	7	7	428	428	428	72	72	36	36	24	24
Wesley	64	64	31	31	1722	1722	1722	289	289	145	145	100	100
Emhouse	15	15	8	8	414	414	414	70	70	35	36	25	25
Dawson	37	37	19	18	993	993	993	167	167	85	85	58	58
Penelope	8	8	5	5	234	234	234	40	40	20	20	14	14
Ennis: First	224	225	111	111	5920	5920	5920	997	997	503	503	346	346
Northside	16	16	8	8	436	436	436	73	81	36	36	25	25
Waxahachie-St. Andrews	15	15	7	7	398	398	398	67	75	33	33	23	23
Walter Rider	25	25	12	12	669	669	669	112	112	56	56	38	38
Bethwell	9	9	5	5	249	249	249	42	21	22	22	14	14
Eureka	29	29	15	15	783	783	783	132	132	67	67	46	45
Streetman	2	2	2	2	68	68	68	12	12	6	6	4	4
Ferris	69	69	35	35	1843	1843	1843	310	310	156	156	106	106
Trumbull	1	1			45	45	45	7	7	3	3	2	2
Frost	48	48	23	23	1285	1285	1285	216	216	108	108	74	74
Irene	11	11	5	5	300	300	300	50	50	25	25	17	17
Grandview	80	80	40	40	2129	2129	2129	358	358	181	181	124	124
Covington	20	20	10	10	541	541	541	91	91	45	45	31	31
Hillsboro: First	212	212	104	104	5604	5604	5604	944	944	476	476	328	328
Line Street	88	89	34	34	1813	1813	1813	305	305	154	154	106	106
Italy, First	48	48	23	23	1285	1285	1285	216	216	108	108	74	74
Milford	15	15	7	7	406	406	406	68	68	34	34	23	23
Italy, Lacy Chapel	15	15	2	2	135	135	135	68	68	11	11	7	7
Milford Pilgrim Rest	7	7	3	3	195	195	195	32	32	16	16	11	11
Itasca	49	49	25	25	1324	1324	1324	223	223	113	113	78	78
Osceola	8	8	4	4	218	218	218	36	36	18	18	12	12
Kerens	66	66	32	32	1767	1767	1767	297	297	149	149	102	102
Rice	11	11	6	6	301	301	301	51	51	26	26	18	18
Maypearl	17	17	9	9	456	456	456	78	78	39	39	27	27
Venus	20	20	11	11	556	556	556	94	94	48	52	33	33
Midlothian	123	123	61	61	3228	3228	3228	542	542	275	275	189	189
Ovilla	43	43	21	21	1165	1165	1165	196	196	98	98	67	67
Britton	8	8	5	5	226	226	226	38	38	20	20	14	14
Palmer	39	39	19	19	1060	1060	1060	178	178	89	89	61	61
Bristol	5	5	3	3	172	172	172	29	29	14	14	10	10
Pelham, Wesley	5	5	2	2	157	157	157	26	26	13	13	9	9
Brushie Prairie	2	2	1	1	75	75	75	12	12	6	6	4	4
Hillsboro, Browns Ch.	2	2	1	1	67	67	67	11	11	5	5	3	3
Red Oak	97	97	47	47	2578	2578	2578	433	433	218	218	150	150
Sardis	32	32	16	16	872	872	872	146	146	73	73	50	50
Bethel	19	19	10	10	526	526	526	89	89	45	45	31	31
Waxahachie: Ferris Hts.	95	95	46	46	2496	2496	2496	419	419	211	211	145	145
Avalon	3	3	1	1	87	87	87	16	16	9	8	5	5
First	296	296	147	147	7823	7823	7822	1315	1315	664	664	457	457
Wortham	57	57	29	29	1535	1535	1535	259	259	130	130	90	90
Kirvin	6	6	3	3	180	180	180	30	30	15	15	10	10
Richland	10	10	5	5	278	278	278	46	46	23	23	16	16
Forreston													
Mertens	2	2	1	1	67	67	67	11	11	5	5	3	3
Waxahahie District													
Total	2842	2843	1396	1397	75204	75204	75204	12694	12699	6367	6371	4377	4378
Total Last Year	2877	2882	1417	1446	70603	70603	70608	12849	12933	6468	6469	4447	4453
Increase					4601	4601	4596						
Decrease	35	39	21	49				155	244	101	98	70	75

BENEVOLENCES																			TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Appor. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Christian Ed. Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Methodist Mission Home 64	Cont. Advance Specials 65	Colleges 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Methodist Home 68	Retired Ministers Home 69	Wesleyan Home 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 72
3	3	473		66		12	48	21	5		53	99	62	55	106		157	14228
4	4	129		14	2	8		5		5	26	93	57	41	8		133	5904
19	19	593	36	51	51	31	39	12	18	46	240	533	331	410	52	36	770	56911
1	1	51	3	10	10	3	10	3	3	10	9	22	13	50	5	5	38	1592
12	12	581		10	10	10	10	10	15	111	154	341	212	192	20	15	498	35237
2	2	53		5	5	5	5	5	5	10	48	39	24	15	5	5	62	2514
5	5	182			10	13		26	51		62	146	91	189		1	217	14888
4	4	77				16		9	24		47	104	65	92			142	24414
11	11	145		21	51	39	10	20	14		120	288	180		20	36	516	25032
86	86	6363		323	56		100	150	248	200	851	2337	1454	1230	200	100	3328	278990
2	2	30									9	43	26				59	3281
21	21	174		32	24	15	15	15	29	15	175	571	355	138	15	54	801	52017
4	4	175		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	39	98	61	58	5	5	145	8296
15	15	457		54	17	29	10	14	10	35	159	395	245	100	10	32	574	35351
3	3	98				8	14	5		33	43	95	60	22	5	11	137	9102
8	8	233			10	9	3		18	10	212	229	142	66	26		327	24813
2	2	135	5	7	11	5	5		10	14	32	54	34	50	8		91	6095
50	50	3566	50	87	80	82	66	85	25	100	467	1359	846	2049	267	100	1941	132019
3	3										40	100	62				137	8659
3	3										18	91	56				125	5783
6	6	16									63	153	95				211	10620
2	2	20									29	58	36				99	4675
6	6	165				3					92	188	112	16			277	19395
1	1	61									8	15	10	385			32	2936
15	15	700		58	18	15	20	14	22	18	198	424	263	1044	33	45	595	45850
1	1	7		2	2	1	1	1	1	2	6	10	6	25	2	2	17	838
11	11	458			3			20	50	20	113	295	183	185	50	20	430	39437
3	3	122									24	69	42	25			94	5207
18	18	452		60	57	15	15	33	85	25	162	489	304	355	46	25	685	31914
5	10	175	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	47	124	77	75	5	5	180	9870
47	47	1366			44	50			50		360	1288	801	326	35		1765	101190
15	15	780		96	32	16	31		28		248	417	259	371	25	26	683	35106
10	10	431									122	295	183	142			405	23020
4	4	87									64	93	57	60			128	6369
2	2										9	93	57				48	2345
2	2										17	44	27				67	4483
11	11	564		68	26	10	42	10	30	10	99	305	189	197	10	10	451	26507
2	2	110		12	5	5	14	5	9	5	18	50	31		5	5	76	11713
14	14	230		22						16	177	405	252	397			556	33579
2	2	37									36	70	43	35			94	6444
3	3	220		5	5	5	6	5	15	5	55	106	66		5	5	144	8140
4	4	211		9	5		6		15		69	128	80	85			175	8755
27	27	2350		536	58	7	67	15		50	348	743	462	673	65		1069	98406
10	10	371		178	67	52	99	52	55	101	60	267	166		98	78	403	45627
2	2	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	52	33	15	2	2	73	4256
9	9	481		60	20		5	30	10	35	109	243	151	250	26	10	339	20927
2	2	45									23	39	24	23			55	2691
2	2	38									12	36	22				50	2291
1	1	15									8	17	10				24	1972
1	1	4						7			5	15	9		4	4	22	1618
21	21	287		38				45			201	592	368	112			812	61212
7	7										67	200	124				275	15923
5	5	200									45	121	75				165	12978
22	22	694		315	21	22	19		21	17	268	573	356	123			794	50526
1	1	20		17							26	22	13	5			31	1514
66	66	2629		100	100	100	114	75	100	200	638	1796	1118	2120	100	150	2613	144929
13	13	417		10	15	15	15	90	35	15	159	353	219	274	50	15	528	30292
2	2	62		5	5	10	5	5	5	10	18	41	25	50	10	10	77	3091
2	2	152		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	47	63	39	20	10	10	102	3793
2	2										14	15	8				22	243
637	642	27904	101	2280	837	629	811	814	1023	1135	6840	17337	10772	12145	1333	822	24876	1685232
647	667	32168	243	1388	1130	815	587	689	976	1355	6964	17434	9882	13215	1306	796	31120	1514093
				912			224	125	47				890		27	26		171139
10	25	4264	142		293	186				220	24	97		1070			6244	

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Mtes. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members, Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Acton	Donald F. Scott	467	9	37	17		15	1	8	506	225	4	45	75
Bethesda	John C. Johnson	84	6		1			3	1	87	59	7	10	43
Breckenridge: First	Jim Chandler	516	1	22	6		13	4	7	521	170	11	80	
Caddo		16								16	4			
Eolian		20								20	30	1		
St. Paul	Wayne Hunter	124		1	1		1		2	123	51			
Brock	Buford Bush	93	2	4			1		3	86	28	2	4	
Bethel		37							1	36	15			
Annetta		38								38	7			
Cleburne: First	Elden Traster	741	7	11	9	3	20	4	14	727	193	13	108	61
St. Mark	John H. Williams	580	10	21	7		6	15	10	587	202	10	91	36
St. Paul	John Loggins	219	3	1	3				6	220	58	3	22	
Blum		65							2	63	14		4	
Wesley Memorial	Joe Wesley Heaton	297	2	6	6		1		4	306	125	3	30	
Glen Rose	Lloyd Hagemeier	299	7	10	5		7	1	3	310	110	3	28	
Godley	A. L. Crank	151	3		3				2	155	107	5	24	10
Cresson		42		1						43	15			
Gordon	Richard Reed	140	1	2	2		1	1	2	141	58	4	20	15
Santo		22		4					1	25	15		4	3
Graham: First	Eugene B. Robertson	1293	14	30	7		23	6	11	1304	341	14	151	18
Salem	Reed Justus	237				2			1	234	55	1	15	9
Loving		30								30	12		2	
Tonk Valley		28								28	1	15	3	
Granbury	James L. Finley	689	9	34	20	1	14	2	12	723	281	8	24	
Holders Chapel	Jack Vereen	44		1					1	44	29		9	26
Millsap		26	4		1		1			30	15	2	1	5
Mineral Wells: Central	Donald W. Spinks	264		13	3	2	4	1	3	270	75	6	26	1
Brazos		15								15	5		2	
First	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	884	8	19	7		19	1	8	891	231	8	111	65
Newcastle	Norman Bruner	138		1	1			2	2	136	45		5	
Crestview		53								53	16			
Murry		19					1	2		16	10			
Olney	Jay L. Beavers	498	4	13	2		4		6	477	152	4	20	21
Jean		30							1	29	19		2	6
Palo Pinto	Herbert Marlow	50								50	30		4	
Cedar Springs		19								19	20			
Graford		46		2	1		3		1	45	30		4	
Ranger	Claus Rohlfs, Jr.	348	1	10			13	3	4	339	79		16	28
Strawn	Ruth Hubar-Rohlfs	79	6	14	5		2	1	3	98	22	1		6
Rio Vista	John Dirk	92		5	1		2			96	30		16	
Koppert		79		4	2				3	82	35			
Springtown	James Van Rite	364	2	13	1	113	11		1	255	110	5	81	
Poolville		54		5		10		1	1	47	18		4	
Tolar	Joe Davis	128		2			2		8	120	32		22	17
Temple Hall		49						2		47	25		2	4
Walnut Springs	Len Leyne	150	5	5	2		2	1	2	157	50	5	5	
Weatherford: Calvary	Lewis Wilkerson, Jr.	222	2	5	1		3	1	1	225	72	2	5	10
Welland		14							2	12	10			
Couts Memorial	Robert H. Briles	885	12	17	6	44	13	1	13	849	320	19	111	
First	Wilton J. Goodwin	689	10	17	8		10	1	12	711	185	25	33	
Weatherford District														
	Total	11447	128	330	128	175	191	54	162	11451	3852	180	1144	459
	Total Last Year	11343	133	289	146	86	158	45	175	11447	3834	138	1057	428
	Increase	104		41		89	33	9		4	18	42	87	31
	Decrease		5		18				13					

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth. - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	20	80	25	116	241	125	10	10	7	25	260	40	622	365000	93000	21127	117513	
8	7	16	8	24	55	41	17	57	6					142420		27326		
	22	62	44	138	266	160	240	210	1			120	350	690000	92000	48131		
														8500				
	3	7		26	36	28						2		6800				
	7	20	4	21	52	32						14	28	110000	35000	2900		
	1	15	4	12	32	16						10	288	115000	32000		10853	
	3			10	13	10								25000	8800			
	1			6	7	7								20000		2000		
4	23	75	44	122	264	115	6	75	4	48		66	1289	1500000	131000	75018	229717	
10	41	71	21	223	356	226	168	141	12	32	1720	62	609	580000	110000	30000	16504	
4	11	25	12	36	84	43			3			21	25	185000	50000	8613		
	2	3	3	12	20	9								20000	5000	4177		
6	12	30	10	83	135	65						35	72	350000	45000	6382		
5	12	27	20	70	129	51		5	4			25	471	385000	66500	18000		
6	10	28	20	62	110	70	10		3			22	500	200000	25000	10000	36000	
	3	2	1	10	16	7		10						50000				
	13	31	9	36	89	40			1					173500	77200	16142		
	2	2	2	13	19	16	3							6000	4000			
7	62	127	54	315	558	246	361	922	7			137	1800	1950000	117000	209539	100395	
	12	27	12	40	91	42						14	250	100000	40400	3500		
	2		2	26	30	12								12000	6000			
	1		3	24	28	15												
6	19	90	54	222	385	184	39		7			44	107	407000	75000	22205	14504	
	4	4	3	16	27	17	7	23						94000		9902		
	3	4	1	8	16	13			2					40000		8313		
	12	35	20	90	117	58	7	8				19		230000	57000	3700		
	1	2		3	6	3								6000				
11	25	75	41	145	286	161	72	25	9			125	1895	1400000	75000	62500		14752
	5	8	15	22	50	30								40000	12500			
	2	3		12	17	12								82000			5500	
														12000		32500		
	16	46	25	95	182	98		73	3			35	580	325000	68000	30356		
	4	6	2	22	34	14								40000		1800		
	4	5		18	27	25	12					12	40	205000	55000			
	1			10	11	11	12							6000				
	4	10		8	22	22	10							15000				
	12	16	7	50	85	51	6			22	100	51	1020	480000	71000		8760	
	2			6	10	6								227500	14500	3000		
	4	7	2	17	30	22	10							80000	25000	8600		
	3	4	2	45	54	38						10		75800				
	11	51	30	55	147	80	8	10	2					394000	50000	9150		
	3	2	2	22	29	10	7							85000		9800		
	9	13	10	27	59	22						21	20	28000	15000	43938		
	3	9	5	23	40	26								18000				
	6	12	10	34	62	30	10					5	198	122500	16000	35288		
	8	7	10	36	61	26	10							79000		45077		
														7750				
8	29	89	60	324	502	272	65	165	10	40	108	76	315	1500000	115000	67500	149756	
7	15	42	30	162	249	126	63	15	6			76	979	700000	100000	27637	5051	
															100000			
84	475	1188	627	2849	5139	2737	1153	1748	87	187	2188	1042	11458	13693770	1669900	904121	684553	14752
104	511	1137	594	2654	4896	2632	1084	2134	93	152	645	1054	17099	11386200	1498312	1001824	784070	206870
		51	23		243	105	69			15	1543			2307570	288588			
20	36			195				385	5			12	5641			97703	189517	192118

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	U.M.W. 38	Pastor Salary Set. 39a	Pastor Salary Paid. 39b
Acton	13656	1528	8554	10225			16126	16236
Bethesda		813	2057	7803			3642	3642
Breckenridge: First		6300	27000	27649	350	2438	14140	14140
Caddo				200			300	300
Eolian			196	199		234	1320	1320
St. Paul	124		983	4339		158	6300	6300
Brock	6000		225	4373			6400	6460
Bethel			630				3800	3950
Annetta			195				1800	1800
Cleburne: First	24912	14412	4922	53904		1118	18000	18000
St. Mark	4200	1260	19756	29239	3300	1240	19200	19200
St. Paul		217	1532	5846	25	416	9100	9100
Blum			241	1316			2600	2600
Wesley Memorial		10931	3504	8917	150	398	9000	9000
Glen Rose		12681	1212	11273		697	14700	14700
Godley	14107	3053	2300	1000		600	8600	8600
Cresson		100	200	700	50		2000	2000
Gordon			2386	4776			10000	10000
Santo			117	482			838	838
Graham: First	98755	40384	41380	52241	1563	3182	24200	24200
Salem		800	500	2380			6400	6400
Loving			125	575			3012	3012
Tank Valley							1380	1380
Granbury	22888	8602	25893	24018		565	21000	21000
Holders Chapel			2302	3377	600		2100	2100
Millsap			205	702			900	1095
Mineral Wells: Central	2149	37752	3440	668	451		8900	9845
Brazos			50	150			600	600
First	780	26508	5176	35120	102	2250	21000	21000
Newcastle		1288	882	2013			4920	4920
Crestview	1500	63	118	899	76		1500	1500
Murray		125	50	288			924	924
Olney		33647	18232	9415	724	525	12500	12500
Jean		6978	828	213	117		3000	3000
Palo Pinto		6616	252	928	40	550	3700	3700
Cedar Springs		930	89	119	85		2400	2400
Graford		140	295	540			2805	2805
Ranger	15228	5446	3371	10141		601	13500	14375
Strawn		1100	120	2250			3900	3825
Rio Vista			597	4639			7500	7800
Keppert			646	1500			5500	5550
Springtown	6130	2985	5766	6886			10000	10000
Poolville		1400	220	352	250		2000	2000
Tolar		53			1837	365	3685	3685
Temple Hall		148		652			2250	2250
Walnut Springs			724	5232		95	7000	7000
Weatherford: Calvary		1490	759	3781			7500	7500
Weiland				40			900	900
Couts Memorial	27326	14548	16388	60699	2215	1000	22470	22470
First	800	29294	9406	51192		1986	22000	22000
Weatherford District								
Total	238555	268398	213870	455551	11840	16378	379164	381754
Total Last Year	206870	256915	208675	375065	17751	18597	346166	347870
Increase	31685	11483	5195	80486			32998	33884
Decrease					5911	129		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Sal. Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Catch Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Catch Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 40a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
						2563	2563	1039	1039	550	761	761
				1257		673	673	273	273	420	200	200
		1200		1660		3169	3169	1284	1284	250	941	941
						34	34	14	14	25	10	10
						101	101	41	41	55	30	30
						767	767	311	311	538	228	228
						895	870	363	363		266	266
						424	424	172	172		126	126
						175	175	71	71		52	52
		2360		3600		5260	5260	2132	2132	350	1562	1562
		50		1500		4238	4238	1717	1717	1400	1258	1258
		700		500		1137	1137	461	461		338	338
		720		480		377	377	153	153		112	112
		1800		2200		1426	1426	578	578	463	424	424
		900				2052	2052	832	832	750	609	609
		2000				848	848	344	344		252	252
		600				290	290	118	118		86	86
				242		1030	1030	417	417		306	306
						88	88	36	36		26	26
		2000				8516	8516	3451	3451		2528	2528
						935	935	379	379		278	278
						263	263	107	107		78	78
				420		182	182	74	74		54	54
						3653	3653	1480	1480	120	1085	1085
						337	337	137	137		100	100
				720		182	182	74	74		54	54
		1655		400		1023	1023	415	415	400	304	304
						54	54	22	22		16	16
		400				4137	4137	1677	1678		1228	1229
		1356		1956		518	518	210	210		154	154
		1200		1140		317	317	129	129		94	94
				60		108	108	44	44		32	32
				1800		2361	2361	957	957	600	701	701
				900		269	269	110	110		80	80
				2700		478	478	194	194		142	142
						135	135	55	55		40	40
				435		296	296	120	120		88	88
		200				1359	1359	551	551		404	404
						364	364	148	148		108	108
		279				673	673	273	273		200	200
						485	485	197	197	100	144	144
				1400		1117	1117	453	453		332	332
		400		300		263	263	107	107		78	78
		500				552	552	224	224		164	164
		450				283	283	115	115		84	84
				2000		808	808	328	328		240	240
		70		1517		761	761	308	308		226	226
1230	1230					54	54	22	22		16	16
						6707	6707	2718	2718	1270	1991	1991
						4541	4541	1840	1840	410	1348	1348
1230	1230	18840		26887		67278	67253	27275	27276	7701	19978	19979
13900	13900	13907	100	20454		67150	67293	24571	25007	10831	13114	13114
		4933		6433		128		2304	2269		6864	6865
12570	12570		100				40			3130		

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Acton	121	121	60	60	3190	3190	3190	537	537	270	270	186	186
Bethesda	32	32	16	16	838	838	838	141	141	71	71	49	49
Breckenridge: First	149	149	74	74	3944	3944	3944	664	664	334	334	230	230
Caddo	2	2	1	1	42	42	42	7	7	4	4	3	3
Eolian	5	5	3	3	126	126	126	22	22	11	11	8	8
St. Paul	36	36	18	18	955	955	955	161	161	81	81	56	56
Brock	42	42	21		1114	1485	1485	188	170	95		65	
Bethel	20	20	10	10	528	528	528	88	88	45	45	31	31
Annetta	9	9	4	4	218	218	218	37	37	19	19	13	13
Cleburne: First	247	247	122	122	6548	6548	6548	1102	1102	555	555	381	381
St. Mark	199	199	98	198	5275	5275	5275	888	888	447	447	307	307
St. Paul	54	54	27	27	1415	1415	1415	238	238	120	120	83	83
Blum	18	18	9	9	469	469	469	79	79	40	40	28	28
Wesley Memorial	67	67	33	33	1775	1775	1775	299	299	151	151	104	104
Glen Rose	97	97	48	48	2554	2554	2554	430	430	217	217	149	149
Godley	40	40	20	20	1055	1055	1055	178	178	90	90	62	62
Cresson	14	14	7	7	360	360	360	61	61	31	31	21	21
Gordon	48	58	24	24	1281	1281	1281	216	216	109	109	75	75
Santo	4	4	2	2	109	109	109	19	19	10	10	7	7
Graham: First	400	400	197	197	10600	10600	10600	1783	1783	898	898	617	617
Salem	44	44	22	22	1164	1164	1164	196	196	99	99	68	68
Loving	13	13	6	6	327	327	327	55	55	28	31	19	16
Tonk Valley	9	9	5	5	227	227	227	38	38	20	20	14	14
Granbury	172	172	85	85	4547	4547	4547	765	765	385	385	265	265
Holders Chapel	16	16	8	8	419	419	419	71	71	36	36	25	25
Millsap	9	9	5	5	227	227	227	38	38	20	20	14	14
Mineral Wells: Central	48	48	24	24	1273	1273	1273	214	214	108	108	74	74
Brazos	3	3	2	2	67	67	67	12	12	6	6	4	4
First	194	195	96	97	5150	5150	5150	866	867	436	437	300	300
Newcastle	25	25	12	12	645	645	645	109	109	55	55	38	38
Crestview	15	15	8	8	394	394	394	67	67	34	34	23	23
Murray	5	5	3	3	134	134	134	23	23	12	12	8	8
Olney	111	111	55	55	2939	2939	2939	495	495	249	249	171	171
Jean	13	13	7	7	335	335	335	57	57	29	29	20	20
Palo Pinto	23	23	11	11	595	595	595	100	220	51	51	35	35
Cedar Springs	7	7	4	4	168	168	168	29	29	15	15	10	10
Graford	14	14	7	7	369	369	369	62	62	32	32	22	22
Ranger	64	64	32	32	1692	1692	1692	285	285	144	144	98	98
Strawn	17	17	9	9	453	453	453	76	76	39	39	27	27
Rio Vista	32	32	16	16	838	838	838	141	141	71	71	49	49
Keppert	23	23	12	12	603	603	603	102	102	51	96	35	35
Springtown	53	53	26	26	1390	1390	1390	234	234	118	118	81	81
Poolville	13	13	6	6	327	327	327	55	55	28	28	19	19
Total	26	26	13	13	687	687	687	116	116	59	59	40	40
Temple Hall	14	14	7	7	352	352	352	60	60	30	30	21	21
Walnut Springs	38	38	19	19	1005	1005	1005	169	169	86	86	59	59
Weatherford: Calvary	36	36	18	18	947	947	947	160	160	81	81	56	56
Welland	3	3	2	2	67	67	67	12	12	6	6	4	4
Couts Memorial	315	315	155	155	8348	8348	8348	1404	1404	707	707	486	486
First	213	213	105	105	5652	5652	5652	951	951	479	479	329	329
Weatherford District													
Total	3173	3183	1675	1654	84108	84108	84108	14101	14204	7113	7066	4887	4822
Total Last Year	3147	3157	1550	1659	77245	77245	77548	14055	14074	7079	7089	4854	4871
Increase	26	26	125		6863	6863	6560	46	130	34		23	
Decrease				4							23		49

BENEVOLENCES																			TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59a	59b	60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
27	27	150		194	194	204	194		204			733	456	170	195		957	63354
7	7	1183		53	38	10	59	26	55			193	120	207	70	20	367	20693
34	34	1758							134			906	563	1875	206	115	1111	98478
1	1	15	2			2						10	6	25			14	717
1	1	25										29	18	50			33	2508
8	8	80		5	18	5	5	5	5	5		220	137	78	5	5	256	15695
10	10			5	5	5	5	5	5	14		256	159	140	5	5	250	21063
5	5			5	5	5	5	5	5	15		122	76	45	5	5	141	6469
2	2	3		3	3	3	2	3	3	3		50	31	25	3	3	74	2805
56	56	4982		188	115		77	45	57	185		1504	935	3122	1069	87	1856	155776
45	45	2660		509	123	46	290	21		232		1212	753	1169	123	3	1359	104236
12	12			6	14	7		6	29	7		325	202	26	11	11	389	23263
4	4			9	5	3	10	4	3	3		108	67	38	5	3	129	7033
15	15											408	254	121			458	43436
22	22	105		100	133	60	40			50		587	365	416	64	46	709	51698
9	9			5	5	5	5	5	5	5		243	151	50	5	5	278	35326
4	4											83	52				100	4877
11	11	335		10	10	10	10	10	10			295	183	20	10	10	376	21982
1		67		5	5	5	5	5	5	5		25	16	100	5	5	40	2265
90	90	431		988	503	150	150	150	1238	150		2435	1513	6893	896	150	2881	311293
10	10	112										269	167	35	43		301	16206
3	3			15	15	15	15	15	15	15		75	47	125	15	15	135	5128
2	2											52	33	160			59	2729
39	39	625		60	50	48	25	28	200	200		1045	649	1171	40	65	1231	120999
4	4	465		124	20	5	20	10	10	10		97	60	285	50	35	198	10922
2	2	72										52	33	5			59	3568
11	11	26		20	20	20		20	20			293	182	139		20	349	58363
1	1											16	10				19	1032
44	44	750	33	102	102				102			1184	736	337	102	102	1431	110453
6	6	575		50	10	25	15	20	26	15		148	92	55	25	20	183	15446
4	4	13		10	9	6	7	6	5	7		91	57	14	6	12	108	7934
2	2	28		5	5	5	5	5	5	5		31	20	10	5	5	41	1993
25	25	3490		322	46		78	60		307		675	420	2030		117	758	93810
3	3	120		70								77	48	160			87	13221
5	5	185		15		5		10	15	10		137	85		67	10	155	17275
2	2											39	24	25	46		44	4269
4	4	50							25	10		85	53	125		25	122	5724
15	15	102			30					40		389	242	399			437	55646
4	4											104	65	10			117	8836
7	7					10		10		10		193	120	106	10	10	226	16110
5	5	56		30	30	15		15	15	30		139	86	20	25	15	214	10188
12	12											320	199	10			360	39892
3	3	12										75	47	85			85	6125
6	6											158	98	61			179	8823
3	3				10	10			10	10		81	51	50	10		102	4803
9	9	10		10	30	10	10	10	10	10		231	144	186	25	10	270	18778
8	8	11						7	22			218	135	95	12		245	18469
1	1											16	10				19	1172
71	71	1200		43	228		39		25	5		1918	1192	1025	300		2149	178373
48	48	2498		251	140	20	37		50	224		1299	807	623	100	100	1663	138406
723	722	22147	35	3223	1923	714	1180	506	2313	1582		19250	11969	21916	3558	1034	23130	1987861
708	710	20377		1781	1774	950	1001	1104	1702	1961	35	19093	10843	22668	2293	1253	21171	1816945
15	12	1770	35	1442	149	236	189	598	611	379	35	157	1126	752	1265	219	1959	170916

Recapitulation Table

No. 1

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
		Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Cont. Action - Withdrl. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship 10	No. Baptized All Ages 11	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16 12	Constituency Roll 13
Brownwood	Bob F. Weathers	10416	151	266	128	20	231	66	219	10425	3568	138	613	329
Ft. Worth East	Harold Gordon Dennis	29939	538	1006	538	390	729	376	264	30262	8857	577	4339	1339
Ft. Worth West	Luther W. Henry, Sr.	27959	382	1069	395	257	843	210	263	28232	7317	397	2990	2520
Temple	James H. Campbell	12442	266	533	209	79	245	81	177	12868	4497	258	1485	409
Waco	Ervin Gathings	18867	217	455	244	171	392	132	263	18825	5804	259	1546	788
Waxahachie	James Shuler	11312	178	232	110	47	169	68	223	11325	3505	172	745	401
Weatherford	Jack Payne	11447	126	330	128	175	191	54	152	11451	3852	180	1144	459
	Total	122382	1860	3891	1752	1139	2800	987	1571	123386	37396	1981	12802	6245
	Total Last Year	121996	1667	3449	1657	1355	2391	1048	1593	122382	36358	1784	11962	6084
	Increase	386	193	442	95		409			1006	1040	197	900	161
	Decrease					216		61	22					

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Enrolled in Conf. Classes 14	Leaders 15	Children Birth - 6th Gr. 16	Youth Jr.-Sr. High 17	Adults 18	Total Church School Mem. 19	Aver. Attend. Church School 20	Average In Other Groups 21	Aver. Attend. In Sheet Term 22	Church School Memb. Joining 23	Membership U.M.M. 24	Paid On Projects 25	Membership U.M.W. 26	Paid For Local And Community Projects 27	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn. 29	Value Of Other Assets 30	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses 32
90	511	810	454	2713	4488	2386	382	721	61			929	11556	9726350	1348600	517767	911163	
290	1056	3916	1696	6406	13274	6029	2783	4499	324	472	3411	3551	42205	29550671	3280700	1425078	5795955	12460
254	1136	2851	1678	7886	13351	4810	2105	5116	210	350	4545	2217	23523	54049395	2006800	1102490	2120314	11500
160	567	1350	666	2333	4916	2521	1448	1639	158	178	1775	1163	15496	10503397	1625685	333581	1155642	
142	770	1454	890	4179	7293	3743	1344	1079	105	188	4111	1680	26414	14143273	1977124	1089483	1291139	6610
113	589	1085	861	3040	5375	2784	733	1379	118	7		1003	15338	10323651	1709856	959888	242382	300
84	475	1188	827	2849	5139	2737	1153	1749	87	167	2188	1042	11458	13693770	1786900	904121	694553	14752
1133	5104	12454	6862	29406	53836	25010	9948	18182	1083	1362	16030	11585	145990	141990407	13735665	6311508	12211148	45622
1430	5188	12245	6933	27824	52190	24553	9154	17545	1134	1077	10594	10748	139105	104360903	11902522	5421756	10767156	6713
		209		502	1646	457	774			285	5436	837	6885	37628504	1833143	889752	1443392	38909
297	84		17					1363	59									

Recapitulation Table

No. 2

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	
	Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Expe. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	U.M.W. 38	Pastor Salary Set. 39a	Pastor Salary Paid. 39b
Brownwood	234322	248116	149148	342012	8007	16421	342052	342072
Ft. Worth East	783681	676447	574703	1234373	97766	50023	615891	618406
Ft. Worth West	460993	418127	549921	1081826	59215	40317	527297	504355
Temple	143148	631446	152226	376048	14933	15446	334302	346780
Waco	259789	414936	333942	629373	74637	19567	457135	457711
Waxahachie	71734	352367	144232	321288	7106	18083	351073	351146
Weatherford	238555	268398	213870	455551	11940	18378	379164	381754
Total	2192222	3009839	2118142	4440471	273606	176215	3008824	300222
Total Last Year	1993649	2419993	1894530	4057250	200735	165098	2779542	279256
Increase	198573	589846	223612	383221	72871	11117	227282	20966
Decrease								

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										PENS.	MIN.INS.	
Associate Sal. Set 40a	Associate Salary Paid 40b	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Cont. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Cont. Claimants Paid 43b	Connectional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connectional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46b	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
		18692		34071		55107	55119	22332	22333	8073	16367	16365
141930	140608	45851	344	60621	5917	156341	155546	63351	62596	23283	46402	45679
160125	145951	40541	19250	52378	10053	152640	152384	61846	61746	4978	45315	45208
38742	37225	21373	2497	23364	5142	58267	58696	23608	23708	9228	17296	17295
35820	35820	30175		56195	7925	91712	91742	37159	37147	4162	27227	26986
14500	13562	35852	2700	39163	1988	60416	60416	24479	24493	11737	18000	18000
1230	1230	18840		26887		67278	67253	27275	27276	7701	19978	19979
392347	374396	211324	24781	292679	31025	641761	641156	260050	259299	69162	190585	189512
406494	379591	167307	18475	240188	24824	633078	640575	238441	238621	85968	125181	125656
14147	5195	44017	6306	52491	6201	8685	581	21609	20678	16806	65404	63856

Recapitulation Table

No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
DISTRICT	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance 55a	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55b	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55c	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Apportioned 58a	Missional Priority Paid 58b
Brownwood	2588	2606	1273	1280	68560	68600	68595	11572	11543	5811	5812	4001	4001
Ft. Worth East	7310	6676	3593	3544	194613	194613	189933	32714	31760	16457	15115	11309	11309
Ft. Worth West	7155	7137	3527	3558	190002	190002	189692	31955	32035	16083	16052	11060	11060
Temple	2745	2880	1346	1345	72528	72528	72722	12196	12189	6145	6145	4222	4220
Waco	4299	4147	2120	2110	113860	114157	113853	19199	19119	9665	9516	6645	6526
Waxahachie	2842	2843	1396	1397	75204	75204	75204	12694	12689	6367	6371	4377	4378
Weatherford	3173	3183	1675	1654	84108	84108	84106	14101	14204	7113	7066	4887	4822
Total	30112	29474	14930	14886	798875	799212	794107	115231	133559	67641	66077	46501	45813
Total Last Year	300433	30043	14821	14991	740678	740678	739422	134209	134450	67567	67550	46470	46427
Increase	69		109		58197	58534	54685			74		31	
Decrease		816		103				18978	1091		1473		614

BENEVOLENCES																		TOTAL MONEY
Mass Comm. Fund - Appor. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Wide Communion 62b	United Meth. Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Christian Ed. Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Methodist Mission Home 64	Conf. Advance Specials 65	Colleges 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Methodist Home 68	Retired Ministers Home 69	Wesleyan Home 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 72
620	621	35194	75	1008	1283	943	546	596	568	1347	58	15766	9802	13679	1166	954	25612	1697808
1627	1562	54887	75	3093	2407	1262	1100	1304	3105	3575	6008	42226	25778	11746	1611	1311	45685	5070429
1610	1606	57336	430	2160	1512	1284	1015	663	2479	3280	35630	43531	27357	17692	1483	2390	45877	4152264
614	641	19043	62	1161	966	854	557	459	679	3384	7176	16616	10455	13530	1075	2654	20051	2077420
968	960	29926	195	2132	1442	776	862	551	1271	973	21301	25555	16020	17875	2953	776	38640	2870400
637	642	27904	101	2280	837	629	811	814	1023	1135	6940	17337	10772	12145	1333	822	24876	1685232
723	722	22147	35	3223	1923	714	1190	506	2313	1582		19250	11969	21916	3558	1034	23130	1987161
6799	6754	246437	973	15057	10372	6462	6081	4892	11438	15276	107113	180281	112153	108583	13159	9941	223671	19468614
6773	6902	251692	11600	12242	10000	7052	5486	5663	9520	15561	102878	182435	103178	122248	11980	9176	218664	17578938
26	148	5255	10627	2815	372	600	595	771	1918	285	4235	2154	8975	13665	1179	765	5007	1889676

1981 Annual Conference Index

Appointments 90

Business of the Annual Conference 79

Daily Proceedings 66

Financial Records 248

General Section
- Standing Rules 217
- Equitable Salary Support 227
- Sustentation 228
- Lay Concerns By-Laws 229

Leadership Of Conference
- Officers 9
- COM Staff 9
- Institutions, Directory 9
- ACCOM Committees 17

Ministerial Statistics
- Salary of Special Appointments 239
- Chronological Roll 213

Obituary Section 203

Pastoral Records 231

Reports 111

Roll of Conference
- Superannuates 35
- Effective 39
- Associate 48
- Full Time Local Pastors 48
- Part Time Local Pastors 49
- Student Local Pastors 49
- Retired Ministers Serving Appointment 50
- Diaconal Ministers 50
- Lay Members and Reserves 52
- Widows 63

Statistical Reports 265

CORRECT NAMES AND ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses must appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment, wherein the new appointee occupies the same address as the previous appointee. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page_____

After this date_____my address will be:

Name _____

Number and street _____

City _____

Sate and ZIP _____

Telephone (home first, office second) _____

Information for the Pastoral Record section:

Education: _____

_____

Appointments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Spouse's Name: _____

Signature _____

Date information supplied _____

Cut along the line and return to the Conference Secretary, W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107.

CORRECTIONS

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

Cut along the line and return to the Conference Secretary, W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107.